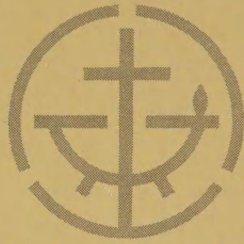


School of Theology at Claremont



1001 1384717





Theology Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
AT CLAREMONT  
California











# INDEX

BS  
491  
E85  
Index

TO AN

# Exposition of the Bible

EDITED BY  
FORREST MORGAN

---



THE S. S. SCRANTON CO.,  
HARTFORD, CONN.

1909.





# INDEX.

- Aaron, anointing of, i. 282: 2.  
 — appointed Moses' prophet and assistant, i. 139: 2.  
 — as high priest, prefiguring Christ, i. 287: 1.  
 — death at Mount Hor, i. 443: 2.  
 — meeting with Moses, i. 140: 2.  
 — objects to Moses marrying an Ethiopian, i. 419: 2.  
 — priesthood of, i. 438: 1.  
 — and his rod, i. 151: 1, 436: 2 (cf. Moses', i. 139: 1).  
 — and his stock, i. 392: 1.  
 — and Moses, mission of, iii. 265: 1.  
 Aaronic priesthood, revolt against, iii. 267: 2.  
 Abbott, Dr. Ezra, quoted, ii. 534: 2.  
 Abd-el-Wahal, and simplicity of desert life, i. 580: 2.  
 Abdemon, the Tyrian, ii. 246: 2.  
 Abdiel, the seraph, type of noble courage, i. 700: 1.  
 Abel, choice of career as indicating his nature, i. 12: 2.  
 — cry of his blood like to Christ's, i. 14: 1.  
 — sacrifice acceptable from a sound faith in God, i. 13: 2.  
 — typical character in human life, i. 12: 2, 13: 1.  
 — faith of, vi. 534: 2.  
 Abiathar, David's priestly helper, ii. 16: 1, 89: 1, 90: 1.  
 — career of, ii. 241: 1.  
 — deposition of, ii. 241: 2.  
 — and Zadok, see Zadok.  
 Abigail, wife of Nabal, ii. 99: 1.  
 — marriage to David, ii. 100: 1.  
 Abihu and Nadab, non-Hebrew rites, i. 296: 1.  
 Abijah or Abijam, King of Judah, ii. 291: 1, 549: 1.  
 Abijah, son of Jeroboam, death as a judgment on his father, ii. 287: 2, 288: 1.  
 Ability, same reward to equal or unequal, iv. 788: 1.  
 Abimelech, perhaps a title, iii. 89: 2.  
 — son of Gideon, i. 795: 1; ii. 46: 2.  
 — elected king, i. 795: 2.  
 Abinadab, Ark at house of, ii. 27: 1.  
 Abiram and Dathan, i. 434: 1.  
 Abishag, the Shunemite, ii. 230: 1.  
 — "Jewel of Solomon's seraglio," ii. 241: 1.  
 Abishai, Joab's brother, exploit of, ii. 191: 1.  
 — rage over Shimei, ii. 238: 1.  
 — sent after Sheba, ii. 193: 2.  
 Abner, activity in David's cause, ii. 128: 1.  
 — sets up Ishbosheth, ii. 122: 2; defies him, 126: 2.  
 — assassination of, ii. 129: 1.  
 — burial of, ii. 129: 2.  
 — David rails at, ii. 96: 2, 97: 1; reproaches for carelessness, ii. 127: 1.  
 — defeats David's kindness, ii. 122: 2.  
 — insolence to Joab, ii. 124: 1.  
 — overture to David, ii. 127: 1; war against, 123: 1.  
 — offense summarized, i. 676: 1.  
 Abraham, blessing of, vi. 7: 2, 12: 2.  
 — defined, v. 857-861.  
 — call of, i. 25: 1, 2.  
 — character in Old Testament, v. 858: 2, 859: 1.  
 — children the sons of God, v. 870: 1.  
 — Christ as his seed, v. 863: 4.  
 — Christians heirs of his promise, vi. 524: 1.  
 — covenant sealed, i. 45: 2.  
 — faith of, i. 26: 1, 40: 1; iii. 265: 2.  
 — instanced in wanderings and Isaac, vi. 532-5, 594.  
 — father of monotheistic belief, i. 25: 1.  
 — of the faithful, iii. 679: 2.  
 — founder of religion of Yahweh, i. 622: 2.  
 — friend of God, iii. 264: 2.  
 — God's covenant with, i. 39: 1.  
 — manifestation to, when living, i. 38: 1.  
 — God's oath to, sure of performance, vi. 513-514.  
 — promise to, i. 25: 2.  
 — grief at Sarah's death, i. 61: 2.  
 — "heir of the world," v. 547: 2.  
 — in Egypt and Gerar, iii. 264: 1.  
 — inadequate conception of God, i. 50: 1.  
 — intended sacrifice of Isaac, i. 55: 1, 2.  
 — intercession for Sodom, i. 49: 1, 2.  
 — migration of, i. 25, 26.  
 — moral position and promise, v. 544-550.  
 — refuses king of Sodom's offers, i. 37: 2.  
 — seed or stock of, vi. 7: 2.  
 — and Melchizedek, vi. 514-516.  
 Absalom, banishment and return, ii. 165: 2, 234: 1.  
 — burial of, ii. 182: 1.  
 — compared with Balaam, i. 465: 1.  
 — conspiracy of, ii. 177-80, iii. 114: 2.  
 — counseled by Ahithophel and Hushai, ii. 178: 1, 2.



- Absalom, David's lament over, ii. 183: 1.  
 —defeated and slain, ii. 180: 1, 234: 1, 2.  
 —dissimulation of, ii. 170: 1.  
 —loses respect by it, ii. 177-8.  
 —popular but hollow policy of, ii. 169: 1.  
 —rebellion of, ii. 168: 2, 234: 1, iii. 145: 2.  
 ———David during, iii. 14: 2.  
 —relations with Amnon, ii. 162: 2, 164: 2  
 (causes his death), 233: 2.  
 —strange death of, ii. 181: 1, 234: 2.  
 —type of self-debased Christian, ii. 177: 1-2.
- Absolutism, Nemesis of, ii. 677: 1.
- Abstinence, pledge of, i. 400: 1.  
 —see also Temperance.
- Abu Gabshan of Mecca, proverbial for selling his birthright, i. 70: 1.
- Accommodation, law of, i. 6: 1-2.
- Achan, awful punishment of, i. 678: 1.  
 —confession of, i. 677: 2.
- Achish of Gath, ii. 87: 2, 102: 1, 242: 1.
- Achsah, Caleb's daughter, i. 706: 1, 747: 2.
- Actions, binding character of, iii. 368: 1.
- "Acts," apocryphal, v. 297.  
 —of the martyrs, v. 367.
- Acts, Book of, how its reports of speeches were taken down, v. 322: 1-2.  
 —name, i. 297: 1.  
 —on contemporary prophets, vi. 355: 2.  
 —origin and authority, i. 297-302.  
 —all ascriptions to other than Luke failures, i. 299: 2.
- Adam, Christ and, v. 553-5.  
 —Paul on effects of his sin, v. 706: 1.
- Adam of St. Victor, quoted, vi. 778: 2.
- Admonition, need of tact for, vi. 231: 2.  
 —necessity in Church life, vi. 350.
- Adoni-bezek, Canaanite ruler of West Palestine, i. 745: 1.
- Adonijah, son of David, downfall and death, ii. 240-1.  
 —hoodwinks Bathsheba, ii. 240: 2.  
 —rebellion of, ii. 234-7.
- Adonizedec, king of Jerusalem, i. 688: 2.
- Adoption, Paul on, vi. 13: 2.  
 —in Roman law, vi. 13: 2.
- Adoram, fills new office of tribute, ii. 194: 1, 280: 2.
- Adoration, aim and effect of, iii. 285: 2.  
 —highest form of prayer, iii. 607: 2.  
 —of God, ii. 661: 2.
- Adullam, cave of, David at, ii. 88: 2, iii. 150: 2.
- Adultery, a capital offence under Mosaic law, i. 344: 1.  
 —as symbol for faithlessness to God, vi. 610.  
 —Christ's definition of, iv. 715: 1.  
 —licensed under Oriental systems, i. 334: 2.  
 —prohibition of, i. 201: 1.
- Advent, Second, see Jesus Christ, Second Coming of.
- Adversity, develops culture, iii. 605: 2.  
 —prosperous suffer more from, iii. 592: 1.  
 —softening influence of, iii. 573: 2.
- Affliction, as test of faith, iii. 264: 2.  
 —borne with resignation, iii. 200: 2.  
 —precursor of triumph, iii. 264: 2.  
 —punishment for religious blindness, iv. 77: 1.  
 —the man that hath seen, iii. 569: 2.  
 —victim hampered, iii. 572: 1.
- Africa, Christian atrocities in, vi. 341: 2.
- Agabus, v. 442: 2, vi. 355: 2.  
 —his prophecies, v. 501: 1.
- Agag, killed by Samuel, ii. 66: 2.  
 —spared by Saul, ii. 65: 1.
- Agapæ, see Love Feasts.
- Age, old, godless, iii. 507: 1.  
 —mistake of, ii. 603: 2.
- Aged, bright lights ahead of, iii. 184: 2.
- Ages of faith, ii. 218: 2.
- Agnosticism, vi. 65: 1, 2.  
 —the real religion of early imperial Rome, v. 339: 2, 340: 1.
- Agony of Christ, not mentioned in John, iv. 909: 2.
- Agreement among religious leaders, i. 773: 1.
- Agriculture, most honored pursuit in Israel, i. 591: 2, iii. 414: 1-2.  
 —of Judah, neglected, iii. 706: 1.
- Agur, son of Jakeh, quatrains quoted, iii. 442-5.
- Ahab, king of Israel, ii. 293: 2, 297: 2, iii. 121: 2.  
 —a builder, ii. 328: 2.  
 —action toward Elijah, ii. 305-6.  
 —affair of Naboth's vineyard, ii. 327: 2.  
 —conduct in the famine, ii. 305: 1-2.  
 —converted by the rain, ii. 310: 1.  
 —death of, ii. 333: 1; iii. 177: 2.  
 —defeats Benhadad, ii. 325: 1, 2.  
 —doom predicted by Elijah, ii. 329: 2.  
 —driven to straits by Benhadad, ii. 323: 1-2.  
 —Elijah's message to, ii. 301: 1.  
 —Jehoshaphat visits, ii. 330: 2.  
 —last scenes of life, ii. 330: 2.  
 —marries Jezebel, ii. 297: 2.  
 —political folly of, ii. 325-7.
- Ahasuerus, character of, ii. 677-9.  
 —identified with Xerxes, ii. 674: 2.  
 —realism of portraiture, ii. 675: 1.  
 —typical of Oriental courts, ii. 677: 2.
- Ahaz, king of Judah, ii. 404: 2, 518: 2, iii. 621: 2, 643: 1.  
 —alliance with Assyria, iii. 659: 1.  
 —apostasies of, ii. 407-10.  
 —likened to Charles I., iii. 642: 1.  
 —Judas of Old Testament, iii. 646: 2.  
 —moral of his career, ii. 523: 1.  
 —obduracy of, iii. 645: 2.  
 —relations with Isaiah, ii. 405: 2.  
 —spoils his promising age, iii. 646: 2.  
 —typical apostate, ii. 521: 1.



- Ahaz, king of Judah, and human sacrifice, ii. 407: 2, 408: 1.  
— and Urijah, ii. 409: 2.
- Ahaziah, king of Israel, ii. 341: 1, ii. 567: 2.  
— and Elijah, ii. 342: 2.  
— worships Baal-Zebub, ii. 342: 1, 2.
- Ahaziah, king of Judah, ii. 365: 2, 366: 1.  
— death of, ii. 370: 1.
- Ahijah of Shiloh, acted parable toward Jeroboam, ii. 277: 2; iv. 78-2, 79: 1.  
— and the wife of Jeroboam, ii. 287: 2.
- Ahimaaz and Jonathan, messengers of David, ii. 172: 2, 176: 1.
- Ahimelech, the priest, ii. 86: 1, 2, 89: 2.  
— before Saul, ii. 90: 1; slain by him, *ibid.*  
— son of Abiathar, represents family of Eli, ii. 147: 2, 148: 1.
- Ahithophel, almost inspired counsel of, ii. 173: 1.  
— most astute counsellor of Absalom, ii. 178: 1.  
— sent for by Absalom, ii. 170: 2.  
— suicide of, ii. 179: 1.  
— treachery of, iii. 115: 1, 145: 2.
- Aholiab, the craftsman, i. 228: 1.
- Ai, capture of, i. 681: 2.  
— Joshua's defeat at, i. 674: 2.
- Akkadian civilization, i. 549: 1-2.
- Alaric the Goth, anecdote of, vi. 541: 1.
- Alexander the Great, anecdote of, vi. 594: 2.  
— conquering and colonizing activity, iv. 666: 2.  
— deliverance of empire of, iv. 667: 1.  
— dies "as the fool dieth," ii. 232: 1, iv. 415: 2.
- Alford, H., cited, vi. 108: 1, 368: 2, 481: 2.
- Aliens, employment of by Israelite kings, iv. 330: 2.  
— in nations, often needless bogies, i. 125: 1.  
— interpretation of song of Solomon by, iii. 537: 2.  
— of Scripture in general by, i. 187: 1.
- Allegory, legitimate and illegitimate uses of, v. 883: 1-2.
- Almighty, the all-methodical, iii. 658: 1.
- Almond, the true fruit unknown in the West, iii. 507: 2.
- Almsgiving, an investment, v. 785: 2.  
— a universal language, v. 786: 1.  
— dangers of, v. 344: 5.  
— difficulty of fair distribution, v. 357.  
— not a religious duty, iv. 716: 2.  
— not the whole of Christianity, v. 690: 2.  
— Paul on, v. 781-6.  
— Christian duty of, v. 684: 1.  
— stimulates brotherly love, v. 786: 2.  
— two sides to, vi. 804: 2.
- Altar, Araunah gives threshing floor for, ii. 208: 2.  
— David required to build, ii. 208: 2.  
— in valley of Shechem, i. 684: 2.  
— of burnt-offerings, ii. 601: 1.  
— of human sacrifice, iv. 109: 1.  
— of the Tabernacle, i. 205: 2, 220: 1.
- Altar of the Temple restored, ii. 292: 1.  
— sacrificial consecration of the, iv. 325: 2.  
— service of the, iv. 331: 1.
- Altar Ed, i. 724-727.
- Amalek, Amalekites, defeat by Moses, i. 184-5.  
— by Joshua, i. 639.  
— exterminated by Saul, ii. 65: 1.  
— war with Israel, not invented, i. 185: 2.
- Amasa, given Joab's place, ii. 186: 2.  
— policy of his appointment, ii. 193: 2.  
— slain by Joab, ii. 193: 2.
- Amasai, brings South-Palestinian band over to David, ii. 102: 1.
- Amaziah, king of Judah, ii. 381: 2, 571: 1.  
— death of, ii. 383: 2.  
— successful efforts to reconquer Edom, ii. 383: 1.
- Amaziah, the priest, libels Amos to Hosea, ii. 390: 1, iv. 468: 2.  
— denounces Amos, iv. 471-2.  
— type of orthodox suppressors of dissent, iv. 471: 2.
- Ambition, Paul's censure of, vi. 55: 2.  
— essentially unchristian, vi. 328: 1.  
— perpetual despite warnings, iii. 597: 1-2.  
— self-regarding, ii. 685: 1-2.
- Ambrose, St., a classical scholar, vi. 442: 2.  
— shrinks from leadership, ii. 45: 1.
- Amestris, wife of Ahasuerus, historical identification of, ii. 674-5.
- Amiel, Henri Frederic, on duty, ii. 713: 2.  
— on Job, ii. 762: 1.  
— tone of, vi. 795: 2.
- Ammon, Ammonites, atrocities of, iv. 475: 1.  
— country and people, iv. 277: 2.  
— fate denounced by Jeremiah, iv. 263: 2.  
— promise of restoration, iv. 181: 1.  
— relations with Israel, iv. 181: 1.  
— vindictiveness of, ii. 46: 2, 47: 1.  
— and Moab, absorbed by Arabs, iv. 278: 1.
- Amnon, infamous character and conduct of, ii. 163-5.  
— murder by Absalom's men, ii. 233: 2.
- Amon, king of Judah, reintroduces idolatry, ii. 432: 1, 581: 2.
- Amorites, great stature and poor highland country, i. 424: 1, 758: 2.  
— Israel overthrows, i. 448: 1.  
— — makes peace with, ii. 30: 2, i. 758: 2.
- Amos, the prophet, a herdsman, ii. 390: 2.  
— a realist, iv. 463: 2.  
— a recruit from common life, iv. 463: 1.  
— condemns ritualized form of worship, iv. 481-7.  
— emphasizes morality, iv. 467: 2 sq.  
— his ministry, iv. 468: 2.  
— last words to Israel, iv. 472: 1.  
— metaphors of, iv. 461: 2.  
— presents a new picture of exile, iv. 490: 1.

- Amos, problem left by, iv. 498: 2.  
 — the man and the prophet, iv. 460: 1.  
 — vision of the plummet, iv. 470: 2.  
 — and Amaziah, the priest, ii. 390: 1.  
 — and Edom, iv. 474: 1 sq.  
 — and Israel, ii. 388: 1.
- Amos, Book of, genuineness, text, etc., iv. 456-460.  
 — non-ceremonialism of, i. 400: 2.  
 — period of, iv. 457: 2.  
 — symbolism of Joseph's brethren, i. 88: 2.  
 — three disputed passages, iv. 492: 2.
- Anak and his sons, i. 424: 1, 551: 2, 746: 1.
- Anakim, cut off by Joshua, i. 694: 2.
- Analogy in Scriptural history, sound and unsound arguments from, i. 187: 2.
- Ananias, of Damascus, v. 417-423.
- Ananias and Sapphira, v. 349: 2, 350: 1.
- Anarchy, national, calamity of Israel, iii. 629: 2.
- Anathema, use of the term, v. 825-6.  
 — anathemas of the medieval Church, v. 826.
- Ancestor-worship, of Hebrews before Moses, i. 579: 2.
- Ancient law inapplicable to modern circumstances, i. 593: 2.
- "And," the word, numerous books of O. T. begin with, i. 121: 1.
- Andrée, M. Tony, cited, iv. 618: 2.
- Angel of the Covenant, i. 665: 1.
- Angel of Jehovah or of The Lord, announces the birth of Samson, i. 810: 2.  
 — appears to Moses, i. 132: 2.  
 — as intercessor, iv. 636: 2.  
 — who was the? i. 212, 1-2, iii. 90: 2.
- Angelic agency of evil, ii. 540: 1.
- Angels, as intermediary beings, v. 119: 2.  
 — as universal messengers, vi. 840: 1.  
 — Christ's description of, vi. 49: 1.  
 — go astray, ii. 718: 2.  
 — in Zechariah's visions, 629: 1, 635: 2, 636: 1.  
 — meaning of word in the Bible, iv. 399-400, v. 394: 1.  
 — ministry of, vi. 688: 2, 689: 1.  
 — orders of, Paul on, vi. 26: 2.  
 — question of their office, vi. 740: 1.  
 — reality of, vi. 46: 2, 47.  
 — taught by human events, vi. 45-48.  
 — the fallen, vi. 737: 2, 738: 1, 739: 2, 740: 1.  
 — sin and punishment of, vi. 654: 2, 655: 1.  
 — their form in human appearances, v. 107: 2, 108: 1.  
 — visit Lot, i. 51: 1.  
 — and the Son, vi. 500-5.
- "Angels," of the early churches, vi. 840.
- Anger, exegesis of, in Psalm iv., vi. 74.  
 — harm of, vi. 260: 1.  
 — of the Lord, iii. 628: 2.  
 — and folly, iii. 398: 2.  
 — and wisdom, iii. 399: 1.
- Animals, clean and unclean, i. 306: 2.  
 — our mediatorship toward, iii. 665: 1.  
 — our proper relationship with, iii. 664: 2.  
 — provided for by the Almighty, iii. 339: 2.  
 — relative size and intelligence, iii. 443: 2.  
 — taming of, iii. 665: 1.  
 — trust of, in man, iii. 665: 1.  
 — wild, ancient terror of, iii. 664: 1.
- Anointed One, see Israel, kingship of, Jesus Christ, and Messiah.
- Anointing, of Jesus' feet, v. 592-63.  
 — to Christ, v. 730: 2.
- Anointing oil, use and ingredients, i. 227: 1.  
 — for the tabernacle, i. 287: 2.
- Antediluvians, abnormal wickedness of, i. 19: 1.
- Anthropomorphic representations of God, iii. 653: 2.
- Anselm of Canterbury, "Order for visitation of the sick" quoted, i. 248: 1.
- Ant, the, points moral for man, iii. 369: 1, 443: 2.
- Anthropomorphism, in Scripture, an accommodation to common use of language, i. 19-20, iv. 48: 2, 104: 2.  
 — an advance toward true thoughts of God, i. 176: 1.  
 — avoided by the Psalmist, iii. 242: 2.
- Anthusa, the mother of Chrysostom, i. 672: 2.
- Antichrist, in 1 John, vi. 797-9.  
 — Paul on, vi. 366-9.
- Antinomianism, as argument to the enemy, v. 894: 1-2.  
 — co-ordination with conduct, v. 520: 1.  
 — false basis of, v. 471: 1.  
 — pedigree of modern, v. 328: 2, 329.  
 — principle of evil in all religions, v. 899: 1.  
 — results of, i. 200: 1.
- Antioch, Christianity begins in, v. 440-3.  
 — important church incidents at, v. 418: 1.  
 — status under the empire, v. 439-443.
- Antiochus Epiphanes, blasphemies of, iii. 196: 2.  
 — character and policy, iv. 416: 1.  
 — details of reign of, iv. 424: 2.  
 — Daniel's "little horn," iv. 372: 1.  
 — persecution under, iii. 193: 1, iv. 155: 2, 412: 2.
- Anti-Semitic rage, a venomous hate beyond anger, ii. 646: 2.
- Apocalypse, each soul had to seek its own in Job's time, ii. 743: 2.
- "Apocalypse," The, see Revelations, Book of.
- Apocrypha, of Old Testament, preceded most of New, vi. 572: 2.  
 — a bridge between Old and New, vi. 574: 2.  
 — on the Apostles, v. 315: 2, 316: 1.  
 — some of the, v. 303: 1.  
 — unjust neglect, and reasons, vi. 574: 2, 575: 1.
- Apocryphal Letter, of Jeremiah, iv. 63: 1.
- Apollinarian heresy, v. 326: 2.

- Apollos, v. 482: 2.
- Apostasy, punishment of, iii. 268: 2.
- Apostate, Ahaziah typical, ii. 521: 1.
- Apostates, in the Psalms, iii. 156: 1.
- Apostle, use and evolution of the term, v. 424: 2, 817: 1-2.
- call of an, v. 818: 1.
- signs of an, v. 772-5, 803: 2.
- Apostles, the, and their confirmation, v. 386-9.
- calling of the first four, v. 47-51.
- commonplace nature and Christ's remodeling, v. 287: 2.
- conduct in the transition, v. 334: 2.
- confession of, iv. 866: 2.
- fallible humanity of, v. 463: 1.
- filling of vacancy among, v. 311-316.
- in Jerusalem after Stephen's murder, v. 379: 2, 380.
- limitations of the, iv. 731: 2.
- nature and limits of supernatural power, v. 498: 1-2.
- Paul on their experiences, vi. 182: 2.
- power of mediation conferred, v. 273: 2.
- question of succession from, v. 649: 2, 650: 1.
- tell all needful truth regarding Christ, v. 241: 2.
- the great missionary, vi. 763: 2, 764: 1.
- the two great quarrels among, v. 462-7.
- their commission, v. 74: 2.
- Apostles' Creed, original form of, v. 397: 2.
- Apostolical Constitutions, cited, vi. 418: 1.
- ordination forms, vi. 425: 1.
- quoted, vi. 493: 1.
- Appearance, choice and, ii. 68: 1.
- Apuleius, cited, vi. 478: 1.
- Arabia, God's chosen place for his prophets' retreat, v. 425: 1, 833: 1-2.
- inscription referring to Joseph, i. 99: 1.
- Aram, assailing Israel, i. 760: 2.
- Aram-Naharaim (i. e. Mesopotamia), i. 759: 2.
- Aratus, "Phænomena" cited, vi. 441: 1.
- Araunah, the Jebusite, dignity of conduct, i. 749: 2; ii. 208: 2.
- Archippus, vi. 289-290, 293: 1.
- Architecture, Gothic, Grecian, and Oriental, i. 195: 1.
- Argyll, Duke of, on origin of man, v. 530: 1.
- "Ariel, Ariel," discussion of, iii. 668-671.
- Aristarchus, Paul's companion, sketch, vi. 284: 2.
- his "Apology," v. 292-3.
- Aristides, "Apology" of, v. 292-3, 397: 1-2.
- on Jewish ritualism, v. 477: 2.
- cited, v. 454: 2, 455: 1.
- Aristotle, on self-control, vi. 444: 2.
- cited, v. 904: 2, vi. 510: 2, 593: 2, 603: 1.
- Ark, Noah's, where stranded, i. 22: 2.
- Ark of the Covenant, among the Philistines, ii. 24: 1.
- Ark of the Covenant, at house of Abinadab, ii. 27: 1.
- at house of Obed-Edam, ii. 138: 1.
- brought to Jerusalem, ii. 137: 1, 139: 1.
- carried before the host, i. 414: 1, 657: 2, 659: 1.
- David refuses to receive, ii. 172: 1-2.
- degraded into a fetish, ii. 258: 2.
- Eleazer keeper of, ii. 27: 1.
- in the Temple, ii. 254-5, 258: 1.
- installed at Jerusalem, ii. 506: 1.
- leaves land of Philistines, ii. 25: 2.
- manner of removal to Hebrew soil, ii. 25: 1.
- nature and purpose, i. 215-216.
- on Zion, iii. 176: 1.
- restoration of the, iii. 205: 1.
- sacred symbol, iv. 38: 2.
- symbol of Angry God, ii. 24: 2.
- taken by Philistines, ii. 21: 1; iii. 205: 1.
- into battle, ii. 22: 1.
- to Shiloh, ii. 21: 1.
- terror to Bethshemesh, ii. 26: 2.
- — — Philistines, ii. 24: 1, 25: 2.
- to be borne by Levites, ii. 137: 2.
- wanderings of, iii. 317: 1.
- and the Cherubim, ii. 257: 2, 259: 1.
- and Manasseh, ii. 429: 2.
- Armageddon, Har-Magedon, vi. 898: 1.
- Arnobius, cited, vi. 441: 2.
- Arnold, Matthew, futile endeavor in philosophy, i. 460: 2.
- on ethics, vi. 818: 1.
- on French uncleanness, v. 901: 1-2.
- on Paulinism in Christianity, v. 642: 1.
- on Paul's idea of the resurrection, v. 698: 2.
- shadowy theory of Christianity, v. 339: 2.
- and Balaam, i. 460: 2.
- "Empedocles on Etna" quoted, ii. 715: 2.
- "Obermann Once More" quoted, v. 630: 2, vii. 25: 1, 35: 1.
- quoted, iv. 279: 1, v. 333: 1, 407: 1, iii. 707: 1, vi. 787: 1.
- Arnold, Dr. Thomas, anecdote of, vi. 294: 2.
- intolerance toward opponents of toleration, v. 369: 2.
- quoted, iv. 372: 2.
- Arrian, cited, vi. 599: 2.
- Arrogance (see also Pride), its temptations, vi. 722: 1-2.
- Artaxerxes, in Ezra, identification of, ii. 618: 1.
- friendliness of, ii. 635: 2.
- Artificial kings and gods, iv. 510: 2, 513: 1.
- Aryan mind and Semitic mind, i. 558: 2.
- Asa, king of Judah, bribes Benhadad I. to save his kingdom, ii. 292: 2.
- defeats Zerah, ii. 292: 1.
- great military forces, ii. 552-3.
- Jehosaphat succeeds, ii. 293: 1.
- piety but imperfect success, ii. 292: 1, 552: 2.



- Asa, king of Judah, reformation under, ii. 292: 1, 554-5.  
 — restores altar of Temple, ii. 292: 1.
- Asahel, Joab's brother, pursuit of Abner and death at his hands, ii. 123-4, 238: 1.
- Ascension, the, see Jesus Christ, especially v. 307-311.  
 — of Elijah, see Elijah.
- Asceticism and penances easier than heart surrender, vi. 252: 2.  
 — compatible with all evil passions, vi. 252: 2, 253: 1.  
 — evolution of, and misfit in Christianity, vi. 251.  
 — moral basis of, vi. 398: 2.  
 — Paul on, vi. 419-423.  
 — twin of sybaritism, vi. 251: 2.
- Ashdod, centre of revolt against Assyria, iii. 666: 1-2.  
 — the Ark at, ii. 24: 2.
- Asher, the territory of, i. 713: 2.
- Asher, the tribe, prophecy of Moses regarding, i. 621: 1.
- Ashtaroth, Ashtoreth, cult of, i. 334: 2, i. 377: 1.  
 — Saul's armor in house of, ii. 112: 1.  
 — and the harlot-priestesses, i. 654: 1.  
 — see also Astarte; also Baalim.
- Asia Minor, richness of province, vi. 10: 1.  
 — Scythian invasion of, iv. 9: 2.  
 — churches in, Paul's letter to, vi. 10: 1, 21: 2, 22: 1.  
 — — — false philosophy in, vi. 15: 2.  
 — — — have Christianized Europe, vi. 283: 1.  
 — — — struggling heresies in, vi. 65: 1.  
 — — — their great conflict, vi. 102: 1.
- Asiarchs, duties and burdens of, iv. 490: 1.
- Ass, the, the rich man's riding animal, v. 202: 1.
- Assault, Mosaic legislation upon, i. 206: 2.
- Assize of the world, divine, never proclaimed, ii. 763: 1.
- Assurbanipal, inscription of, ii. 462: 1.  
 — reign and conquests, iv. 563: 1-2.
- Assyria, advance of, iii. 674: 2.  
 — Darius as king of, ii. 615: 1.  
 — empire of, iii. 648: 1.  
 — in Damascus and Samaria, menace to Judah, i. 503: 2.  
 — its forces besiege Samaria, ii. 399: 2.  
 — kings of, table, ii. 460: 1, 2.  
 — petty clans of, iii. 641: 2.  
 — relations with Azariah of Judah, ii. 392: 2.  
 — religion of, i. 528: 2.  
 — shattered the tribal theory of religion, iv. 455: 2.  
 — spiritual service of, iv. 453: 1.  
 — symbol of unity, iv. 455: 2.  
 — water system of, iii. 648: 1.  
 — and Egypt, ii. 402: 2, 408: 2, 413: 1, 2, 414: 2.  
 — — — Hezekiah, ii. 419: 1.
- Assyria and Jehu, ii. 375: 2.  
 — — — Menahem, ii. 395: 2.  
 — — — Syria, ii. 385: 2.
- Assyrian invasion of Judah, iii. 630: 1.
- Assyrians, referred to as "young lions," iv. 30, 2.
- Astarte (Ashtoreth), Canaanite deity, i. 752: 2.  
 — the Babylonian Ishtar, i. 755: 1.  
 — worship of, i. 334: 2.
- Athaliah, daughter of Ahab and Jezebel, bloody fate of, ii. 378.  
 — marriage to Jehoram, ii. 331: 1.  
 — outwitted by Jehosheba, ii. 377: 1.  
 — ruthless character, ii. 376-7.
- Athanasius, St., apocryphal "Synopsis" of, vi. 825: 2.  
 — on the general Epistles, vi. 560: 1.  
 — cited, vi. 644: 2.  
 — compared with Paul, v. 473: 2.
- Atheism, born in cities, iv. 55: 1.  
 — mankind in danger of, iii. 660: 1.  
 — of fear, iii. 658: 2.  
 — of force, iii. 658: 2.  
 — practical, due to arrogance, iii. 32: 2.  
 — — — to indifference, iii. 76: 2.  
 — and Christianity, no middle ground between, v. 167: 1-2.  
 — and faith, iii. 660: 2.  
 — and the French Revolution, iii. 440: 2.
- Atheist-Socialist, the, iii. 803: 2, 804: 1.
- Athens, beginnings of its church, v. 477.  
 — religious condition in Paul's time, v. 475-6.
- Athenagoras, on second marriages, vi. 418: 1.
- Athletics, symbol of Christian life, vi. 470-1.
- Atonement, the word, i. 247: 2.  
 — an aspect of, iii. 436.  
 — idea of, iv. 344: 2.  
 — in the Jewish ritual, iii. 634: 2.  
 — necessity and way of, v. 549: 2.  
 — theory of substitution, ii. 264: 1.  
 — the Vicarious, a cardinal fact, vi. 905: 2.  
 — — — basis of righteousness to God, vi. 156: 1-2.  
 — — — extent of, vi. 783-4.  
 — — — heart of the Gospel, v. 770-2.  
 — — — must not be ignored, iii. 439: 1-2.  
 — — — not a Pauline invention, vi. 329: 1.  
 — — — result, v. 550.  
 — day of, description, i. 353: 2, 473: 2, ii. 261: 2, iv. 791-805.  
 — — — origin — genuineness, i. 353: 1.  
 — — — unguineness, ii. 260: 2, 265-6.
- Augsburg confession, teaching of, i. 197: 2.
- Augury, prohibited, i. 339: 2.
- Augustine, St., against Manichæus, vi. 605: 2.  
 — "Confessions," iii. 583: 2.  
 — on Christ as anchorage, vi. 796: 1.  
 — on God visible and invisible, i. 214: 1.  
 — on his mother, vi. 642: 1-2.  
 — on Paul, v. 516.

- Augustine, St., on pre-Christian Christians, v. 520: 1.  
 — on retribution in kind, i. 207: 1.  
 — on St. Peter's dissimulation, v. 343: 1.  
 — cited or quoted, iv. 848: 1, v. 186: 1, 215: 2, 470: 2, 495: 1-2, 608: 1, vi. 476: 2, 557: 2, 571: 2, 627: 1, 628: 1, 629: 2, 644: 1, 661: 2, 775: 2.  
 — as persecuted and persecutor, v. 354: 1.  
 — his work, vi. 62: 1.  
 — reasons from his own heart to humanity, ii. 740: 1.  
 — strong classical student, vi. 442: 1.  
 — use of heathen learning, i. 170: 1.  
 — and the law, i. 192: 1.
- Aurelius, Marcus, quoted, v. 180: 2.  
 — Renan on his philosophy, vi. 472: 1.
- Authority (see also Obedience), fallibility of, v. 170: 1.  
 — church, kinds and bases of, v. 734: 2, 735: 1.  
 — divine sanction of, vi. 617: 2.
- Authorized Version, corrections in, ii. 39: 2.
- Avarice (see also Covetousness), vi. 327: 1.  
 — Paul on, vi. 432-5.
- Avites, unsubdued by Joshua, i. 696: 2.
- Ayoun Musa, springs of Moses, i. 174: 2.
- Azariah (same as Uzziah), King of Judah, reign of, ii. 392-3, 572-4.  
 — industrial conditions under, iv. 450: 1-2.  
 — smitten a leper, ii. 393: 1, iii. 278: 2, 631: 2.  
 — supremacy of Judah under, iii. 621: 1.
- Azariah, high priest, orders Azariah the King out of Holy Place, ii. 393: 1.  
 — official priest of Solomon, ii. 249: 1.
- Azazel, meaning of, i. 304: 1.
- Azubah, wife of Asa, ii. 293: 2.
- Baal, generic term for Phœnician local gods, i. 755: 1-2.  
 — the Sun-God, ii. 307: 2.
- Baal (specifically), cult of, iv. 28: 1.  
 — Elijah challenges, ii. 306: 1, 307: 2.  
 — prophets of, slain, ii. 309: 1.
- Baal-Peor, festival of, i. 463: 1.  
 — Moabite worship of, iii. 268: 2.
- Baal-perazim, David smites Philistines at, ii. 136: 1.
- Baal-Zebub, Ahaziah worships, ii. 342: 1, 2.
- Baalim and Ashtaroth, worship of, abandoned, ii. 27: 2.
- Baalis, king of Ammon, ii. 456: 1.
- Baanah and Rechab, murderers of Ishbosheth, ii. 130: 2.
- Baasha, king of Israel, ii. 289: 1.
- Babel, confusion of tongues, iii. 147: 1.
- Babylon, a type of Jerusalem, vi. 898: 2, 899: 1.  
 — captives of, iii. 551: 1.  
 — centre of civilization, iii. 744: 2.  
 — character of, iii. 777-781.
- Babylon, fall of, vi. 906-8.  
 — change from enemy to fellow-citizens, iii. 224: 1.  
 — — — animosity to sympathy, iii. 224: 2.  
 — Cyrus' second campaign against, iii. 767: 1.  
 — gods of, iv. 186: 1.  
 — Israel's bondage, iii. 272: 1.  
 — God's vengeance against, iv. 184-6.  
 — "house of books" at, ii. 611: 1.  
 — Jews' return from, ii. 597: 2, iii. 273: 2.  
 — meaning of, in Revelations, vi. 902-3.  
 — self-worship of, iii. 780: 2.  
 — taunt-song against, iii. 719: 2, 779: 1.  
 — wicked city, iii. 717: 1.  
 — and the Beast, vi. 899-905.
- Babylonia, culture of, ii. 615: 2.
- Babylonian Judaism, ii. 590: 1.
- Backsliders, effective corrupters of others, vi. 743, 744: 1.  
 — from worldly content, v. 857: 1.
- Backsliding, its cause, v. 254: 1-2.  
 — its progress, vi. 743: 2.  
 — wrong of yielding to discouragement, v. 245: 1.
- Bacon, Francis, on marriage, v. 663: 2.  
 — on truth, ii. 219: 2.  
 — alleged corruption, i. 595: 2, 821: 2.
- Baethgen, Friedrich, on Psalms, iii. 46: 2, 48: 2, 50: 2, 63: 2, 110: 1, 120: 2, 124: 2, 132: 1, 137: 2, 148: 2, 151: 1, 154: 2, 156: 1, 158: 2, 162: 2, 169: 2, 171: 1, 178: 2, 180: 1, 183: 2, 185: 2, 194: 1, 196: 1, 200: 1, 211: 2, 213: 1, 232: 1, 236: 1, 239: 2, 253: 2, 261: 2, 276: 2, 281: 1, 289: 1, 291: 2, 304: 2, 322: 1, 323: 2, 330: 2, 332: 2, 334: 1, 343: 2.
- Bagehot, Walter, on military advantages of religion, iii. 644: 2.  
 — "Physics and Politics" cited, also, iii. 780: 1.
- Bailey, P. J., "Festus" quoted, ii. 762: 2.
- Balaam, adventure of, i. 449-461.  
 — case of, as symbol, vi. 662: 1, 741: 2, 743: 1.  
 — character of, i. 452: 2, i. 698: 1.  
 — compared to Absalom, i. 465: 1.  
 — first parable of, i. 457: 2.  
 — heathen prophet, but clings to inspired word, iii. 565: 2.  
 — invoked, i. 450: 2.  
 — judged by Peter, John, and Jude, i. 450: 2.  
 — knowledge of Jehovah, i. 451: 1.  
 — prophecy of, iii. 278: 1.  
 — reputation as soothsayer, i. 450: 2.  
 — second appeal to, i. 452: 1.  
 — second parable of, i. 459: 2.  
 — slain in battle, i. 464: 2.  
 — third parable of, i. 461: 1.  
 — will not go to Moab, i. 451: 2.
- Balaamites, the, vi. 773: 1.
- Balak, king of the Moabites, i. 449-452, 459-464, 761: 2.

- Balance, a just, in the Lord's judgment, iii. 401-4.
- Balkis, the queen of Sheba, ii. 270: 1.
- "Balm in Gilead," iv. 54: 2.
- Bamoth-Baal, goal of Balaam's search, i. 457: 1.  
—worship of, half heathen, i. 505: 2.
- Ban, in modern life, i. 542: 2.  
—law of the, i. 376: 2, 539: 1.  
—use of "Cherem" to mean, i. 538: 2.  
—varying significance of the word, i. 539: 2.
- Baptism, a confession of hereditary sin, ii. 483: 2.  
—by immersion, pouring or sprinkling, v. 330: 2, 331: 1.  
—Christian substitute for circumcision, vi. 240-1.  
—Christ's sacrament of sorrow, iv. 884: 2, 885: 1.  
—conversion does not dispense with, v. 422: 2, 423: 1.  
—daily, the basis of a sect, v. 387: 1.  
—dual rite, vi. 528: 2.  
—general discussion of, v. 330-1.  
—infant, in early church, vi. 95: 1.  
—nature of, vi. 57-2, 58: 1.  
——and proper form, vi. 241: 1.  
—negative and positive aspects, vi. 709: 1.  
—of converts, question of delay in, v. 330: 1.  
—of Christ, v. 483: 2.  
—of Jesus, v. 31: 1-2.  
—of John, whence was it? iv. 889: 1.  
—of water and spirit, v. 30: 2.  
—prime importance attached to, in the Scriptures, v. 422-3.  
—regeneration by, vi. 455-7.  
—relation to the new birth, v. 141.  
—Scriptural insistence on, v. 437: 2.  
—symbolic of contrast to flood, vi. 709: 1.  
——national purification, iv. 815: 2, 816: 1.  
—symbolism in great causes, v. 676: 2, 677: 1, 678: 1.  
—vicarious, for the dead, v. 704: 1-2.  
—why Jesus sought, iv. 816: 2.  
—and the Bride of Christ, vi. 92: 1.  
—and sealing, v. 731.
- Barak, agreement with Deborah, i. 772: 2.  
—personal and political aims, i. 767: 1.
- Barbarism and civilization, differing atrocities of, iv. 472: 2.
- Bargain, fraudulent, crime under Mosaic law, i. 278: 1.
- Barnabas, St., personality and function of, v. 347-9.  
—character, v. 441: 1-2.
- Barrenness, curse denounced against the fig-tree, iv. 887: 2.  
—of seasons, afflicts returned Babylonian exiles, iv. 615: 2.
- Barry, Bishop, on offerings, ii. 264: 1.
- Bartimaeus, healing of, iv. 885: 2, sq.
- Baruch, son of Neriah, scribe for Jeremiah, ii. 445: 2, 616: 1, iv. 16: 1-2, 129: 2, 135: 1.
- Barzillai, the Gileadite, David and, ii. 188-191.
- Bashan, reduction of, i. 448: 2, iii. 176: 2.
- Basil, on title of "Ephesians," vi. 9: 2, 10: 2.
- Basilides, on Gnosticism, vi. 398: 1.  
—cited on Pauline Epistles, vi. 389: 1, 390: 1.
- Bathsheba, crowns Solomon with her own hand, ii. 240: 2.  
—David lusts for, ii. 155: 2.  
—takes to wife, ii. 157: 2.  
—David's oath to, ii. 235: 1, 236: 1.  
—duped by Adonizah, ii. 240: 2, 241: 1.  
—forces Solomon's succession on David, ii. 235: 2.  
—her child to die, ii. 160: 1.  
—mother of Solomon, iii. 532: 1.  
—name not in Chronicles, ii. 505: 1.  
—and Uriah, iii. 138: 2.
- Bauer, B., cited on Pauline Epistles, vi. 390: 1-2.
- Baur, F. C., critical work on Galatians, v. 815: 2.  
—on Epistle of James, vi. 589: 1, 2.  
—cited, v. 746: 2, 844: 2, 847: 2.
- Bax, E. B., "Religion of Socialism," iii. 804: 1.
- Baxter, Richard, disfavored toleration, v. 319: 1.  
—on beauty of God, ii. 52: 2.
- Beasts, of the Apocalypse, vi. 877: 1, 880: 2, 885-890, 899-905, 908-913.
- Beating of criminals, humane restrictions of Mosaic law, i. 666: 2.
- Beatitudes, the, iv. 711: 1.
- Beauty, as a gift, ii. 684: 1.  
—consecration of, by Esther, ii. 684: 1.  
—different kinds of, iii. 448: 1.
- Beck, J. T., on Satan, vi. 29-2, 30-1.
- Bedan, name of, a clerical mistake, ii. 53: 1.
- Bede, the Venerable, on Celtic Christians, v. 366: 2.  
—on demoniac possession, vi. 592: 2, 593: 1.  
—on unction of sick, vi. 636: 1.
- Beet. J. A., cited or quoted, v. 741: 1, 754: 2, 774: 1, vi. 558: 1, 2, 624: 1, 627: 1.
- Beer, in the wilderness, i. 447: 2.
- Beersheba, southern limit of Palestine, i. 429: 2, 706: 2.
- Beetles, or dog-flies, plague of, i. 155: 2.
- Beginnings, time for thoughtfulness, ii. 669: 2.
- Belial, children of, ii. 46: 1.
- Belief, genuine, sometimes belied by conduct, v. 281: 2.  
—in God brings peace, iii. 658: 1.  
—justly rewarded by salvation, vi. 248: 2.  
—mysteries of attaining, v. 275: 2.  
—not a matter of indifference, v. 276: 2.  
—not necessarily credulity, vi. 812: 1-2.  
—partial may lead to complete, v. 265: 1.  
—unreasonable refusal of, v. 274: 2, 275: 1.  
—useless without conduct, vi. 580: 2.



- Believers, duty as to marriage with unbelievers, v. 776.  
 — final rewards, vi. 922: 2.  
 — temporary, v. 65: 1-2.  
 — their double joy, vi. 716-718.  
 — union with Christ, v. 852-3.
- Bellarmino, R. F. R., on confession, vi. 637: 2.
- Belshazzar, defiles God's Temple, iv. 404: 1.  
 — never a king, iv. 367: 2 sq.
- Beltshazzar, Daniel is called, iv. 365: 2.
- Benaiah, captain of Solomon's body-guard, ii. 241: 1.  
 — exploits of, ii. 199: 1, 242: 1.  
 — made head of Solomon's army, ii. 242: 1.  
 — ordered to kill Joab, ii. 241: 2; does so, 242: 1.  
 — — — — Shimei and does so, ii. 242: 2.
- Benediction, the double, of Aaron, i. 295: 2.  
 "Benedictus," the, characterized, v. 17: 2.
- Bengel, J. H., cited or quoted, v. 747: 2, 755: 2, 792: 1, 795: 2, 801: 1, vi. 48: 1, 81: 1, 344: 1, 513: 1, 634: 2.
- Benhadad, Syrian king, besieges Dothan, ii. 357: 1.  
 — captains of, deluded, ii. 358: 2.  
 — death of, ii. 364: 2.  
 — defeat by Ahab, ii. 325: 1, 2.  
 — gift to Jehoram, ii. 353: 2.  
 — relations with Ahab, ii. 323-4.  
 — message to Elisha, ii. 362: 2.
- Benhadad III., feeble son of Hazael of Damascus, ii. 385: 2.
- Benjamin, cup found in his sack, i. 102: 1.  
 — Joseph preferred to, i. 86: 2.  
 — "Son of the right hand," iii. 209: 2.
- Benjamin, the tribe, almost exterminated, i. 832: 1.  
 — meaning of Moses' special blessing, i. 620: 2.  
 — cognizance of, i. 113: 1.  
 — inheritance of, i. 712: 1, 2.  
 — Judah and, iii. 178: 1.  
 — territory of, ii. 36: 1.
- Berkeley, Bishop G., quoted, v. 395: 1.
- Bernard of Clairvaux, 86 homilies on part of Song of Solomon, iii. 536: 2.  
 — quoted, vi. 299: 1.
- Bernardine à Piconio, on magnitude of the divine building, vi. 51: 1.
- Besor, brook of, David leaves troops at, ii. 108: 2.
- Bestiality, a capital offence in Mosaic law, i. 344: 1.
- Bethany, the idyl of, v. 83-86.  
 — hills of, i. 75: 1.  
 — see Samuel, Circuit of.
- Bethesda, the cure at, v. 156-8.
- Bethshoron, battle of, i. 689: 1, 2.  
 — flight of Canaanitish king from, iii. 215: 2.
- Bethlehem, birthplace of David, iv. 543: 2.  
 — how linked with Nazareth, v. 22.  
 — Samuel finds Saul's successor at, ii. 67: 2.
- Bethlehem, scene of Ruth's story, i. 839: 1.  
 — the shepherds at, v. 23: 2, 24: 1.
- Bethmerhak, "the place far off," ii. 172: 1.
- Bethsaida, environment of, v. 75: 1.
- Beth-Shan, Saul's body fixed to wall of, ii. 112: 1.
- Bethshemesh, the Ark at, ii. 26: 1.  
 — curiosity of inhabitants, ii. 26: 1, 2.  
 — Israel and Judah battle at, ii. 386: 2.
- Bethel or Luz, an ancient shrine, iv. 451: 1.  
 — captured by stratagem, i. 749: 2.
- Beza, T., theory as to Ephesians, vi. 10: 1.  
 — cited, vi. 69: 2, 659: 1.
- Bezaleel, constructor of the Tabernacle, i. 205: 2.  
 — the craftsman, i. 288: 1, ii. 42: 2.
- Bible, authorized version, principles of translation, vi. 584: 2, 585: 1.  
 — characterized, i. 7: 1, iii. 441: 2.  
 — declaimed against, ii. 239: 1.  
 — "Do right" at the bottom, v. 595: 1-2.  
 — doubt of, means doubt of God, i. 426: 1.  
 — faith and scientific knowledge, i. 770: 1, 2.  
 — limitations no disproof of truths, vi. 231: 1.  
 — literature of, iii. 514: 2.  
 — must not be worshiped like Christ, v. 161: 1, 2.  
 — must not be made a fetish, ii. 217: 1.  
 — no miracle to preserve text, ii. 222: 2.  
 — not strictly historical, ii. 675: 1.  
 — Old Testament, basis of religious instruction, i. 533: 2.  
 — — — — Christian guide in the first century, vi. 734: 2.  
 — — — — vital to education, i. 534: 1.  
 — — — — ceremonial sacrifice in relation to Christianity, i. 565: 1.  
 — purposed veiling of time element, v. 10: 2.  
 — study of, importance of maps, v. 428: 1.  
 — supernatural origin evinced by contrariness to human nature, v. 585: 2, 586: 1.  
 — supreme in the captivity, iii. 514: 2.  
 — wisdom offered by, iv. 52: 1.
- "Bible for Young People" cited, vi. 436: 2.
- Bickell, on Psalms, iii. 154: 2, 176: 1, 178: 1, 226: 1, 278: 2.
- Bigotry, defensible side of, v. 369.
- Bildad, bitterness of, ii. 745: 1.  
 — character of, ii. 717: 1.  
 — first speech to Job, ii. 725: 2.  
 — second speech to Job, ii. 744: 2.  
 — third speech to Job, ii. 746: 2.
- Biography tends to idealize, ii. 500: 2.
- Birth, mystery of conception, iii. 326: 1.
- Bishops (see also Episcopate; also Church, early, government of):  
 — Apostle James the first Christian, vi. 583: 2.  
 — early, same as elders, v. 499, vi. 117: 2, i. 721: 1.
- Bismillah of the Mohammedan, i. 331: 1.

- Bitterness, latter end, ii. 125: 1.  
 — of the heart, sources, iii. 396: 1-2.
- Blanca Guarda of the crusaders, iv. 380: 1.
- Blasphemers, character of, vi. 738-9.
- Blasphemy, vi. 400: 2.  
 — penalty of, i. 359: 1.
- “Blessed,” the keynote of the gospel, iv. 711: 1.
- Blessing, of the priests, i. 401: 2, iii. 83: 2.
- Blessings, givers of are blessed, vi. 704: 6.  
 — in the Psalms, i. 402: 1.  
 — of Aaron, i. 402: 1.  
 — of God, given only to those desiring them, vi. 729: 2.  
 — of salvation, safeguarded, iv. 320: 1.  
 — of the tribes, not single but joint, i. 108: 1.  
 — recognition of God's, not cant, ii. 135: 1.  
 — without money, without price, iv. 731: 2.
- Blind, the, and the deaf, i. 337: 2.
- Blindness, Jesus' special sympathy with, v. 41: 2, 42.
- Blood, atonement for the soul, i. 245: 2.  
 — of Jesus, i. 245: 1.  
 — (see also Atonement).  
 — plague of, i. 153: 1.  
 — prohibition of eating, i. 261: 2.  
 — sprinkling of, i. 244: 2, 271: 1.  
 — — upon the mercy-seat, i. 216: 1.
- Blood revenge, i. 484: 2.
- “Bloody Way,” scene of the Good Samaritan parable, v. 81: 2.
- Boasting, Amar's proverb regarding, ii. 324: 1.
- Boaz, a kinsman of Elimelech, i. 845: 2.  
 — addresses Ruth, i. 846: 1.  
 — at the city gate, i. 850-853.  
 — and Ruth, piety of, ii. 71: 2.
- Bochim, the first prophet voice, i. 750-3.
- Bodenstein, A. R., quoted, vi. 562: 1.
- “Bodily exercise,” meaning of, vi. 419-423.
- Body, the, ancient vilification of, v. 697: 2.  
 — as seat of evil passions, vi. 239: 2.  
 — as temple of the Holy Ghost, v. 662.  
 — bond between the material and the spiritual, i. 201: 1.  
 — duties towards, and to keep under, v. 676: 1.  
 — impulses contrasted with spirit, v. 34: 2.  
 — influence on the higher nature, i. 201: 1.  
 — not in itself of the Kingdom of God, v. 141: 2, 142: 1.  
 — of death and life, v. 565-570.  
 — ornament of, not to be neglected, vi. 702: 2, 703: 1.  
 — Paul on its relations to the Kingdom, v. 660: 2.  
 — Plato held purely evil, vi. 608: 2.  
 — resurrection of, v. 96: 1, 697-8, vi. 174, 205: 1.  
 — — consequences of denying, v. 703-7; no baptism for the dead, 704: 1-2; folly of good life, 704-5; no risen Christ, 705-7.
- Body, sanctification of, vi. 358: 1.  
 — surrender to the Lord, v. 596: 2, 597: 1.  
 — temptations and need of curbing, vi. 240.  
 — the spiritual, v. 707-710; normal process of evolution, 708: 2.  
 — and spirit, i. 201: 1.
- Body-guards, king's, duties of, iv. 330: 2.
- Boehme, Jacob, divides book of Jonah, iv. 684: 1.  
 — on the divine shining, i. 402: 1.  
 — on Malachi, iv. 642: 1.
- Boethius, quoted, ii. 762: 1.
- Boils, the plague of, i. 157: 1.
- Bond, a, antithesis of the covenant, iv. 72: 2.
- Bondage, godless life, iii. 272: 1.
- Bondswoman, see Concubinage.
- Book of the Dead, Egyptian, ii. 744: 1.
- Book of Life, iv. 98: 2.
- Book of the Law, explained, ii. 439: 1-2.  
 — found by Hilkiah, ii. 437: 1, iv. 10: 2.
- Book of the Wars of Yahweh, i. 496: 1.
- Book of Yashar, i. 496: 1.
- Books (see also Reading), vital point in religious struggles, vi. 766: 1, 767: 1.
- Booth, General, work of, vi. 342: 1.  
 — on conversion, vi. 811: 1.
- Borgia, Alexander, Eli's sons compared to, ii. 16: 1.
- Borrower and lender, i. 606: 2.
- Bowing in House of Rimmon, ii. 354: 2.
- Bradlaugh, Charles, beginning of alienation from Christianity, v. 390: 1.
- Brazen serpent, making of, i. 446: 2.  
 — symbolism of, i. 447: 1.
- Bread of God, i. 244: 1.  
 — of life, manna symbolizes, i. 183: 1.  
 — — meaning of the figure, i. 164.  
 — of the soul, i. 547: 2.
- Breastplate of judgment, i. 286: 1.  
 — of the ephod, i. 286: 1.
- Bredenkamp, C. J., quoted, iii. 675: 2, 781: 2, 800: 1.
- Breeding, good, i. 122: 1.
- Bribery, ancient and modern, ii. 49: 2, 50: 1.
- Bride, exhortation to, in the Psalms, iii. 124: 1.
- Briggs, C. A., cited on Isaiah, iii. 808: 2, 813: 2.  
 — on “Messianic Prophecy,” iii. 735: 2.
- Bright, John, private affliction opens public career, iv. 501: 2, 502: 1.
- British viceroys of India, i. 576: 1.
- Brooks, Phillips, quoted, v. 86: 1.
- Brotherhood, Christian, vi. 691-4.  
 — Christian meaning of, vi. 194: 2.  
 — of man, ii. 600: 1.  
 — practice of usury contrary to, ii. 651: 2.
- Brotherly kindness, ii. 650: 2.  
 — love, see Love.  
 — unity, iii. 318: 2.
- Brown, D., cited or quoted, v. 568: 2, vi. 882: 2.

- Browne, E. G., "A Year among the Persians" quoted, i. 616: 1.
- Browning, Robert, on use of miracles, v. 686: 2, 687: 1.  
—quoted, i. 458: 1, 504: 2, 520: 2, 524: 1, 530: 1, 843: 1; iii. 22: 1, 136: 2, 139: 1, 434: 1, 632: 2, 671: 1, 705: 1; v. 124: 2, 540: 2, 653: 1-2.
- Bruce, A. B., quoted, vi. 345: 1, 504: 2.
- Brugsch, H., on Egyptian religious reactions, iv. 176: 1.
- Bryant, W. C., quoted, ii. 320: 1.
- Bryce, James, on locusts in South Africa, iv. 658: 1.
- Budde, Karl, on Jonah, iv. 682: 2.
- Buddha, career and work of, vi. 794: 2, 795: 1.  
—doctrine of Karma, iii. 366: 1.  
—in contact with pain and misery, i. 608: 2.  
—not a figment, i. 622: 1.
- Buddhism, a missionary religion, vi. 785: 1.  
—central ideas and results, vi. 795.
- Bunyan, John, as God's instrument, ii. 14: 2.  
—self-revelation, ii. 727: 1.  
—"Grace Abounding," characterized, iii. 583: 2.  
—"Holy War," cited, v. 601: 1.  
—"Pilgrim's Progress" quoted, v. 555: 2, vi. 339: 2.
- Burdens, bearing of others', v. 907-911.
- Burnet, Bishop Gilbert, cited on the Thirty-nine Articles, v. 342: 2.
- Burns, Robert, quoted, iii. 665: 1, v. 56: 2, vi. 339: 1.
- Burnt-offerings, altar of, ii. 601: 1.  
—continual, i. 251: 2.  
—human, of Ahaz, ii. 408: 1.  
—lesson of, ii. 29: 1.  
—not acceptable, ii. 438: 1, 2.  
—ritual of the, i. 245: 2.  
—symbols of entire self-sacrifice, ii. 264: 2, 265: 1.  
—symbols of offering to and acceptance by God, i. 249: 2, 250: 1.  
—useful in time of special danger, iv. 45: 2.  
—see Altar.
- Rushnell, Horace, on immortality, v. 191: 2.
- Business, absolute devotion to, iii. 488: 2.  
—advantages of, iii. 487: 1.  
—base origin of, iii. 484: 1.  
—highest good in, iii. 484: 1.  
—in conformity with God's will, iii. 403: 2.  
—wears off every mask, iv. 547: 2.  
—and pleasure, iii. 489: 2.
- Butler, Joseph, advice on religious controversies, vi. 475: 1.  
—"Analogy" cited, iv. 841: 1, 301: 1, 435: 2.  
—on religion, vi. 579: 2.  
—on Balaam, vi. 339: 1.
- Buying and selling, absolute righteousness in, i. 341: 1.
- Byron, Lord, on history, ii. 226: 2.  
—tone of, vi. 795: 2.  
—"Curse of Minerva" quoted, v. 619: 2.  
—"The Giaour" quoted, vi. 815: 1.
- Cæsar, Julius, anecdote of, vi. 625: 2.
- Cæsarea Philippi, Gentile town of, iv. 752: 1.
- Cæsareas, the two, v. 428.
- Caiaphas, the high priest, at the trial of Christ, iv. 800: 1, 913: 1.  
—character of, v. 193: 2, 194: 1.  
—diplomatic policy of, v. 259.
- Cain, descendants of, i. 12: 1.  
—fate of, iii. 157: 1.  
—offering of, a mere form, i. 13: 1.  
—punishment of, i. 15: 1.  
—symbolism in story of, i. 12: 1.  
—and Abel, moral contrast, vi. 534: 2.
- Caine, Hall, on recompense and righteousness, i. 613: 2.
- Cainites, sect of, vi. 400: 1.
- Cairnes, J. E., "Essays on Political Economy" quoted, i. 594: 2.
- Cajetan, Cardinal, cited on confession, vi. 637-1.
- Calamities, metaphors for, iii. 118: 1.
- Caleb, beautiful character, a pleasure to meet, i. 698: 1-2.  
—descendants of, ii. 482: 1, iii. 316: 2.  
—inheritance of, i. 698-701.  
—not an Israelite, i. 428: 1.  
—one of the spies, i. 422: 2.  
—and Joshua, i. 641: 2, 699: 1.
- Calf-worship in Israel before Moses, i. 509: 2.
- Caligula, emperor, attempts to establish his own worship, v. 427: 1.
- Call, God's to Ezekiel, iv. 229: 2.  
—to Isaiah, iii. 634: 1.  
—to Jeremiah, iv. 21: 2, sq.  
—to Levi, iv. 829: 1 sq.  
—to the ministry, iii. 635: 2.  
—of Christ to the first disciples, iv. 709: 2, sq., 834: 1, sq.
- "Calling," meaning of, in Scripture, vi. 339: 2.
- Callousness in worship, iii. 633: 2.
- Calm after storm, iii. 78: 2.
- Calumny, love of believing, 328: 2.
- Calvary, v. 106: 1.
- Calvin, John, on church dissensions, vi. 57: 1.  
—on "dignities," vi. 655: 2.  
—on mean pride, vi. 662: 1-2.  
—on moral dangers of prosperity, iii. 147: 2.  
—on moral right of stratagem, i. 681: 2.  
—on post-exilic date of Isaiah, iii. 734: 2.  
—on prayer, vi. 633: 1.  
—on revenge, vi. 100: 1-2.  
—on St. Paul's ordination, v. 449: 1.  
—on sonship of Jesus, v. 188: 1, 2.



- Calvin, John, on spiritual death, vi. 28: 2.  
 — cited or quoted, i. 136: 2, iii. 14: 2, 79: 2,  
 102: 1, 119: 2, 120: 2, 193: 1, 207: 2,  
 828: 2, 840: 1, v. 491: 2, 749: 1, 756: 1,  
 757: 2, 758: 2, 770: 1, 776: 1, 778: 2,  
 848: 2, 849: 1, 879: 2, vi. 345: 1, 634: 1-2,  
 659: 1.
- Calvinism, answer to an objection to, vi. 374: 1-2.  
 — based on God's earnestness, vi. 359: 1.  
 — secret of its vigor, iii. 609: 2.
- Canaanite and merchant synonymous, i. 591: 1.
- Camp, of the march from Egypt, described, i.  
 391: 2.
- Cana, the marriage feast at, v. 133-6.
- Canaan, Abraham's return to, i. 31: 1.  
 — conquest of, iii. 119: 2, 176: 1.  
 — deities of, i. 513: 2, 529: 2.  
 — — worship of, i. 542: 1.  
 — fitness for its purpose, i. 743: 1.  
 — geography of, i. 482: 2.  
 — its people degenerate, i. 744: 1.  
 — promised to the Jews, i. 634: 1.  
 — report of spies on, i. 423: 1.  
 — restoration of Israel to, iv. 298: 2.
- Canaanites, a doomed race, i. 728: 1-2.  
 — civilization seductive, i. 752: 2.  
 — easy admittance to privileges of the Jews,  
 i. 430: 2.  
 — figured stones of, i. 482: 1.  
 — in union, i. 685: 2.  
 — Israelite extermination of, i. 540: 2.  
 — moral debasement of, i. 377: 1, 540: 2.  
 — subject to forced labor, i. 609: 1.  
 — to be driven out, i. 482: 1.
- Candelabrum of the Tabernacle, i. 404: 2.  
 — symbolism of, i. 404: 2.
- Candlestick of the Holy Place, imitation of an  
 almond tree, i. 356: 2.
- Cannibalism, from famine in siege, ii. 359: 2,  
 360: 1.
- Canon of Holy Scripture, i. 526: 1.  
 — includes Book of Job, ii. 699: 1.
- Caper-berry, as condiment, iii. 507: 2.
- Capernaum, condition in Jesus' time, v. 57: 2,  
 58: 1.  
 — Christ's last words at, iv. 759: 2.
- Capes, W. W., "Age of the Antonines" cited, v.  
 333: 2.
- Capital punishment, Scriptural view of, i. 200: 2.
- Captivity, an expression for death, iii. 727: 1.  
 — a new sin to Jews, iii. 744: 2.  
 — Babylonian period of, iii. 462: 1.  
 — beginning of, ii. 397: 2.  
 — children of, ii. 613: 1.  
 — education compulsory after, iii. 510: 2.  
 — first, an easy one, iii. 745: 2.  
 — number of persons in, iii. 739: 1.  
 — history of, iii. 461: 1.  
 — holy Scriptures supreme during, iii. 514: 2.
- Captivity, inhabitants of Samaria in, ii. 400: 1,  
 401: 2.  
 — Jews gained from Persian faith, iii. 465: 2.  
 — length of, ii. 583: 2.  
 — literary activity in, iii. 510: 1.  
 — longing for divine word, iii. 514: 2.  
 — Persian period of, iii. 463: 1.  
 — results of, iv. 698: 1.  
 — see also Exile.
- Carchemish, Hittite stronghold, i. 759: 2.
- Carlyle, Thomas, misdescription of life, v. 238: 1.  
 — on the Bible, iii. 671: 1.  
 — on chief end of man, iii. 809: 2.  
 — on deliverance from bondage of ignorance,  
 i. 523: 2.  
 — on habits and morality, v. 660: 1.  
 — on "mud gods," vi. 69: 2.  
 — on music, v. 14: 2.  
 — on speech, iii. 810: 1.  
 — on sublime sorrow, ii. 709: 2.  
 — cited or quoted, ii. 14: 2, 50: 2, 68: 2, 746: 2,  
 vi. 595: 2.
- Carmel, Mount, Elijah on, ii. 306: 1.  
 — Nabal's, ii. 66: 1, 98: 2.
- Caroline, queen (of George II.), death-bed of,  
 v. 319: 1-2.
- Carpocrates, Gnostic sensualist, vi. 400: 1.
- Cassiodorus, cited, vi. 557: 1.
- Caste, a religious institution, ii. 480: 2.  
 — in Eastern countries, i. 591: 2.  
 — moral dangers of, i. 125: 2.
- Casuistry, moral danger of, v. 410-2, 411: 1.
- Cathari, sect of, vi. 418: 1.
- "Catholic," earliest use of the term, vi. 557: 2.
- Catholic Church, the idea of unity in, iii. 408: 2.  
 — see also Roman Catholic Church.
- Catholicity, definition of, v. 633: 2.
- Catullus, quoted, vi. 343: 2.
- Cave, William, on types, ii. 501: 1.
- Cecil, Richard, on privileges vs. precepts, v. 595: 2.  
 — and his boy, i. 640: 2.
- Cedars of Lebanon, ii. 602: 1.
- Celibacy, see Marriage.
- Cellini, Benvenuto, "autobiography" cited, vi.  
 400: 1.
- Celsus, taunt against Christianity, vi. 448: 1.  
 — on the Resurrection, vi. 814: 1.  
 — cited, vi. 634: 2.
- Censoriousness, invasion of God's prerogative, vi.  
 616-618.  
 — responsibility for, vi. 603: 1, 616-618.  
 — results in self-blindness, 617: 1.  
 — to be guarded against, iii. 781: 1.
- Censure, indifference to good and bad of, iii.  
 494: 1.
- Census of Israel, i. 226.  
 — object and character, i. 389: 2.
- Centurions, Roman, favorable portraiture in New  
 Testament, v. 429.

- Ceremonial duties, the use of, i. 396: 2.  
 ——scrupulosity in, v. 608-9.  
 —law, its religious worth and inspiration, i. 387: 1.  
 —worship of Baalim and Ashtaroth, i. 755: 2.
- Ceremonialism, apt to turn into hypocrisy, v. 916: 2.  
 —better than self-indulgence, v. 612: 1.  
 —death of spiritual life, v. 853: 2.  
 —nothing beside character, v. 918-921.  
 —perpetual rise of, v. 825: 1.  
 —overstraining in religion, v. 878: 2.  
 —power over the imagination, v. 856: 1.  
 —principle of evil in all religions, v. 899: 1.  
 —tenacity in public observances, v. 481: 1.
- Cerinthus, doctrine of, vi. 772: 2, 812: 2.
- Certificates, see Recommendations.
- Chaldea, fertility of, iii. 744: 1.
- Chaldean idolaters, i. 194: 1.  
 —invasion, iii. 193: 1.
- Chaldeans, the, capture Zedekiah, ii. 453: 2.  
 —famed as astrologers and soothsayers, ii. 769: 1.  
 —laws against defilement, i. 314: 2.  
 —terrible character given by Habakkuk, ii. 435: 1.  
 —and Judah, ii. 445: 1, 446: 2.
- Chaldeo-Babylonian divination, i. 450: 1.
- Chalmers, Dr. G., struggles of, ii. 29: 1.
- Championship of distressed, iii. 391: 2.
- Channing, W. E., on development of doctrine, vi. 647: 1.
- Chaos, picture of, iii. 126: 1.  
 —moral, none established by God, ii. 758: 1.
- Chaotic disorder of social life, i. 832: 2.
- Character, a necessary basis of knowledge, vi. 511: 2.  
 —a royal inheritance, ii. 522: 1.  
 —beauty and purity of, ii. 38: 1.  
 —capacity to distinguish, iii. 680: 2.  
 —conduct not a full index to, v. 281: 2.  
 —consistency of divine, iii. 75: 1.  
 —defined by choice of action, v. 207: 2, 208: 1.  
 —determines future destiny, v. 96: 2, 97: 1.  
 —loyalty the salt of, vi. 378: 2, 379: 1.  
 —new type of, created by the gospel, v. 920: 2, 921: 1.  
 —of God determines that of worshipers, iii. 67: 2.  
 —precedes conduct, v. 91: 2.  
 —test of, in bearing consequences, v. 257: 2, 258: 1.  
 —tests usually unexpected, v. 257: 1-2.
- Chariots, Israel's dislike for, i. 575: 1.
- Charitable work, need of organization, v. 345: 1.  
 —public, characteristic of Christianity alone, vi. 342: 1.
- Charity (of feeling; see also Love, as in 1 Corinthians), for the suffering, ii. 723: 2.
- Charity (feeling), good in, iii. 503: 2.  
 —most plentiful where standard is highest, v. 911: 1.  
 —and compassion, iii. 281: 2.  
 —and patience, i. 477: 2.
- Charity (alms) (see also Charitable Work), practical, a test and germination of Christianity, vi. 297.  
 —evils of overdoing, vi. 343: 1.  
 —two sides to, vi. 804: 2.
- Charles II., of England, compared to Manasseh, ii. 428: 1, 2.  
 —and Cromwell, iii. 657: 1.
- Chastity, law of, i. 332: 1, 601: 1.  
 —of women, i. 602: 1.
- Chaucer, Geoffrey, "Canterbury Tales" quoted, vi. 722: 2.
- Chedorlaomer, Chaldean king, i. 35: 1.
- Chemosh, God of the Moabites, i. 456: 1, 755: 2.
- Cherem, the word for Ban, i. 538: 2.
- Cherethites (see Pelethites and).
- Cherith, the brook, ii. 301: 2.
- Cherubim, above the mercy-seat in the Tabernacle, i. 216: 2.  
 —in the Temple, who were the, ii. 258: 2.  
 —in Revelations, vi. 851: 2.
- "Chevy Chase" quoted, iii. 646: 1.
- Cheyne, T. K., "Commentary," iii. 734: 2.  
 —on Book of Job, ii. 695: 1.  
 —on character of Isaiah lviii., iii. 735: 2.  
 —on history of Isaiah, iii. 617: 1.  
 —on meaning of judgment, iii. 804: 2.  
 —on the Resurrection, iii. 49: 1.  
 —on "Sons of the Elohim," ii. 701: 2.  
 —on the Vampire's daughters, iii. 443: 1.  
 —on Psalms, iii. 14: 1, 17: 1, 21: 2, 23: 2, 25: 1, 32: 2, 34: 2, 35: 1, 37: 2, 44: 2, 46: 2, 50: 2, 57: 2, 59: 1, 61: 2, 78: 1, 80: 2, 83: 1, 84: 2, 95: 1, 109: 2, 113: 2, 117: 2, 120: 2, 122: 1, 131: 1, 136: 1, 137: 1, 139: 1, 141: 2, 145: 2, 149: 2, 151: 2, 153: 1, 158: 1, 160: 1, 161: 2, 164: 1, 165: 2, 167: 2, 170: 1, 174: 1, 180: 1, 185: 1, 192: 1, 193: 1, 195: 2, 200: 2, 207: 2, 209: 1, 210: 2, 212: 2, 213: 1, 214: 2, 216: 2, 226: 1, 231: 2, 233: 1, 236: 1, 240: 1, 242: 1, 246: 2, 248: 1, 250: 1, 251: 2, 253: 2, 261: 2, 265: 1, 268: 1, 272: 2, 275: 1, 278: 1, 285: 1, 286: 2, 289: 1, 291: 2, 310: 1, 316: 2, 322: 1, 330: 2, 332: 2, 336: 2.  
 —cited or quoted, iv. 123: 1, 129: 2, 130: 1, 140: 1, 2, 141: 1, 167: 1, 172: 2, 191: 1, 201: 1, 507: 2, 517: 1, 531: 1, 532: 2, 576: 2, 609: 1, 611: 1, 637: 2, 645: 2, 646: 1, 647: 2, 681: 2, 687: 2.
- Child, love of man for a, iv. 524: 1.
- Child-birth, purification after, i. 317: 2.  
 —held as unclean, i. 315: 2.

- Childhood, Christian laws for, vi. 95-96.  
 — possible divine consecration of, v. 28: 1-2.
- Childlessness, i. 603: 2.
- Children as heirs of riches, iii. 491: 2.  
 — bear sins of fathers, iii. 603: 2.  
 — comfort for death of, ii. 185: 2.  
 — cry of the, iii. 561: 1.  
 — duty to parents, vi. 273-4.  
 — early impressions, iii. 362: 1.  
 — early training contrasted, iii. 364: 1.  
 — gladness in religion for, ii. 671: 2.  
 — hereditary tendencies of, iii. 562: 1.  
 — innocence of, iii. 562: 1.  
 — lack of, the heaviest Jewish misfortune, i. 603: 2, v. 12: 2.  
 — mystery of suffering of, iii. 562: 1.  
 — of captivity, ii. 613: 1.  
 — of devout parents may be wicked, ii. 17: 1.  
 — only games of, in Palestine, v. 59: 1-2.  
 — sacrifice of, ii. 408: 1, 430: 1, iv. 46: 2.  
 — selling of, by creditors, ii. 651: 1.  
 — training of, ii. 182: 2; iii. 361: 2.  
 — wrongs of, are elements in life-history, iii. 562: 2.
- Chittim, the isle of, i. 461: 1.
- Choice and appearance, ii. 68: 1.
- Chrim, vi. 798: 1.
- Christ, see Jesus Christ.
- Christendom, cause of its dissensions, v. 316.  
 — social blots on, v. 678: 2.  
 — unity of, ii. 665: 2.
- "Christian," first use of name, v. 356: 1, 442.
- Christian, a, divine gladness of, ii. 660: 2.  
 — obligation of, ii. 664: 2.  
 — qualifications of, iii. 43: 1.  
 — and heathen, modern parallels, iv. 172: 2.
- Christian charity, rule of, iv. 103: 2.  
 — Church, see Church; the Christian.  
 — country, a, iv. 56: 2, sq.  
 — England—compared to Israel, i. 132: 1.  
 — faith, ii. 219: 1.  
 — ideal, luminous character, vi. 347: 1.  
 — — triumphs, ii. 228: 2.
- Christian life, a partnership with Jesus, v. 238.  
 — — a pilgrimage, vi. 697-9.  
 — — a race, vi. 164-8.  
 — — absolute purity the requisite in, vi. 216: 2.  
 — — active and passive, both meritorious, vi. 165.  
 — — aim, to please Christ, vi. 202, 307: 1.  
 — — an armor against revilers, vi. 706: 1-2.  
 — — as a debt, v. 570-2, 571.  
 — — as triumphant "captivity" to God, v. 739-742.  
 — — as war, athletics, and husbandry, vi. 469-471.  
 — — basal ethics laid down in Old Testament, v. 895: 2.
- Christian life, basis of, v. 159: 2, 160: 1, vi. 200: 2, 201 (cf. 307: 1, 511: 1).  
 — — basis of sonship, v. 159: 2, 160: 1.  
 — — birth of, connected with victory, vi. 809-812.  
 — — cannot combine incompatibles, v. 679: 1.  
 — — Christian service, vi. 699-701.  
 — — circumstances cannot spoil, vi. 705: 2.  
 — — combined freedom and obedience, v. 602-4.  
 — — competition in, different from secular games, vi. 165: 1.  
 — — courage of speech demanded, vi. 280: 1.  
 — — details of conduct, v. 598-601.  
 — — duty of being constantly prepared, vi. 750: 2, 751: 1.  
 — — — — vigilance against snares, vi. 753: 2, 754: 1.  
 — — — — mediating Christ to the world, v. 251: 1.  
 — — easier at work than idle, vi. 342: 2.  
 — — elements in surrender to God's will, v. 597.  
 — — escape from the lusts of the world, vi. 729: 1.  
 — — evolved through personal response, vi. 729: 2, 731: 1.  
 — — free-will the law of, vi. 303: 1.  
 — — fruitfulness, its test, vi. 202: 2.  
 — — fruits of, v. 783-6.  
 — — generosity in rules of, v. 783: 1-2.  
 — — grave inequalities in, vi. 180: 2, 181.  
 — — growth its principle, vi. 205: 2.  
 — — hardest trial of, v. 284: 1.  
 — — helps from God toward, vi. 167: 1.  
 — — ideal of, and steps toward, vi. 689-691.  
 — — ideals of conduct, vi. 265-9.  
 — — in the power of Christ's presence, v. 605-8.  
 — — initial factors of, vi. 511: 1.  
 — — internal and external, vi. 910: 1.  
 — — involves abstinence, decision, earnestness, v. 674-6.  
 — — — — action as well as belief, vi. 580: 2 (cf. 297).  
 — — — — presence and power of Holy Spirit, v. 567: 2.  
 — — joy the object of, v. 733: 2, 734: 1.  
 — — lack of perseverance in, v. 673-6.  
 — — marred by slackness, vi. 167: 1.  
 — — must be based on the Incarnation, v. 122: 1-2.  
 — — must begin with seeing and curing wrong, vi. 257.  
 — — must not forecast failure, v. 157: 1-2.  
 — — must obey the law of Christ, v. 157: 2.  
 — — need of discipline, vi. 544: 2, 545: 1.  
 — — needs persistent effort, v. 648: 1.  
 — — not properly a dismal one, vi. 423.



- Christian life, obligation to guard from debasement, v. 776.
- Paul's idea of, v. 615: 2, 616.
  - picture of, v. 903-4.
  - perils to, of doctrine of justification, vi. 520: 1.
  - permanence of discipline needed, vi. 470.
  - perpetual need of pardon, vi. 775: 2.
  - personal intercourse with Jesus the core of, v. 272: 1.
  - practical beneficence the condition of spiritual growth, vi. 297 (cf. 580: 2).
  - pleasing Christ the foundation motive, vi. 307: 1.
  - principle of resistance to downsliding, v. 606: 2.
  - progress its law, vi. 201: 1.
  - rejoicing and striving at once not inconsistent, vi. 164: 2.
  - should include solidarity of believers, v. 247: 1.
  - shown in bearing crosses, vi. 322: 2.
  - simultaneously in heaven and upon earth, vi. 884: 2.
  - stages of its journey, vi. 697: 2.
  - standard of duty, v. 651: 2, 652: 1.
  - the issue of Christian truth, v. 595-8.
  - the state of conflict, vi. 542-5.
  - the true medium of giving and receiving, v. 85: 2, 86: 1.
  - type of, contrary to general respect, vi. 266: 2, 267.
  - unfruitfulness indicates break with Christ, v. 236: 1.
  - vain except for the Resurrection, v. 704-5.
  - varied obligations of, vi. 520: 1.
  - would be paralyzed by too exact knowledge, v. 305: 2.
- Christian ministry's neglect, iv. 648: 1.
- religion, see Christianity.
  - service, essence of, iii. 278: 1.
  - spirit, iii. 54: 2.
  - submission to God, iii. 360: 1.
  - work, shrinking from, ii. 46: 1.
  - symbols, i. 433: 1.
- "Christian Socialism," v. 345: 2, 346: 1, 711: 2, 712: 1.
- Christianity (see also Jesus Christ; Faith; Church, the).
- an earthly golden age impossible, vi. 174.
  - as conferring secular judgment, Paul on, v. 656-7.
  - as stripping off of old nature, vi. 261: 2.
  - as emancipator from sense, vi. 239: 2.
  - basis other than tradition and ceremonial, vi. 237: 2, 238.
  - begins in asking pardon, vi. 207.
  - belief in, best of human life bound up with, iii. 440: 2, 441: 1.
  - Christianity: body of believers, an organism, v. 688-690, vi. 408-9.
  - both active and passive required, vi. 142.
  - brotherhood of, what it implies, vi. 305: 1.
  - cannot live on a merely human Savior, vi. 295: 2.
  - changes social spirit, not merely forms, vi. 274: 2, 275: 2, 301, 302: 1.
  - childhood and maturity in, vi. 166.
  - Christians responsible for, v. 536: 2.
  - citizenship in, vi. 171-4.
  - civil duties, v. 601-4.
  - civilization and, iv. 480: 1.
  - common purposes of, justifies sects, v. 251: 2.
  - compatible with different opinions on small indulgences, vi. 171.
  - conditions of fruitfulness, v. 67: 1.
  - confessions vs. truth, v. 637: 1.
  - dangers from supine content, vi. 133: 1.
  - demands thoroughness of reform, v. 139: 2.
  - "development" in, vi. 647: 8.
  - discipline of sufferings, vi. 163.
  - divinity shown by constituents of Church, v. 640: 1-2.
  - doctrine the necessary basis of morals, vi. 200.
  - men must not pick and choose in articles of, vi. 479: 2.
  - does not dispense with moral law, i. 191: 1.
  - does not give false hopes, v. 222: 2, 223: 1.
  - does not involve asceticism, v. 136: 1.
  - nor is ascetic in genius, vi. 251.
  - duty of civil obedience, vi. 698: 1-2.
  - individualism, v. 609: 2, 610: 1.
  - emancipates from pagan thralldom, v. 876: 1-2.
  - essence of, v. 282: 1.
  - in death with Christ, vi. 250: 2.
  - essentials in human life, vi. 150: 2, 151, 160: 1.
  - ethics of, vi. 91-95.
  - non-Christian sources, vi. 77-2.
  - final purpose of, vi. 216.
  - folly of sectarian hate in, v. 648: 1-2.
  - foreshadowing of spirit, iii. 172: 1.
  - founded on historical faith, ii. 616: 2.
  - generates the highest love, vi. 330: 2.
  - genuine, implies steadfastness, v. 730: 2.
  - grades of, v. 644: 2, vi. 145: 2, 146.
  - grounds of faith, vi. 706: 1.
  - heirship of the Old Covenant, v. 872-5, 876-7.
  - hindered by frivolous intellectual curiosity, v. 131: 1-2.
  - holds the solution of all problems, vi. 231: 1.
  - hostility to, from disappointed speculators, v. 219: 1-2.
  - how dissensions may be made profitable, v. 464: 2.
  - ideal and purpose, vi. 22: 2, 23: 1.

- Christianity, ideal not exhausted by patience, v. 678: 1-2.
- 807: 1.
- identical with sainthood, vi. 194: 1.
  - individualism dwelt on, ii. 634: 1.
  - ineradicable moral basis, vi. 785: 2.
  - injured by indifference, vi. 129: 1, 130, 131.
  - service from selfish motives, v. 797: 1-2.
  - injustice of worldly distinctions in, v. 769: 2, vi. 122 (also vi. 305: 1, 317).
  - intellectual hindrances to practical, vi. 170: 1, 248.
  - — homage, emptiness of mere, vi. 582: 2.
  - involves mutuality of soul and Christ, v. 185: 2.
  - irrelevance of historical realism to, v. 767: 2.
  - its own reward for opprobrium, v. 182: 2.
  - its propagandism needs study and education, v. 393.
  - its teaching on law vs. conscience, v. 377: 1.
  - knows no temple, ii. 268: 2.
  - Latin and Teutonic, i. 520: 2.
  - liberating but anti-revolutionist, v. 602-4.
  - may be paralyzed by speculation, vi. 248.
  - may have various true sources and ties, v. 208: 1.
  - meaning of the "eleventh-hour parable," v. 873: 2.
  - means belonging to Christ, v. 610: 1.
  - means vs. end, vi. 152: 2.
  - message not separable from Christ, vi. 223: 2, 224.
  - modern defection from, discussed, v. 165: 2, 166.
  - — social stratification, vi. 305: 1, 317.
  - moral regeneration from conversion to, vi. 262, 300: 2.
  - — — a continuous product, vi. 262: 2.
  - morality of self-indulgence, v. 660.
  - more than a doctrine, v. 328: 1.
  - must rest solely on Christ, v. 646: 2.
  - mystery of, vi. 221-2.
  - needs work for continuance as well as beginning, v. 648: 1.
  - neglect of spirit of, ii. 192: 1, 2.
  - non-resistance, duty of, after Christ's pattern, v. 658.
  - — — medium between and resistance, v. 659: 1.
  - not a mere luxury, v. 163: 1.
  - — a negative creed, vi. 787: 2.
  - — esoteric or for a select few only, v. 639: 2, vi. 223: 1, 225: 2, 226, 248: 2.
  - — geographical, ii. 53: 2.
  - — harmed by science, v. 370: 1.
  - — obligated to coldness of temper, vi. 352: 2.
  - of intellect and sentiment, vs. of soul, vi. 169.
  - of the Crusades, iii. 708: 1.
  - one-sided abstractions of, vi. 802: 2, 803: 1.
  - opposed by intellectual class, v. 258: 2, 259: 1.
  - political regenerative power evidence of truth, v. 136: 2.
  - position toward, determines secular duties, v. 631: 1.
  - practical beneficence the condition of spiritual growth, vi. 297.
  - — — elements in, vi. 157: 2, 158.
  - practicality of, v. 304: 2.
  - private work most efficient in spreading, v. 508: 1.
  - public charities, special to, vi. 342: 1.
  - pure intellect a minor factor in, vi. 753: 2.
  - question of wholeness in, v. 245: 1.
  - racial contributions to, v. 634.
  - relations with philosophy, v. 641: 1.
  - — — social culture, v. 631: 2.
  - — — slavery, vi. 274, 301, 431-2, 446: 2.
  - result of, iii. 400: 2.
  - seed and soil, v. 63-67.
  - selfish ambition not ennobled by serving, v. 805: 1-2.
  - should be made repugnant only to the evil, v. 375: 2.
  - sociability narrowed from early times, vi. 317.
  - social disgraces, v. 678: 2.
  - — obligations, v. 600-1.
  - solidarity of its creed, vi. 807: 1.
  - summary of, v. 889: 2.
  - supplies highest motive of action, vi. 720: 2.
  - temporary, v. 65: 2, 131: 1.
  - tendency to explain away the supernatural in, v. 592: 2.
  - the Christian hope, v. 759-763.
  - the called and the chosen, vi. 875: 2.
  - the dispensation not effeminacy, vi. 860: 1.
  - transmutes duty to love, vi. 201: 2.
  - true, leveling social democracy of, v. 56: 2, vi. 251: 2, 252, 263: 2, 264.
  - truths of, ii. 219: 2.
  - twin aspects of its life, vi. 85.
  - twofold aspect, corporate and individual, v. 319: 2, 320: 1.
  - ungrateful sin of maltreating Jews, v. 589.
  - unity of, growing, v. 824: 2.
  - — — essential, vi. 130: 2, 131.
  - — — its great bulwark, vi. 726: 1.
  - universal adaptability, v. 162: 2, 163: 1.
  - — — racial fitness, vi. 330: 1.
  - — — — and embracingness, vi. 53: 1.
  - — — — and cosmopolitan influence, vi. 785: 2.
  - — — only universal religion, vi. 222: 2.
  - — — social implications of this, v. 476: 2.
  - unselfishness a part of, vi. 752: 2.
  - use and abuse of emotion in, vi. 444-6.
  - vs. Stoicism, v. 379: 1.
  - victory over Paganism, iv. 392: 1.
  - — — promise of, vi. 811: 2, 812: 1.

- Christianity**, victory over paganism, John's anticipation of, vi. 849-854.
- vital, perpetually menaced by ceremonialism, v. 825: 1.
  - vital element not attainment but progress, vi. 120: 2.
  - force of fellowship in, vi. 118-119.
  - vitalized by doubt, vi. 132: 2.
  - was Paul the creator of? v. 542: 2, 843: 1.
  - work for social reform a part of, v. 712: 1-2.
  - worst enemies its backsliding professors, vi. 168-171.
  - and Atheism, no middle ground between, v. 167: 1-2.
  - and "comparative religions," v. 795: 1.
  - and pleasure, v. 66: 2.
  - and sympathy, vi. 804: 1.
- Christianity**, early: credal doctrine of, v. 325: 2.
- even earliest forms based on Christ's godhood, v. 418-419.
  - and Judaism:
    - Judaism in, vi. 125.
    - beginnings of broadening out from, v. 198: 1, 204: 1.
    - not an outcome of, v. 303: 2, 304: 1.
    - not inconsistent with, v. 355: 2, 356: 1.
    - logical development from, v. 453: 2.
    - disengaged from and extended beyond by Paul, v. 624: 1-2, vi. 246: 1.
  - spread dependent on the Ascension, v. 309: 1, 310: 1.
  - as development from old dispensation, v. 312: 2.
  - first spread by gift of tongues, v. 321.
  - then through dispersion of Jews, v. 323: 1-2.
  - origin of the ministry, vi. 412-416.
  - how the world was prepared for, v. 429: 2, 430: 1.
  - slow beginnings and spread, v. 449: 1, 482: 2, vi. 266: 2, 267.
  - why it had to be gradual, v. 436.
  - rapid, quiet diffusion, v. 510: 2, 511: 1.
  - subversive of pagan social order, v. 604: 1, 666, 680: 1.
  - public and private adverseness to, vi. 129: 2.
  - founders not discordant, vi. 42: 1.
  - conversions among imperial family, vi. 123: 2.
  - advanced by Paul's imprisonment, vi. 124-6.
  - spirit of, vi. 182: 2.
  - brotherhood unintelligible to outsiders, vi. 194: 2.
  - reform of ancient morals, vi. 264: 1-2.
  - revolution in gentile life, vi. 316: 2, 317: 1.
  - Paul on relations with outsiders, vi. 278-280.
  - sociability, vi. 317.
  - its golden age of unity a myth, vi. 450: 1-2.
- Christianity** (earliest) outward failure, real success, vi. 483-4.
- Asiatic contaminations of, vi. 765: 2.
- Christians**, admonished and warned, ii. 161: 1.
- as Pilgrims, vi. 697-9.
  - kings to God, ii. 70: 1.
  - spirit of their work, vi. 711: 1.
  - succeed Jews as "chosen people," vi. 696: 2.
  - the light of the world, iv. 713: 1 sq.
  - the salt of the earth, iv. 712: 1.
- Christlieb**, Professor, on the scattering of Israel, i. 370: 2.
- Christopher**, St., legend of, vi. 549: 2.
- Chronicles**, Book of, loss of a, iv. 17: 2.
- (present), accuracy of its statistics, ii. 486: 1.
  - age of, ii. 471: 1, 492: 1.
  - authorship, ii. 471: 1.
  - historical setting, ii. 471: 2.
  - importance of, ii. 475: 2.
  - omissions of, ii. 505: 2.
  - sources and mode of composition, ii. 473: 1.
- Chronology**, Hebrew years and seasons, i. 470: 4.
- Chrysostom**, St., vi. 924: 1.
- lectures on Acts, v. 323: 2.
  - on Christianity's effect on slaves, vi. 448: 1.
  - on confession, vi. 637: 2.
  - on friendship, vi. 55: 2, 56: 1.
  - on Judaism, vi. 396: 1.
  - on lawful striving, vi. 470: 2.
  - on law and grace, v. 868: 1.
  - on St. John, vi. 774: 1-2.
  - on St. Paul's humility, vi. 401: 1-2; on his inspiration, vi. 479: 1; on his exultation, vi. 482: 2.
  - on women's dress, vi. 412: 1.
  - on slavery, vi. 447: 1.
  - cited or quoted, v. 75: 2, 495: 2, 721: 2, 749: 1, 793: 2, 830: 1, 890: 1, vi. 408: 2, 418: 1, 475: 2, 490: 2, 636: 1, 764: 1.
- Church**, Dean R. W., quoted, iv. 286: 1.
- "Church," use of word in preference to "synagogue," iv. 753: 1.
- Church**, a, overweening power of age and dignity in, v. 856.
- Church**, the Christian (see also Ministry; Christianity):
- a body as against individualists, v. 319: 2, 320: 1.
  - alliance with earth, vi. 885: 1.
  - as city of God, ii. 641: 1.
  - as God's flock, vi. 720-3.
  - as God's human temple, vi. 39-42.
  - bases of authority in, v. 734: 2, 735: 1.
  - bond of unity in, vi. 249: 1.
  - calumniated for its bad members, vi. 737: 1.



- Church, the Christian, catholicity the divine intention, vi. 51: 2.
- character depends on members, v. 652: 2.
  - Christ's headship of, vi. 171-4.
  - — reconciling work in, vi. 214.
  - — words for guidance of, iv. 783: 1.
  - clerical and lay fellowship needed, v. 911: 2, 912: 1.
  - conditions of peace in, vi. 55-57.
  - constantly progresses in understanding, vi. 799: 1.
  - criticised, ii. 763: 2.
  - dangers from supine confidence, vi. 133: 1.
  - degenerate, a persecutrix, vi. 903: 2.
  - degraded by worldly compliance for victory, vi. 878: 1-2.
  - different kinds of order in, vi. 233: 1.
  - discipline in, aim and force of, v. 735-8.
  - — duty of, to censor the fellowship, vi. 380.
  - — evils of lax, vi. 405: 7.
  - divine citizenship in, vi. 171-4.
  - divisions in, mischiefs of, v. 317-318.
  - doctrine of official monopoly, vi. 355: 2.
  - evils of over-personality in, v. 763: 2, 764: 1.
  - fundamental unity, vi. 55-58, 130: 2, 131.
  - function in specializing society, v. 689: 1-2.
  - gifts to, not a test of generosity, ii. 672: 2, 673: 1.
  - growth of, vi. 62-65.
  - historic basis, vi. 349: 1-2.
  - individuality to be preserved in, vi. 249: 1.
  - injured by leaving all functions to one class, v. 359.
  - its three standing orders, vi. 351-4.
  - loss and gain with age, vi. 383: 2.
  - must take cognizance of secular interests, v. 358: 1.
  - mystery of union with Christ, vi. 155.
  - needs a lay business organization, vi. 282: 2.
  - notes of the true, v. 633-4.
  - obligations to teachers, ii. 503: 2.
  - old and new meanings, vi. 361: 1.
  - on the field of history, vi. 839-849.
  - origin of idea, iii. 649: 1.
  - paradoxical position, vi. 884: 1-2.
  - pastor's duty regarding presbyters, vi. 427-9.
  - Paul's idea of and prayer for, vi. 50: 2, 51.
  - perfection or infallibility not granted to, v. 357: 2.
  - picture of a prosperous, in Romans, ii. 46: 1.
  - present age a hopeful one, vi. 451: 1.
  - priestly vs. ministerial theory, vi. 224.
  - problem of continuance, iii. 714: 1.
  - promise of victory, vi. 811: 2, 812: 1.
  - — and reward, 844: 1.
  - prototype of, iv. 752: 1.
  - results of sectarian disunity, v. 636-7.
  - — revivals in, defects of, v. 65: 2.
  - road to reunion, vi. 296: 1.
- Church, the Christian, its sects founded on liberty of preaching, vi. 355: 2.
- selfish ambitions not ennobled by serving, v. 805: 1-2.
  - sole foundation in Christ, v. 646: 2, 726: 9, 820: 1.
  - sole source of power in, v. 384: 2.
  - sometime narrowness of, iii. 408: 2.
  - sound material more important than size, v. 647.
  - symbolism of stones in its structure, vi. 695: 1.
  - the devil's opportunities in, v. 738: 1-2.
  - the foes of, vi. 98-101.
  - — — the three great, vi. 880-890.
  - the two great classes in, vi. 875: 2.
  - the visible, vi. 131: 1.
  - theories of ministry in, v. 649: 2, 650: 1.
  - theory of priesthood, results of acceptance or negation, vi. 416: 1.
  - traditions in, vi. 374: 2.
  - value of its prison literature, vi. 220.
  - visible and invisible, v. 632: 2, 633: 1.
  - vision of universal, iii. 223: 2.
  - what constitutes catholicity, v. 633: 2.
  - — — — "labor" in, vi. 349.
  - worship an essential function of the, iv. 350: 2.
  - the manifestation of Christ's word, vi. 269-271.
  - and praise of God, vi. 54.
  - the early: founding of, iv. 751: 2, sq.
  - — germinal nucleus, v. 278: 1-2.
  - — founded to expiate sin, ii. 542: 2.
  - — foundation alone made Christ's teaching permanent, v. 381, 384: 1.
  - — first prelude to congregations, v. 27: 2.
  - — others than the seven, vi. 840: 2.
  - — Judaizers in, vi. 125.
  - — issue of circumcision, v. 456-8.
  - — sporadic formation of churches, v. 510: 2, 511: 1.
  - — widening from Jewish to universal, vi. 840: 2, 842: 2.
  - — first council, v. 455-462.
  - — laymen's share in its councils, v. 460.
  - — spread dependent on the Ascension, v. 309: 1, 310: 1.
  - — — brotherly love its chief recommendation, vi. 341: 1.
  - — charitable work in, vi. 341: 2, 342: 1.
  - — hospitality in, vi. 714: 2.
  - — communism in, v. 342-6, 362: 2.
  - — — mistake of, v. 343-4.
  - — discipline in, vi. 349: 2, 350: 1.
  - — expected Christ's second coming soon, vi. 173, 177: 1.
  - — government of:
  - — — evolution of, v. 438: 2, 412-416.

- Church, the early, government of: machinery, v. Churches, Christian, essential unity, vi. 130: 499, vi. 425: 1, 466-9, 634-6, 721: 1-2.  
 ——— Paul on, vi. 65-2, 66: 1.  
 ——— forerunner of free parliamentary discussion, v. 359: 2.  
 ——— principle of selecting officials, v. 360.  
 ——— unorganized forms of, vi. 288: 2.  
 ——— "love feasts" in, vi. 741: 1.  
 ——— abused for libertinism, v. 469: 1-2, vi. 741: 1-2.  
 ——— methods of teaching in, vi. 467-9.  
 ——— ministry, Paul on, vi. 221.  
 ——— origin of, vi. 412-416.  
 ——— perversions of, vi. 123: 1.  
 ——— practical problems, social, ceremonial, etc., v. 629: 2.  
 ——— self-seeking imposture in, vi. 737: 2.  
 ——— services, Paul's view of conducting, v. 695-6.  
 ——— as full of dissension as in later times, v. 458-9.  
 ——— no period of unity, vi. 607: 2.  
 ——— golden age of unity a myth, vi. 450: 1-2.  
 ——— hatred between Jewish classes, v. 358-9.  
 ——— personal factions in, v. 635-8.  
 ——— causes of disunity, vi. 130.  
 ——— special dangers and discords, v. 356: 2, 357: 1, 823: 2.  
 ——— unification by its conditions, vi. 131: 1.  
 ——— unity of spirit, v. 317: 2, 318: 1, 784: 1.  
 ——— authenticity of its history vindicated, v. 367.  
 ——— benefits from Paul's imprisonment, v. 507: 2, 508.  
 ——— persecutions of, effects on, vi. 131: 2, 132.  
 ——— typified by seven-headed beast, vi. 886: 1.  
 ——— practice in second century best commentary on sacred writers, v. 494: 1-2.  
 ——— sufferings correspond with Christ's, vi. 908: 2.  
 ——— and conquest reflected in the Apocalypse, v. 240: 2.  
 ——— Roman unfriendliness to, vi. 129: 2.  
 ——— position in Nero's time, v. 9: 1.  
 ——— seeming failure for a time, vi. 483.  
 ——— surrounded by hostility, vi. 710: 1.  
 ——— women's influence in, vi. 174-5.  
 ——— finance, ii. 666: 1.
- Church of England, spiritual decadence in eighteenth century, v. 319.  
 — old narrowness of spirit, v. 333: 2.
- Church, Roman Catholic, power of prescription and dignity, v. 856.
- Church and state, unity of, among the Jews, v. 657: 2.
- Churches, among infidels, i. 652: 1.  
 — apostasy of, ii. 299: 2.
- Churches, Christian, essential unity, vi. 130: 2, 131.  
 — danger of cliquish egotism, v. 791: 2.  
 — early Asian, characteristics, vi. 849: 1-2.  
 — strong organism breeds arrogance, v. 790: 1-2.  
 — not disparaged by Stephen, v. 373: 1.  
 — unity of purpose justifies diversity of form, v. 251: 2.
- Cicero, on gladiatorial shows, v. 310: 2.  
 — on the Jews, v. 479: 2.  
 — quoted, 505: 1.
- Circumcision (see also Judaism), a badge of discipleship, i. 46: 1.  
 — ancient over-estimate of rite, v. 538: 1.  
 — as mere bodily rite, heathenish, v. 893: 1.  
 — chief sacrament of Old Covenant, i. 46: 2.  
 — hygienic value of, i. 316: 1.  
 — important issue in early Christianity, v. 456-8, 839: 2, 840: 1, vi. 285: 2.  
 — neither profitless nor all-in-all, v. 537: 2.  
 — of Israel at the Jordan, i. 662: 1.  
 — of the heart, i. 46: 2.  
 — old equivalent of later baptism, v. 537: 2.  
 — ordinance of, i. 316: 1.  
 — Paul on unimportance of, v. 886-9, 891-2, 918: 2, 919.  
 — on the true, vi. 239-242.  
 — his views instanced in Timothy's case, vi. 393: 1.  
 — representative rite, v. 546: 2.  
 — suspended in the wilderness, i. 662: 1.  
 — symbolic, its responsibility, v. 537: 1, 147: 2, 148: 1-2.  
 — and uncircumcision, iv. 60: 1.
- Cities, distinctive individuality of, iii. 548: 1.  
 — of refuge, i. 714: 2.  
 — unbelief of the Judean, iv. 734: 1.
- Citizens give true character to city, ii. 669: 2.
- Citizenship, feeling aroused by Nehemiah, ii. 640: 2.  
 — public duty of, ii. 668: 2.
- City missions and meal offering, i. 253: 1.
- City of God, the, vi. 171-4.
- Civic duties, sacredness of, ii. 640: 2.
- Civil war, sometimes inevitable, i. 807: 1.
- Civilization, evilness of modern, v. 822: 1-2.  
 — original meaning of word, ii. 640: 2.  
 — responsibilities of, iii. 626: 1.  
 — two features of corrupt, iii. 626: 2.  
 — without morality, i. 477: 2.  
 — wrongs against lower races, vi. 37: 2.  
 — and Christianity, iv. 480: 1.  
 — and judgment, iv. 477: 2.
- Clarke, Dr., on Esdraelon, ii. 110: 1.
- Class barriers not existing in Israel, i. 591: 2.  
 — hatred, stirring up, unchristian, vi. 432.  
 — lines in Christianity, vi. 305: 1.

- Cleansing, Jewish ceremonial of, i. 307: 1, 439: 1.  
— of the leper, i. 324: 1.
- Clement of Alexandria, cited or quoted, v. 316: 1, vi. 389: 2, 390: 2, 411: 1, 412: 1, vi. 418: 1, 425: 2, 435: 2, 442: 1, 468: 1-2, 467: 1, 478: 1, 558: 1, 564: 2, 565: 1, 574: 2, 602: 1, 607: 1, 620: 2, 644: 1, 649: 1, 656: 2.
- Clement of Philippi, vi. 175: 2.
- Clement of Rome, Epistle to Church of Corinth, vi. 561: 1.  
— cited or quoted, v. 300: 2, 361: 2, 389: 2, 391: 2, 411: 1, 414: 1-2, vi. 435: 2, 487: 1, 561: 1, 587: 1, 594: 2, 607: 2, 626: 1, 627: 1, 674.
- Clement IV., Pope, iv. 144: 2.
- "Clementine Recognitions," v. 353: 2.
- Clergy (see also Ministry), evolution of the, vi. 634.
- Clifford, W. K., allusion to, v. 186: 1.
- Clothes, Hebrew symbols of duty, v. 30: 1.  
— spiritual symbolism, i. 11: 1, vi. 693: 2, 773: 2.  
— symbolism of "girding up," vi. 689.  
— the priestly robes, vi. 857: 2, 858: 1.  
— and public worship, v. 585: 1.
- Cloud as a symbol, i. 408: 1-2.  
— as home of the Lord, in Isaiah, i. 407: 2.  
— pillar of the, i. 408: 1.
- Coccius, and his school, on covenants, vi. 517: 2.
- Codes, comparison of, iv. 323: 2.
- Coifi, cited, v. 95: 1.
- Coldness may paralyze correctness, vi. 153: 1.
- Coleridge, S. T., "The Devil's Drive" quoted, vi. 247: 2.
- Coliseum, the, its dust that of martyrs, v. 576: 2.
- Colonial settlers, obligation to aid, i. 652: 1.
- Colonies, ancient meaning of, v. 467: 2, 468: 1.
- Colossæ, city and church, vi. 191: 2.  
— angel-worship at, vi. 26: 2.  
— heresy of, vi. 65: 1.
- Colossians, Paul and the, vi. 8: 1.  
— his assurance to, vi. 48: 1.  
— his attitude toward, vi. 9: 2.
- Colossians, Epistle to the, vi. 382: 2, 395: 2.  
— characterized, vi. 318: 2.  
— companion of Ephesians, vi. 8: 2, 9: 1.  
— contrasted with it, vi. 9: 1-2.  
— moral teaching of, vi. 399: 2.  
— Paul's style in chapter ii, vi. 62: 2.  
— universality of idea of life in Christ, vi. 7: 2.  
— and Gnosticism, v. 500: 1.  
— cited, vi. 318: 2, 360: 1.
- Columbanus, St., v. 208: 2.
- Comfort, derived from God, ii. 13: 1.  
— for children's deaths, ii. 185: 2.
- Commandments, for Jerusalem, ii. 622: 2.  
— the Ten, i. 512-521.  
— see Decalogue.
- Commerce among the Israelites, i. 591: 1.  
— glories of Phœnician, iii. 688: 2.  
— of Solomon, ii. 251: 2.
- Commercial morality, iv. 337: 1.
- Commission of Isaiah, iii. 636: 1.  
— the great, iv. 731: 1, sq., 807: 2, sq.
- Commonwealth, a, without religion inconceivable, i. 533: 1.
- Communion between God and his worshipers, i. 562: 1.  
— with God, brings safety, iii. 51: 1.  
— celebration in early church, v. 495: 1-2.  
— origin and functions, v. 685: 2, 686.  
— question of its frequency, v. 684: 2, 685: 1.  
— Roman usage, in one kind, v. 684: 1-2.
- Communism, in early church, v. 342-6, 362: 2.  
— and theft, i. 201: 2.
- Companionship, uncongenial, iii. 72: 2.
- Compassion (see also pity), awakened by knowledge, iii. 555: 2.  
— of God, iii. 574: 2, 601: 2.  
— restrained by Christ, iii. 555: 2.  
— pity and charity, iii. 281: 2.  
— and mercy, justice tempered by, iv. 77: 2.
- Compensation for murder, in old law, i. 207: 2.
- Competence, endeavor to obtain, laudable, iii. 492: 2.  
— method of one who seeks a, iii. 498: 1.
- Competition, in Christianity and secular pursuits differ, vi. 165: 1.  
— jealous and unscrupulous, iii. 487: 2.  
— the legitimate and the vicious, iii. 356: 2.
- Complaints, uselessness of, iii. 579: 2.
- Comprehension distinct from tolerance, ii. 605: 2.  
— limits of, ii. 603: 2.
- Compromise, its part in life, v. 503: 2.  
— and silence, iii. 618: 1.
- Comte, Auguste, deifying of humanity, iii. 440: 2.  
— on evils of positivism, v. 667: 1.  
— on promises of religion, vi. 79: 2.
- Concealment, defended, ii. 67: 2, 68: 1.
- Conceit, of the fool, iii. 503: 1.
- Concentration of purpose, iii. 363: 2, 364: 1.
- Concubinage, ancient, as a recognized status, i. 338: 2.  
— Israelitic and modern, i. 830: 1, sq.  
— Levitical laws of, i. 338: 2.
- Condor, Captain, on Jonathan's exploit, ii. 58: 2.
- Conduct, evidence of faith through, ii. 634: 1.  
— ground of judgment of God, iii. 582: 2.  
— and wisdom, iii. 355: 1.
- Confession of sins, after repentance, iii. 584: 1.  
— first condition of pardon, ii. 623: 2.  
— moral value of, iii. 437: 1.  
— must not include self-deception, iii. 606: 2.  
— public and private, vi. 636-640.  
— to priests, iii. 437: 2.
- Confessional, the, harmful power of, vi. 90.
- Confidence, as plea for God's help, iii. 151: 1.



- Confidence, misplaced, iii. 163: 1.  
 Confirmation, rite of, v. 387-90.  
 Conflict, Christian state of, vi. 542-5.  
 Confucius and the Golden Rule, iii. 517: 2.  
 Congregations, importance of small ones, v. 468: 2.  
 Conquests, by force, intellect, love, ii. 69: 2.  
 — Christ's method of, *ibid.*  
 Conscience, a simple religion, iii. 704: 1.  
 — awakened, a necessity for receiving God's gifts, v. 150: 1-2.  
 — by God, iii. 618: 1, 816: 1.  
 — civic, rekindling of the, iii. 831: 1.  
 — demands of, iii. 658: 1.  
 — in Isaiah and Peter, iv. 850: 2.  
 — injuries to, by yielding to example, v. 668: 2.  
 — intuitive link of physical and moral worlds, iii. 810: 2.  
 — is punishment, iv. 526: 2.  
 — must not be compelled, v. 611: 2, 612: 1.  
 — needs to be enlightened, vi. 337: 2.  
 — of service, iii. 803: 1.  
 — popularity of compromises with, iii. 494: 1.  
 — reproach of God's love, iii. 619: 2.  
 — results of pagan lack of, vi. 338: 2, 339: 1.  
 — social applications of, iii. 620: 1.  
 — the best guide, iv. 57: 2.  
 — the evidence of truth in the Gospel, v. 532: 2.  
 — the mainstay of hope, v. 243: 1.  
 — trouble arouses, iii. 552: 2.  
 — universal, imposes universal responsibility, v. 535: 1.  
 — valid against plausibilities, vi. 371: 1.  
 — witness to the unity of God, iii. 740: 2.  
 Conscientiousness of sin, iii. 226: 2.  
 Consecration of lust and cruelty, iv. 110: 1.  
 — of self, i. 144: 2, iii. 316: 1.  
 — priestly, i. 224: 1; ii. 642: 2.  
 — sacrifices, i. 289: 1.  
 Conservatism, excusable for some intolerance, v. 369.  
 — may be united with progressiveness, iii. 513: 1.  
 Consolation, beautiful words of, iv. 782: 1.  
 — embarrassing in choice of methods, ii. 741: 2.  
 — in peace of God, iii. 571: 2.  
 — may be mistaken but sincere, ii. 712: 2.  
 Consort, as Persian "queen," iii. 122: 1.  
 Constancy of divine nature, iii. 120: 1.  
 Constantine, emperor, prudential view of baptism, v. 330: 1.  
 Contagion of crimes, i. 343: 2.  
 Contempt, not to be visited on criminals, i. 607: 1.  
 Contentment, easy, of women, iii. 682: 2.  
 Controversy, spirit of (see also Disputatiousness), Paul's warning against, vi. 474-5.  
 — the condition of holding truth, vi. 770: 1-2.  
 — true principles of, v. 450: 2, 452: 1.  
 — religious, its three classes, vi. 770: 2.  
 Conventionalism, false, blocks progress, iii. 681: 2.  
 Conversation, changed meaning of word, vi. 602: 2.  
 Conversion, vi. 323-6.  
 — associated with the Passion, vi. 28: 1.  
 — Christian doctrine of, iii. 583: 1.  
 — not necessary for young, iii. 583: 1.  
 — question of unconscious, vi. 811: 1.  
 — reality of, vi. 262: 1.  
 — judgment needed in, vi. 641-2.  
 — sudden, common in early ages, vi. 34: 1.  
 — the work of, vi. 640-3.  
 Conviction of duty, individual results of, ii. 60: 2.  
 Co-operation in business life, iii. 490: 2.  
 Corban, magic word, iv. 747: 2.  
 Corinth, position and importance, v. 629: 1.  
 — church at, backsliding of, v. 332: 2.  
 — evils of, vi. 405.  
 — divine assurance to Paul concerning, vi. 321: 1.  
 — Epistle to Thessalonians written at, vi. 315.  
 — St. Paul at, v. 478-480.  
 Corinthians, the, Paul to, vi. 15: 2.  
 — his warning to, vi. 33: 1.  
 — as to Timothy, vi. 395: 1.  
 — and the gift of tongues, v. 321: 2, 322: 1.  
 — dissolute character, v. 629: 1.  
 Corinthians, Epistles to the:  
 — characterized, vi. 318: 2, 401: 1, 404: 2.  
 — first epistle, on a primitive congregation, vi. 354: 2.  
 — cited, 315: 2.  
 — second epistle, vi. 382: 1.  
 — lack of preliminary graciousness, vi. 196: 1.  
 — tone of, vi. 483: 1.  
 — vehemence of, vi. 294: 2.  
 Cornelius the centurion, lessons from his career, v. 429-430.  
 Cornelius à Lapide, justifies persecution of Protestants, v. 354.  
 — on Paul's conversion, v. 416: 1.  
 — cited, vi. 345: 1, 894: 2, 895: 1.  
 Cornill, Karl Heinrich, cited or quoted, iv. 198: 1, 199: 1, 234: 1, 237: 1, 247: 2, 251: 1, 254: 1, 267: 1, 272: 1, 274: 1, 280: 1-2, 284: 1, 289: 2, 292: 1-2, 337: 1, 341: 1, 348: 1, 447: 1, 460: 1, 485: 2, 490: 2, 493: 2, 495: 1, 498: 1, 517: 1, 530: 2, 570: 2, 581: 1, 590: 1, 600: 2, 640: 1-2, 668: 1.  
 Corn-mills, iii. 508: 1.  
 Corporal punishment, objections to, iii. 424: 1.  
 Corporate responsibility, i. 268: 1.  
 Corrupt judgment common in Israel, i. 596: 1.  
 Corruption through lust, iv. 512: 1.  
 Cosin, Bishop, on prayer for the dead, vi. 466: 1.  
 Councils, church, the first, v. 455-462.  
 — laymen's share in, v. 460.

- Courage, from trust in God, iii. 15: 1.  
 — moral, injurious lack of, v. 504: 1.  
 — — and cowardice, v. 258-9.
- Court and home, an Eastern, ii. 232-4.
- Courtesy and consideration, their lack cause social bitterness, i. 607: 2.
- Covenant, of divorce, ii. 624: 2.  
 — of death and hell, iii. 656: 1.  
 — of Noah, i. 22: 2.  
 — with the Devil, ii. 47: 1.
- Covenant (see also Dispensation), of promise, with Israel, i. 189: 1, v. 861-4.  
 — a divine ordinance, ii. 664: 1.  
 — book of the, iv. 10: 2.  
 — broken, iv. 70-8, 156: 2.  
 — everlasting, iii. 280: 1.  
 — implication of mutuality, iii. 264: 1.  
 — Nehemiah and the, ii. 663: 2.  
 — Nehemiah quotes terms of, ii. 633: 1.  
 — Christian, not visibly exhibited, ii. 664: 2.  
 — one of emancipation, iv. 194: 1.  
 — ratification of, i. 213: 1, iii. 265: 2.  
 — relation to God's mercy, ii. 632: 2.  
 — tokens suppressed by Antiochus, iii. 194: 1.
- Covenants, the two, Paul on, v. 745-9, 749-751.  
 — heirship of New to Old, v. 872-5, 876: 2, 877: 1.  
 — the New, iv. 206: 1, vi. 518-527.
- Covetousness, corrupting quality of, ii. 772: 2.  
 — disguises of, vi. 327: 1.  
 — forbidden, i. 203: 2.  
 — in business, iii. 487: 2.  
 — prayer not meant to gratify, vi. 609: 2.  
 — progressive evil of, v. 219.  
 — relations with lust, vi. 258: 1.  
 — unchristian essence, vi. 328: 1.
- Cowardice (see also Timidity), moral, v. 258-9.  
 — one brave man can shame a crowd out of, ii. 648: 2.
- Cowper, William, recovery from first madness, v. 543: 2, 544: 1.  
 — quoted, iii. 22: 2, 609: 2.
- Craft, entraps itself, i. 74: 1
- Creation, assures moral hope, iii. 807: 2.  
 — Biblical account not conveying physical information, i. 5: 1.  
 — — — not new to contemporaries, i. 6: 1.  
 — Christ's part in, vi. 209-210.  
 — God's law, iii. 376: 1.  
 — implies a judge, vi. 746: 2.  
 — man's place in, iii. 376: 2.  
 — new and sinless, iii. 140: 1.  
 — problem of, vi. 397: 1.  
 — process of, iii. 260: 1.  
 — reason validates account in Genesis, i. 8: 1.  
 — wonder of process of, iii. 88: 1.
- Creative Power of God, iii. 807: 2.
- Creator, responsibility of, iii. 63: 1.
- Credner, Karl A., on Pauline epistles, vi. 390: 1.
- Credulity, not the Apostles' state, vi. 812: 1-2.
- Creeds, not the only religious fetters, vi. 236: 2.
- Cretans, anarchic turbulence of, vi. 452: 1.
- Crete, church in, and its organization, vi. 438-440.
- Crimes, social, iii. 835: 1.
- Criminal law, modern and Mosaic code, i. 343: 2.
- Criminality of sin, i. 242: 1.
- Crispin, St., v. 335: 2.
- Criticism, injuries from the spirit of, vi. 362: 2.  
 — function not solely censorious, vi. 357: 1.  
 — religious, compatible with faith, i. 493: 2.  
 — — defects of German, v. 299: 2, 300: 1.  
 — — the "higher," ii. 217: 1, 261: 1, 458: 1-460: 1.  
 — — positive results of, ii. 219: 1.
- Croesus consults oracles, iii. 759: 1.  
 — defeat by Cyrus, iii. 766: 2.
- Cromwell, Oliver, after storming of Bristol, i. 771: 2.  
 — compared to Isaiah, iii. 626: 2, 657: 1.  
 — fourth speech to Parliament, iii. 671: 1.  
 — letter to the Scottish Kirk, iii. 657: 1.  
 — quoted, iii. 305: 1.
- Cross, the (see also Jesus Christ, Crucifixion of):  
 — Christ bearing, in art, vi. 245: 1.  
 — doctrine of, vi. 168-9.  
 — enemies of, vi. 168-171.  
 — foretold, iv. 865: 1.  
 — message of, iii. 65: 1.  
 — ordeal of, iv. 753: 2.  
 — shadow of, iv. 732: 1.  
 — symbolism of inscription over, iv. 697: 1.  
 — writing on, iv. 803: 2.
- Crowd, a, demonstrations valueless, v. 203: 1-2.
- Crown of thorns, iv. 803: 1.  
 — — — repaid by that of gold, iii. 60: 1.
- Crucifixion, the, see Jesus Christ.
- Cruelty, allied to lust, vi. 260: 1.  
 — law against, iii. 781: 1.  
 — of vanity, ii. 681: 1.
- Crusades, Christianity of, iii. 708: 1.
- Cruse of ointment, the, iv. 901: 1.
- Culture as enemy to the faith, iii. 704: 1.  
 — increases pleasure and pain, ii. 185: 1.
- Cup-bearers, high place at court, ii. 629: 1.
- Cupidity, see Covetousness.
- Cure, often undesired, v. 156: 1.
- Curiosity, prelude to temptation, i. 10: 1, 568: 1.  
 — of men of Bethshemesh, ii. 26: 1, 2.
- "Curse," mistaken use of, v. 103: 1.
- Curses, of love vs. those of hate, vi. 600: 1.  
 — and blessings, iv. 96: 2, 97: 1.
- Cursing father or mother, a capital offense, i. 344: 1.
- Cush, the Benjamite, ii. 101: 1, iii. 224: 2.  
 — question as to identity, iii. 23: 2.
- Cutting of one's self for mourning, forbidden, i. 340: 1, 570: 2.

- Cyxares, overcomes the Scythians, iv. 10: 1.
- Cynicism, fatal to youth, iii. 577: 1.  
— in effect is false witness, i. 203: 1.
- Cyprian, St., on confirmation, v. 389: 1.  
— on the Eucharist, v. 495: 2.
- Cyprus, stronghold of the Jews, v. 348.  
— proconsulate of, v. 452.
- Cyrenaics, basis of their doctrine, vi. 619: 2.
- Cyril, St., of Jerusalem, v. 312: 2.  
— cited, vi. 418: 1, 469: 1, 560: 1.
- “Cyropaedia,” of Xenophon, iii. 773: 2.
- Cyrus, king of Elam and Persia, ii. 37: 2, 591: 2.  
— advent of, iii. 731: 2.  
— an elect instrument, iii. 272: 1.  
— career and character, iii. 758: 1-2, 771-4.  
— chosen servant of Jehovah, iv. 14: 2.  
— divine election of, iii. 772: 1.  
— edict of, ii. 594: 2.  
— Hebrew and Greek views of, iii. 773: 1.  
— Jehovah's claim on, iii. 763: 1.  
— Lydian campaign of, iii. 766: 2.  
— one of the unpredicted *new things*, iii. 782: 1.  
— righteousness of, iii. 762: 2.  
— search for edict of, ii. 611: 1.  
— second campaign against Babylon, iii. 767: 1.
- “D.,” hypothetical author of Deuteronomy, i. 494: 2.
- Dagon, the fish-god, Babylonian origin of, i. 755: 1.  
— temple of, the ark carried into, ii. 24: 2.  
— Saul's head fastened up in, ii. 112: 1.
- Daily food a peace-offering, i. 330: 2.  
— meal-offering, i. 256: 2.  
— oblations, i. 470: 2.
- Dale, R. W., on God's forgiveness, vi. 14: 2, 15.  
— on eschatology, vi. 17: 2.
- Damascus, political status shortly after Christ, v. 413: 1.  
— power, luxury, and moral fall, iv. 182: 2.  
— “Straight Street” in, v. 417: 2.
- Damien, Father, vi. 802: 1.
- Dan, meaning of his father's prophecy, i. 115: 2.
- Dan, city of, was a golden calf at? ii. 463: 1.
- Dan, tribe of, Moses characterizes, i. 621: 1.  
— cognizance of, i. 113: 2.  
— conquer Canaanite land, i. 828: 1.  
— steal sacred images, i. 828: 1.  
— territory of, i. 713: 2.
- Dance, of David before the Ark, ii. 139: 1.  
— of Mahanaim, iii. 534: 2.
- Dances in public worship, i. 175: 2.
- Daniel, bidden to hide his vision, iv. 416: 2.  
— great historic dubiousness of, iv. 353-7.  
— heroism of his three friends, iv. 396: 1.  
— in the lions' den, iv. 408: 2.
- Daniel interprets dream of Nebuchadnezzar, iv. 400: 1.  
— Josephus on his vision, vi. 370.  
— legends of, iv. 356: 1, 357: 1.  
— made ruler of wise men, iv. 394: 1.  
— prayer of, iii. 266: 2, iv. 419: 1.  
— pretty certainly a eunuch, iii. 831: 1.  
— spirit of, vi. 11: 2.  
— the ram and the he-goat, iv. 414: 1.  
— visions of the seventy weeks, iv. 417: 2.  
— of the wild beasts, iv. 409: 2 sq.  
— concluding vision, iv. 423: 1 sq.
- Daniel, Book of, origin and nature, iv. 355 sq.  
— admission into Canon no proof of genuineness, iv. 378: 2.  
— chronological tables for, iv. 431: 2.  
— denied place among prophetic books, iv. 378-9.  
— earliest specimen of its kind, iv. 372: 2.  
— epilogue of, iv. 428-431.  
— evidence in favor of genuineness, uncertain and inadequate, iv. 376-8.  
— external evidence for, iv. 378-382.  
— general structure of, iv. 370: 1.  
— Greek words in, iv. 360-1.  
— Hebrew used in, iv. 359: 1.  
— internal evidence, iv. 373: 2.  
— linguistic peculiarities of, iv. 357-360.  
— musical instruments mentioned in, iv. 360: 1.  
— not meant for sober history, iv. 369: 1.  
— peculiarities of apocalyptic and prophetic section, iv. 371: 2.  
— historical section, iv. 364: 1.  
— moral element rather lacking in, iv. 363: 1.  
— prophetic section of, iv. 409 sq.  
— reverses method of prophecy; standpoint of, iv. 362-3, iv. 374: 1.  
— style of, iv. 358: 2, 359, 361: 2, 362: 1.  
— theology of, iv. 371: 1.  
— tone of, iv. 361: 1-2.  
— unity of, iv. 360: 2.
- Danites, modern representatives of, i. 829: 1.  
— see also Dan.
- Dante, his “disio” and “pace” same as Israel's watchwords, i. 586: 2.  
— quoted or cited, ii. 701: 1, iv. 388: 1, 393: 2, 788: 1-2, v. 71: 2, vi. 763: 1.
- “Darius, the Mede,” who was he? iv. 368: 2, 369: 1.
- Darius, king of Persia, endorses decree of Cyrus, ii. 612: 1.  
— friendly to Jews, ii. 612: 2.  
— real founder of Persian Empire, ii. 612: 2.  
— styled “King of Assyria,” ii. 615: 1.  
— succeeds Cambyses, ii. 606: 2.
- Dark color of Ethiopians made symbol of a moral taint, i. 419: 1.
- Darkness, emblem of death, i. 162: 1.



- Darkness, plague of, i. 161: 2.  
 — prophecy of light, iii. 281: 2.  
 — Scriptural meaning of, vi. 206: 1.  
 — see also Light.
- Darwin, Charles, on animals' trust in man, iii. 664: 1, 665: 1.  
 — on design in the universe, iv. 739: 1.  
 — reverential study of nature, iii. 352: 2, 353: 1.
- Dates, Gospels lacking in, v. 10: 2.
- Dathan and Abiram, i. 434: 1.
- David, accession of, iii. 205: 1.  
 — administration of kingdom, ii. 145: 2.  
 — anointed by Samuel, ii. 67: 1, 69: 1.  
 — antithesis of Saul, ii. 58: 1.  
 — as a soldier, ii. 507: 1.  
 — as God's viceroy, iii. 252: 1.  
 — as menace to evil-doers, iii. 253: 1.  
 — asks counsel of God, ii. 121: 1.  
 — at Adullam, Mizpeh and Hareth, ii. 88: 2.  
 — at Keilah, Ziph and Maon, ii. 91: 2; delivers Keilah, ii. 92: 2.  
 — at Naioth, ii. 81: 2.  
 — at Nob and at Gath, ii. 85: 2.  
 — at Ziklag, ii. 102: 1, 106: 1, 117: 1.  
 — author of many psalms, ii. 504: 2.  
 — authorship of Psalms, iii. 9-343.  
 — band called freebooters, ii. 231: 1.  
 — beloved by Jonathan, ii. 76: 2.  
 — brings ark to Jerusalem, ii. 137: 1, 139: 1.  
 — captain of Achish's guard, ii. 103: 1.  
 — captures Jerusalem, ii. 133: 2.  
 — cause of pestilence, ii. 208: 1.  
 — character imperfect, ii. 100: 1.  
 — chastised, ii. 162: 1-2, 207: 2.  
 — chosen captain in exile, ii. 89: 1.  
 — Christ typified by, ii. 132: 1.  
 — confidence in fight with Goliath, iii. 74: 1.  
 — conquest of Jerusalem, vi. 59: 1.  
 — contest with Goliath, ii. 73-76.  
 — — — — inspires other youth to like deeds, ii. 198: 2.  
 — — — — its lesson, ii. 76: 1.  
 — contrition over Ahimelech's death, ii. 90: 2.  
 — court life of, ii. 232: 1.  
 — crown of gold, iii. 59: 2.  
 — curses Joab, ii. 129: 1.  
 — date of birth, ii. 71: 1.  
 — death of, ii. 237: 2, 507: 2.  
 — deceives Ahimelech, ii. 86: 2, 87: 1.  
 — decrepitude of, ii. 229: 2.  
 — defeats Syrians and allies, ii. 153: 2, 154: 1.  
 — desire for God as an ally, iii. 252: 2.  
 — despair of, ii. 101: 1.  
 — distrust of, ii. 93: 2.  
 — divine protection to, ii. 94: 1.  
 — domestic life of, ii. 126: 1.  
 — dwells with Achish, ii. 102: 1.  
 — dynasty assured, ii. 141: 1.
- David, dynasty threatened, iii. 650: 2.  
 — early life of, ii. 70: 1.  
 — — — years compared to career of Job, ii. 77: 1.  
 — ecclesiastical administration, ii. 147: 2.  
 — Eliab rebukes, ii. 74: 1.  
 — establishment of house of, iii. 650: 1.  
 — extent of conquests, iii. 55: 1.  
 — faith of, ii. 74: 2, 176: 2, 181: 1.  
 — famine in reign of, ii. 198: 2.  
 — flees from Gath, ii. 87: 1, 88: 1.  
 — — — from Jerusalem, ii. 171: 2.  
 — — — to Gath, ii. 100: 2, 102: 1.  
 — — — to Mahanaim, ii. 174: 1, 176: 1.  
 — — — to Samuel, ii. 81: 2.  
 — foreign wars of, ii. 142: 2.  
 — God's sentence on, ii. 159: 1.  
 — Goliath scorns, ii. 75: 1.  
 — grieves for Absalom, ii. 183: 5.  
 — harper to Saul, ii. 70: 2.  
 — Hiram a friend of, ii. 135: 2.  
 — his following increases, ii. 102: 1.  
 — ideal kingship of, ii. 508: 2.  
 — in land of Moab, ii. 89: 1.  
 — in the civil war, ii. 123: 1.  
 — insurrection of Sheba against, ii. 191: 2.  
 — Joab remonstrates with, ii. 207: 1.  
 — kindness of Mephibosheth, ii. 150: 1.  
 — — — to Saul's friends, ii. 122: 2.  
 — king of all Israel, ii. 131: 2.  
 — lament for Absalom, ii. 183: 2.  
 — for Saul and Jonathan, ii. 117: 1.  
 — last battles of, ii. 197: 2.  
 — — — prayer of, ii. 546: 1.  
 — — — words of, ii. 203: 2.  
 — life sought by Saul, ii. 80: 1.  
 — lust of, ii. 155: 1, 156: 2.  
 — lying, ii. 102: 2.  
 — marries Abigail, ii. 100: 1.  
 — — — Bathsheba, ii. 157: 2.  
 — — — Michal, ii. 79: 1.  
 — massacres Amalekites, ii. 102: 1.  
 — meets Jonathan in woods of Ziph, ii. 93: 1.  
 — Messiah foreshadowed in, ii. 77: 2.  
 — moral position of, v. 544-7.  
 — munificence of, ii. 547: 1.  
 — nearly exterminates the Amalekites, ii. 108: 2.  
 — numbers Israel, ii. 206: 2.  
 — oaths regarding Solomon's succession, ii. 235: 1.  
 — official dignity of, ii. 508: 2.  
 — on meal-offering, i. 254: 1.  
 — perfection of, ii. 500: 1.  
 — personal history of, ii. 504: 1.  
 — polygamy of, ii. 232: 2.  
 — — — not a boon, ii. 126: 2.  
 — popularity after Saul's death, ii. 506: 2.  
 — prayer of, ii. 141: 2.

- David, pride in subjects, ii. 537:2.  
 —proposes a temple, ii. 140:1.  
 —prosperity of, ii. 134:1.  
 —reassures followers, ii. 186:1.  
 —reigns at Hebron, ii. 120:1.  
 —relations with Abigail, ii. 98:1 (meets),  
 100:1 (marries).  
 ——— Abner, ii. 96:2, 97:1 (rails at), 127:1  
 (Abner makes overtures to), 128:1  
 (Abner in league with).  
 ——— Absalom, ii. 168-183 (Absalom's re-  
 bellion and death); during Absalom's re-  
 volt, iii. 14:2.  
 ——— Adonijah, ii. 16:2, 234:2 (rebellion of).  
 ——— Araunah, ii. 208:2.  
 ——— Barzillai, ii. 188:1.  
 ——— Bathsheba, ii. 155:2.  
 ——— Hanum, ii. 151:2.  
 ——— Mephibosheth, ii. 148:2.  
 ——— Nabal, ii. 97:2.  
 ——— Nathan, ii. 157:1, 236:1.  
 ——— Samuel, ii. 70:1.  
 ——— Shimei, ii. 75:1 (abused by), 187:2  
 (pardon asked by).  
 ——— Uriah, ii. 154:2.  
 —repentance of, ii. 160:1.  
 —represented by image, ii. 80:1.  
 —required to build an altar, ii. 208:2.  
 —restraint of, ii. 97:1.  
 —retribution of, ii. 159:1.  
 —returns to Jerusalem, ii. 187:1.  
 —to Judah, ii. 89:2.  
 —review of life of, ii. 211:1, 230:2.  
 —Saul jealous of, ii. 76:2.  
 —makes efforts against, ii. 78:1, 79:1.  
 —sends for, ii. 74:1.  
 —shines in adversity, ii. 174:1.  
 —song of thanksgiving, i. 263:1; ii. 200:2.  
 —sons of, ii. 233:2.  
 —spares life of Saul, ii. 94:2, 96:2.  
 —spirit of, vi. 71:2.  
 —spiritual declension of, ii. 155:2.  
 —submission and penitence of, ii. 176:2.  
 —successor of Joshua and Moses, ii. 143:1.  
 —superiority to Saul, ii. 145:1.  
 —trials in exile, ii. 92:1.  
 —tribe and dynasty of, ii. 501:2.  
 —typifying Christ, ii. 69:1, 76:1, 109:1, 132:1,  
 175:2, 186:2, 200:1.  
 —visits Saul's camp, ii. 73:2.  
 —warned by Michal, ii. 80:1.  
 —wars with the Philistines, ii. 136:1.  
 —weakness of, ii. 166:1.  
 —wearied by Saul's persecution, ii. 86:1.  
 —why unpopular, ii. 170:2, 171:1.  
 —wives of, ii. 100:1, 101:1, 126:1, 135:2.  
 —Ziba and, ii. 174:2.  
 —and Jonathan, ii. 82:2.
- David and Jonathan, agree to test Saul, ii. 84:1.  
 ——— friendship unparalleled, ii. 83:1.  
 ——— make solemn covenant, ii. 84:1.  
 ——— part in sorrow, ii. 85:1.  
 —and Solomon, as types, ii. 501:1.
- Davidson, A. B., on Epistle of James, vi. 582:2,  
 583:1.  
 —on meaning of judgment, iii. 804:2.  
 —on Moses, i. 625:1.  
 —on revelation, iii. 789:2.  
 —cited or quoted, ii. 695:1, 715:2, 767:2,  
 773:2; iii. 734:2, 806:2, 809:1, iv. 142:2,  
 247:2, 249:2, 267:2, 269:1, 270:1, 291:2,  
 315:1, 320:2, 326:1-2, 469:2, 567:1,  
 570:2, 571:1, 574:2, 582:1, 589:2, 590:2,  
 595:1, 596:2, 637:1, 655:1, 656:1, 665:1,  
 vi. 565:2.
- Davidson, Samuel, on writer of Job, ii. 693:2.  
 —cited, iv. 363:1.
- Davies, T. L., cited, vi. 459:2.
- Day of Atonement, i. 303:1, 302:2.  
 —see also Atonement, Day of, and Jesus  
 Christ.
- Day of Rest, see Sabbath.
- "Day of the Lord," iii. 717:2, vi. 346-8.  
 —good purpose in delaying, vi. 753:1.
- Deaconesses, in early church, vi. 425.
- Deacons, in early church, vi. 117:2, 360-6.
- Dead, the burial of, at Jerusalem, ii. 645:2.  
 —defilement by the, i. 439:2.  
 —the prayer for, vi. 464-6.
- Death, a disease, iii. 507:1.  
 —a sign of God's anger, i. 11:1.  
 —as a penalty, i. 342:2, 343:2.  
 —as captivity, iii. 727:1.  
 —as seal of spiritual condition, v. 185:2.  
 —bodily and spiritual, i. 314:1, vi. 816:2.  
 —may cure spiritual, v. 185.  
 —certainty of, influences life, i. 61:1.  
 ——— Christian, vi. 162.  
 ——— vs. life to, vi. 127-9.  
 ——— identical with resurrection, vi. 253:2.  
 —comes to all, iii. 500:2.  
 —concealing the knowledge of, anecdote, vi.  
 793:2.  
 —conception of, iii. 80:2, 227:1.  
 —conjunction with sin, v. 851:2.  
 —contrasted conditions after, iii. 133:1.  
 —curse from sin, i. 12:1.  
 —final, impossible for the believer, v. 191:1-2.  
 ——— or not? ii. 737:2.  
 —gives true perspective of life, vi. 304:2.  
 —God's love best shown in, v. 246:1.  
 —hate of is hate of God, vi. 793:2.  
 —ignored in human plans, vi. 619.  
 —in early church, subordinate to Christ's sec-  
 ond coming, vi. 177:2, 178.  
 —in life, iii. 227:2.

- Death, in or with Christ, meaning of, vi. 249-251, "Dedication," confuses two meanings, ii. 669: 2.  
 253: 2, 343-6.  
 — inevitable, iii. 705: 1.  
 — medium of God's best gift, v. 246: 1.  
 — metaphor of, iii. 30: 2.  
 — necessary for germination of life, v. 206: 1.  
 — of a friend, iii. 711: 2.  
 — of the first-born, the plague of, i. 169: 2.  
 — often necessary to make life useful, v. 144: 2.  
 — Old and New Testament contrasted on, vi. 794.  
 — on the pale horse, vi. 856: 2, 857: 1.  
 — pagan view of, 343: 2.  
 — Paul holds to be proof of guilt, v. 553: 2.  
 — place in man's life, v. 78: 2, 79: 2, 80: 1.  
 — repose of, ii. 715: 1.  
 — the first, i. 12: 1.  
 — the two sides of, v. 709: 2, 710: 1.  
 — whether Christ has power over, v. 192: 2.  
 — and life, absolute, not relative, vi. 366: 1.
- Deborah, the prophetess, i. 765: 1-2.  
 — a mother in Israel, i. 773: 2.  
 — not unmerciful, i. 771: 2.  
 — song of, i. 769: 1, 772: 1; iii. 174: 2.  
 — soul outraged by Canaanite ravages, i. 765: 2.
- Deborah, Rachel's nurse, gives name to Tabor, ii. 42: 1.
- Deborah, Rebekah's nurse, dies, i. 83: 2.
- Debt, is debt for poor as for rich, i. 279: 2.  
 — vicarious payment of, vi. 305: 2.
- Decalogue, the first commandment, i. 193: 1.  
 — second commandment, i. 194: 2.  
 — third commandment, i. 196: 2.  
 — fourth commandment, i. 197: 2.  
 — fifth commandment, i. 199: 1, 515: 2.  
 — sixth commandment, i. 200: 1.  
 — seventh commandment, i. 201: 1.  
 — eighth commandment, i. 201: 2.  
 — ninth commandment, i. 202: 2.  
 — tenth commandment, i. 203: 1, 516: 2.  
 — last five commandments, i. 516: 1.  
 — as ethical code, i. 509: 1.  
 — given to Israel in Moses' day, i. 509: 2.  
 — its attributes of Yahweh, i. 515: 1.  
 — not a purely Jewish law, i. 512: 1.  
 — original form, i. 511: 2.  
 — prologue to the, i. 192: 2.  
 — purely negative form of, i. 519: 2.  
 — structure and arrangement, i. 192: 1.  
 — textual chronology of, i. 511: 1.  
 — wide scope of, i. 518: 1.  
 — work of one mind, i. 512: 2.  
 — see Fas of the Romans.
- Decay, inward, iii. 370: 1.  
 — result of sin, iii. 234: 1.
- Deceit, in religious profession, i. 72: 2.  
 — penalty of, iii. 594: 1.
- feast of the, ii. 255: 2, 575: 2.  
 — fruit of years given to God, ii. 613: 2.  
 — of walls of Jerusalem, ii. 669: 2.  
 — to poor and fatherless, i. 611: 1.  
 — see Temple.
- Defilement, i. 307: 1, 312: 2, 396: 2, 400: 2, 439: 2.  
 — ceremonial, i. 347: 1.
- Defoe, Daniel, quoted, vi. 736: 2.
- Deism and positivism, ii. 780: 2.
- Deliberation, value of, in Christian work, v. 431: 2, 432: 1.
- Delilah and Samson, i. 821: 1.
- Delitzsch, Friedrich, open-mindedness, iv. 350: 2.  
 — on authorship of Deuteronomy, i. 494: 1.  
 — on harp and psaltery, iii. 87: 2.  
 — on meaning of B'ne Elim, iii. 77: 2.  
 — on meaning of judgment, iii. 804: 2.  
 — on the Day of Atonement, i. 474: 1.  
 — on the fall of Samaria, iii. 653: 2.  
 — the old and new theology, i. 240: 2.  
 — on Psalms, iii. 10: 2, 24: 1, 30: 1, 34: 2, 36: 1, 54: 1, 61: 2, 83: 1, 101: 2, 102: 2, 111: 1, 116: 1, 120: 2, 122: 1, 124: 2, 125: 2, 128: 1, 129: 1, 136: 2, 151: 2, 156: 1, 159: 1, 161: 2, 173: 2, 182: 2, 183: 2, 188: 1, 191: 1, 194: 1, 196: 1, 198: 1, 199: 1, 204: 1, 206: 1, 207: 2, 210: 1, 211: 2, 215: 1, 224: 2, 226: 2, 229: 1, 236: 1, 238: 2, 242: 2, 248: 2, 249: 2, 251: 1, 254: 1, 257: 2, 264: 2, 268: 2, 273: 1, 275: 1, 279: 1, 279: 2, 281: 1, 283: 1, 288: 2, 300: 2, 305: 1, 308: 1, 310: 1, 316: 1, 318: 2, 321: 1, 326: 1, 328: 2, 330: 2, 334: 1, 335: 2, 339: 1, 341: 2.  
 — cited or quoted, iv. 270: 1, 365: 2, 369: 1, 384: 2, 386: 1, 569: 2, 597: 1, 669: 1, v. 234: 1, vi. 515-518.  
 — and Keil, on the census of Israel, i. 390: 1.
- Deliverance, answer to prayer, iii. 16: 2.  
 — in extreme peril, iii. 64: 1.  
 — occasion for praise, iii. 110: 2.  
 — Israel's commemorated by Samuel, ii. 31: 1.  
 — of Judah and Jerusalem, ii. 562: 2.  
 — recognition of trust, iii. 72: 1.
- Deluge, the, i. 18-21.  
 — Chaldean legend of, i. 20: 2.  
 — limited scope, i. 18: 2, 19: 1.  
 — moral aspects of, i. 19: 1-2.  
 — result nothing, i. 21: 2.  
 — use in New Testament, i. 20: 2.  
 — significance of narrative, i. 19: 1.  
 — spiritual aspect of, vi. 707-9.  
 — strange omission in narrative, i. 20: 2.  
 — universal tradition of, i. 18: 1.
- Demas, vi. 287.
- Demetrius of Ephesus, vi. 825: 2, 862: 1.
- Democracy, in religion, see Christianity.



- Demons, identity with pagan gods, vi. 592-3.  
 — Jesus' method of exorcism, v. 72: 1.  
 — Paul's method, v. 469: 2, 470: 1.  
 — New Testament theory of, vi. 99: 1, 2.  
 — producing leprosy, i. 398: 1.  
 — special activity in early Christian times,  
   vi. 100: 1.  
 — word displaced by "devils," vi. 591: 2, 592: 1.  
 — and demonology, question of, v. 45.
- Demosthenes, power and responsibilities, iv. 374: 2.
- Denarius, the, vi. 856: 1.
- Deposit, unlawful use of a, i. 278: 1.
- Depravity, hope for, iii. 655: 1.  
 — of human nature, vi. 214: 1.
- Desert, the, a school of vigilance, iv. 462: 1.  
 — hordes attacking Israel, i. 777: 1 sq.
- Desire, of devout souls, iii. 74: 2.
- Desires, order of, iii. 69: 2.
- Desolation and depopulation of Israel, i. 370: 2.
- Despair, causes of, ii. 314: 1, 2, 315: 1, 2.  
 — faith born of, v. 724-6.
- Despondency, how God deals with, ii. 316: 1.  
 — see also Doubt.
- Despotism, its eternal curse, i. 124: 2.
- Destiny, not man's choice, ii. 232: 1.  
 — of the individual, ii. 695: 2.
- Destruction, mouse a symbol of, iii. 706: 2.  
 — women luring men to, iii. 372: 2.
- Determinism, difficulties of, vi. 578-9.
- Detraction, cowardice of, vi. 694: 1.
- Deuteronomy, Book of, iv. 10: 2 sq., 219: 2.  
 — analysis of its closing chapters, i. 612: 2.  
 — authorship and age of, i. 493: 1.  
 — compared with Roman law, i. 522: 1.  
 — legislation, i. 557 sq.  
 — not written by Moses, i. 494: 1.  
 — period of, i. 503: 1.  
 — the three first chapters, i. 505: 2.  
 — and prophecy, i. 560: 1.
- Deutsch, Emmanuel, on the Mosaic code, iii.  
   512: 2.  
 — splendid article on the Talmud, iii. 510: 1.
- Development of doctrine, see Christianity.  
 — of principles, often unforeseen by authors,  
   v. 324: 1-2.  
 — potencies of, v. 142: 2, 143: 1.
- Devil, use of word in place of "demon," vi. 591: 2,  
   592: 1.
- Devil, The, see Satan.
- Devils, casting out of, vi. 766: 1-2.  
 — question of their existence, v. 45: 1-2.  
 — see also Demons.
- Devotion, religious test of, iii. 45: 1.  
 — to business, as opposed to God's will, iii.  
   489: 2.  
 — — — correctives of, iii. 489: 2.  
 — — — takes enjoyment from life, iii. 488: 2.
- Devotions, quiet, importance in God's plan, v. 425.
- Diaconate, early history of the, v. 117: 2, 360-6.  
 — see Deacons, and Church, the early.
- Diana (Artemis, Anaitis), magnificent worship at  
   Ephesus, v. 487-491.
- Didron, M., cited, iii. 663: 1, 697: 2.
- Didymus of Alexandria, cited, vi. 644: 2, 656: 2.
- Dies Irae, quoted, iii. 589: 2.
- Diffidence (see also Timidity), removed by Chris-  
   tian faith, v. 132: 1.
- Diligence, iii. 415: 1.
- Dillmann, August, on the consecration of Aaron,  
   i. 282: 2.  
 — on the Day of Atonement, i. 302: 1.  
 — on the Israelitic kingship, i. 574: 2.  
 — on worship of he-goats, i. 330: 1.  
 — view of righteousness, iii. 827: 1.  
 — cited or quoted, iii. 814: 1, 824: 1, iv. 371: 2.
- Dio Cassius, cited, vi. 634: 1.
- Diogenes Laertius, cited, vi. 458: 1.
- Dionysius the Areopagite, v. 477.
- Diotrefes, vi. 825: 1-2, 826.
- Disappointments not occasion for despair, iii.  
   597: 2.
- Disciples, the twelve, call of the, iv. 709: 2, 819: 1.  
 — characteristics of, iv. 834: 2.  
 — choice of, iv. 833: 1.  
 — the first, v. 130-3.  
 — Jesus and, iv. 874: 1, 876: 1.  
 — mission of and commission, iv. 730: 1, 731: 1,  
   856: 1.  
 — their ambitions and suspicions, v. 213-215.
- Discipline, aim and force of, v. 735-8.  
 — elements of, vi. 462: 2.  
 — God's method of ordering the world, v.  
   429: 2, 430: 1.  
 — of faith, iii. 806: 1.  
 — theory of Church, v. 653: 1.  
 — vs. zeal, vi. 233: 2.  
 — weakened by cognate sins in punishers, v.  
   737: 1.
- Discontent, impiety of, vi. 661-2.
- Discord, iii. 371: 1.
- Discouragement, mistaken, ii. 608: 2.
- Discretion in women, iii. 683: 1.
- Discrimination, between poor and rich, vi. 585-8.  
 — in worship is practical unbelief, vi. 582-5.  
 — not in the Mosaic code, i. 344: 2.  
 — of persons, vi. 662: 1-2.  
 — worldliness of makers, vi. 663: 2.
- Disease, of the soul, v. 47: 1.
- Dishonor, in defeat, iii. 120: 2.
- Disillusionment, pain of, ii. 219: 1.
- Disobedience, to parents, ii. 182: 2.  
 — see also Obedience.
- Dispensation (see also Covenant), old and new  
   contrasted, v. 40: 2, 312.
- Dispersion, the, iv. 698: 1.
- Disposition, passionate, iii. 398: 2.

- Distribution**, the law of, i. 701-704.  
— of wealth, i. 364: 2.
- Disputatiousness** (see also *Controversy*), evil in Christian life, vi. 141.
- Divination**, forbidden, i. 339: 2.
- Divine antagonism**, persistence of, iii. 572: 1.  
— communication, ii. 244: 1.  
— consolation, iii. 589: 1.  
— government, ii. 505: 2.  
— greatness, Job's tribute to, ii. 766: 2.  
— hardening of man's heart, i. 508: 2.  
— judgment, fear of, iii. 518: 1.  
— justice, iii. 648: 2.  
— message, cf. Isaiah, iii. 708: 1.  
— observation, ii. 610: 1.  
— ordination, tokens of, ii. 42: 1.  
— response to prayer, iii. 586: 2.  
— retribution, ii. 552: 2, iii. 275: 1.  
— right of kings, iii. 598: 2.  
— righteousness questioned, iv. 259: 2.  
— sacrifice for sin, iii. 635: 1.  
— side of prayer, iv. 91: 1.  
— vocation discouraging, i. 416: 1.  
— see also *God*.
- Divinity**, of God, iii. 761: 2.
- Division** for the eastern tribes, i. 697: 1.
- Divorce** among Jews, freedom of, ii. 625: 2.  
— — — law of, iii. 826: 2.  
— Christ on, iv. 764: 1, 877: 2.  
— cruelty of, iv. 648: 2.  
— in early Christian times, vi. 416: 2, 417: 1.  
— in the time of Ezra, ii. 624: 1.  
— no law of, i. 602: 2.
- Doctrinalism**, not the whole of Christianity, vi. 802: 2, 803: 1, 2.
- Doctrine** (see also *Christianity*), perversion of, necessitates care in teaching, v. 364: 1.  
— to Paul only a means, vi. 185: 1.
- Doddridge**, Philip, on living, iii. 506: 2.
- Doeg**, the Edomite, ii. 86: 1, 2, 87: 1, 89: 2, 90: 1, iii. 141: 2.  
— executes Saul's vile command, ii. 90: 1.  
— wretched character of, ii. 91: 1.
- Dog**, as a symbol of Christian degradation, vi. 744: 2.
- Dogma**, necessity of formulating, vi. 823: 2.
- Doketism**, vi. 771: 1-2, 772: 2, 773: 1.
- Döllinger**, J. J. I., on Greek philosophy, vi. 67.  
— on unction of the sick, vi. 635: 1-2.  
— cited, v. 438: 2.
- Domestic happiness**, iii. 312: 1.  
— life, sanctity of, ii. 627: 2.
- Donatello**, anecdote of, iii. 393: 2.
- Donne**, John, on personal relation of God, iii. 79: 2.
- Dorner**, I. A., on baptism, vi. 93: 1.  
— cited, vi. 584: 1, 629: 2.
- Dothan**, Benhadad besieges, ii. 357: 1.
- Dothan**, Elisha at, ii. 357: 1. •
- Doubt**, folly of, iii. 84: 1.  
— how to be rid of, iv. 431: 1.  
— not a Christian frame of mind, v. 619: 1-2.  
— of God's presence, i. 425: 1, 2.  
— vitalism of, vi. 132: 2.  
— see also *Faith*.
- Doughty**, C. M., on justice among Bedouins, i. 596: 1.  
— cited or quoted, ii. 697: 2, iii. 778: 1, 790: 1, iv. 473: 2, 476: 1, 489: 1, 540: 2, 602: 2, 657: 2.
- Dove**, sending out of Noah's, i. 22: 1.  
— symbolism of, on Jesus, v. 31: 2.
- Dragon**, of the Apocalypse, vi. 880: 2, 881: 1, 2, 882-5, 915.
- Drama**, not cultivated among the Jews, iii. 527: 2.
- Dramas** of Old Testament, ii. 35: 1.
- Dreams**, interpreters of, i. 96: 1.  
— of Pharaoh's servants, i. 92: 1.  
— Pharaoh's dream, i. 95: 1.  
— real truth in revelation of character, i. 87: 1.  
— when significant, *ibid*.
- Dress** (see also *Clothes*), Scriptural attitude toward, vi. 702: 2, 703: 1.
- Drink**, evil effect of, iii. 417: 2.  
— use and abuse, iii. 417: 2.  
— victim of, iii. 367: 2.
- Driver**, S. R., on authorship of Deuteronomy, i. 494: 2.  
— on the Book of Joshua, i. 636: 2.  
— on Deuteronomy as a standard, ii. 221: 2.  
— on Psalm cx., iii. 277: 1.  
— cited or quoted, iii. 616: 2, 734: 2, iv. 181: 2, 193: 1, 199: 1, 200: 1, 324: 1, 358: 1, 359: 2, 371: 2, 497: 2, 591: 1, 595: 1, 599: 1, 652: 2, 653: 1, 658: 2, 671: 1.
- Drought**, the great, and its moral implications, iv. 83-99.
- Drowning** of male Hebrew infants, i. 126: 2.
- Drunkennes**, a national sin, i. 300: 2.  
— degrading influence of, ii. 677: 2.  
— horrors of, iii. 416: 1.  
— in North Israel, iii. 656: 1.  
— universal popular habit and governmental detestation, iii. 627: 2.  
— vs. sobriety, v. 903, vi. 347: 2, 348: 1.  
— weakness and self-deception from, iii. 418: 1.
- Dryden**, John, "Absalom and Achitophel" quoted, vi. 299: 1.
- Dualism**, in early Christian theory, vi. 771: 2.  
— of the Avesta, iii. 579: 2.
- Duhm**, Bernhard, cited or quoted, iv. 229: 2, 476: 1, 493: 2, 532: 2, 654: 1, 673: 1.
- Dullness**, often the result of indolence, ii. 652: 2.
- Duties**, domestic, iii. 43: 1.  
— to God should be willingly performed, i. 555: 2.

- Duty, an outside standard necessary, vi. 179: 2, 180.  
 — chief aim of, iii. 505: 1.  
 — Christian, v. 598-612.  
 — — mutual tenderness and tolerance, v. 608-612.  
 — combination of love and law, v. 894: 2, 895: 1.  
 — consciousness of, iv. 309: 2.  
 — created by love to the highest, i. 531: 1.  
 — danger of neglecting, iv. 687: 1.  
 — difficulty of, ii. 683: 2.  
 — first to one's own, v. 266: 1-2.  
 — godly man's, iii. 72: 2.  
 — "keep close to," ii. 713: 2.  
 — mingled of sacred and secular, v. 25: 2.  
 — not to be neglected, iii. 66: 1.  
 — parent's, to child, iii. 422: 2.  
 — shaped by beliefs, ii. 654: 2.  
 — the reality of life, v. 191: 2, 192: 1.  
 — to one's community, ii. 668: 1.  
 — too high a standard may end in too low, vi. 792: 2.  
 — turning from, iv. 106: 1.  
 — and enjoyment, i. 775: 1.
- Dyer, Sir Edward, iii. 435: 2.
- Dyserinck, on Psalms, iii. 195: 2, 272: 2.
- "Earnest," what it implies, v. 731: 2, 732.
- Earnestness of inquirers vs. carelessness of hearers, iv. 741: 1.  
 — worth of, iii. 643: 1.
- Earthquake, in the prophets, iii. 629: 1, iv. 488: 1.  
 — the great, iv. 458: 2.
- East, the freedom of its social life, v. 60: 1-2.  
 — poetry native to the people, v. 14: 2.  
 — the "ten pieces of silver" in the, v. 87.  
 — time element neglected in, v. 10: 2.
- Eating, holiness in, i. 329: 2.  
 — injurious, a sin, i. 312: 2.  
 — of the sacrifice, i. 258: 1.
- Ebal and Gerizim, i. 28: 2, 684: 1.
- Ebed-melich, the Ethiopian, intercedes for Jeremiah, iv. 162: 2.
- Ebenezer, stone named by Samuel, ii. 31: 1.
- Ebionitism, vi. 773: 1.  
 — spirit of, vi. 576: 1.
- Ecclesiastes, Book of, authorship and date, iii. 456: 1.  
 — familiarity, iii. 512: 1.  
 — form, iii. 456: 1.  
 — purpose, iii. 459: 2.  
 — theme, iii. 476: 1.  
 — translation, iii. 468: 1.
- Ecclesiastical administration of David, ii. 147: 2.  
 — systems, ii. 543: 1.
- Ecclesiasticus, relation of James's Epistle to, vi. 572-3.
- Economic aspects of Israelite life, i. 589-595.  
 Economic legislation of Israel, i. 592: 1.
- Edersheim, Alfred, on Epistle of James, vi. 572: 2, 573: 2.  
 — cited or quoted, ii. 263: 1, 264: 1, iv. 701: 1, 795: 1.
- Edinburgh Review on the Apocrypha, vi. 575: 1.
- Edom, ally of Israel, ii. 348: 1, iv. 604: 1.  
 — and Amaziah's efforts to recover, ii. 382: 2, 383: 1.  
 — citadel a stronghold for plunder, iv. 181: 2, 182: 1, 602: 2.  
 — close relations with Israel, ii. 481: 2.  
 — combined fertility and security, iv. 602: 2.  
 — doom of, pronounced by Amos, iv. 474-5.  
 — — — — — Ezekiel, iv. 278: 2, 304-5.  
 — — — — — Jeremiah, iv. 181-2.  
 — — — — — Obadiah, iv. 598-600.  
 — — — — not fulfilled, iv. 182: 2.  
 — — — — exultation of Malachi over, iv. 645: 1-2.  
 — famed for shrewdness, iv. 603: 1-2.  
 — fine situation on trade routes, iv. 278: 1, 603: 1.  
 — fusion with Israel, danger of, ii. 481: 2.  
 — — — — accomplished, iv. 278: 2.  
 — — — — results in destruction of Jewish nationality, iv. 604: 1.  
 — garrisoned by David, ii. 144: 2.  
 — horrible feud with Israel, iii. 599: 1-2, 725: 2, iv. 278: 1, 304-5, 602-4.  
 — — good reasons for this, iv. 305: 1, 602: 2.  
 — — — including religious hostility, iv. 395: 1.  
 — — Edomites partly to blame, iv. 305: 1.  
 — irreligiosity of, iv. 603: 1.  
 — Israel debarred from, i. 442: 1.  
 — the wise men of, iv. 603: 2.  
 — Jeremiah on Israel's relations with, iv. 181-3.  
 — Jews consider its revolts to be treacherous rebellion, iv. 181: 2, 182: 1.  
 — people expelled by Nabatean Arabs, iv. 600: 2, 645: 1-2.  
 — psalm on Israel's struggle against, iii. 155: 1.  
 — prophetic curses on, not realized, iv. 182: 2.  
 — — regains its freedom, ii. 365: 1.  
 — rules over Israel, iv. 182: 2, 304: 2, 604: 1.  
 — under suzerainty of Judea, ii. 294: 2.  
 — undying hatred of, by Jews, iv. 182: 2, 602: 1.  
 — — — — of Jews by, iv. 278: 1-2, 304: 2, 305: 1.
- Edomites, behavior of its people when Jerusalem fell, iii. 599: 1, iv. 278: 2, 603: 2, 645: 2.
- Education, its bearing on future happiness, ii. 522: 2.  
 — Mosaic view of, i. 532, 533.  
 — sometimes fails of its purpose, ii. 570: 2.  
 — the child's thought of the parent, iii. 361-4.  
 — the parent's thought of the child, iii. 422-5.



- Edwards, Jonathan, self-scarifying, ii. 740: 1.
- Effort, individual, results of, ii. 61: 1.
- Eglon, of Moab, claiming authority over Israel, i. 762: 1.
- Egotism, cruelty of, ii. 680: 1.
- Egypt, Abraham in, i. 29.
- allegory of cedar in Lebanon, iv. 290: 2.
  - Assyria and, in relation to Israel, ii. 402: 2, 408: 2, 413-414.
  - coming tribulations foretold, iv. 170: 1.
  - crocodile natural symbol of, iv. 288: 2.
  - Ezekiel's utterances on, iv. 287-93.
  - great world power, iv. 287: 2.
  - indebted to Joseph, i. 99: 1, 2.
  - intrigue in, iii. 666: 1.
  - Israelites' sojourn in, iii. 265: 1.
  - trust in, iv. 25-35, 245-6.
  - Jeremiah goes into, iv. 168: 1 sq.
  - Jeremiah's utterances on, iv. 175-8.
  - Judah seeks alliance with, ii. 413: 2, 414: 1 (in Hezekiah's time), iii. 671: 2, 694-5 (in Isaiah's).
  - drifting to, iii. 665-864.
  - nicknamed Rahab, or "Braggart" (or "crocodile"), iii. 672: 1.
  - not left without supernatural agency, i. 634: 2.
  - plagues of, iii. 204: 2.
  - the Psalmist cites wonders in, iii. 203: 2.
  - repute for bluster and quiescence, iii. 672: 1.
  - religion of, i. 528: 1.
  - Solomon's alliance with, ii. 247: 2.
- Ehud, the regicide, i. 761: 2.
- kills Eglon, i. 763: 1.
- Eichhorn, J. G., cited, vi. 390: 1.
- Eight, symbolism of the number, i. 317: 1.
- Ekron, ark at, ii. 24: 2.
- and Baal-Zebub, ii. 342: 1, 2.
- El (or Kronos) reigned at Byblos, i. 755: 2.
- Elah, king of Israel, ii. 289: 2.
- Valley of, now Wady-Es-Sunt, ii. 73: 1.
- Elam, as great West-Asian power, i. 35: 1.
- Jeremiah in relations with Israel, iv. 184.
- Eldad and Medad, i. 417: 2.
- Elders or sheiks, i. 573: 1.
- Elders, seventy, appointed to assist Moses, i. 417: 1.
- begin to prophesy, i. 417: 2.
- Elders, see also Church, Government of.
- Eleazer, elder son of Aaron, ii. 15: 2.
- death of, i. 733: 1.
  - invested with Aaron's office, i. 443: 2.
  - and Ithamar, i. 392: 2.
- Eleazer, captain in time of Judges, exploit of, ii. 199: 1.
- Eleazar, the Scribe, tortured to death by Antiochus, iv. 412: 2.
- Eleazar, keeper of ark at Kirjath-jearim, ii. 27: 1.
- Election (see also Foreordination), controversies over and nature of, vi. 682-4.
- doctrine of, v. 575, vi. 12: 2.
  - God's in history, i. 552: 1.
  - mystery of, v. 578: 2, 579.
  - national vs. individual, v. 587: 1.
  - of grace and rigor of law, i. 557: 1.
  - Paul's analysis of, v. 420, 586-7.
  - signs of, vi. 320-3.
- Elephantiasis, a form of leprosy, i. 320: 1.
- Eli, son of Ithamar, ii. 16: 1.
- claim to priesthood valid, ii. 16: 1.
  - death of, ii. 23: 2.
  - degradation of House of, ii. 17: 2.
  - feeble course with sons, ii. 16: 2, 17: 1.
  - Hannah rebukes, ii. 9: 2.
  - Hears God's message to Samuel, ii. 20: 1.
  - House of, ii. 15: 1.
  - fulfillment of curse on, ii. 90: 2, 243: 1.
  - reproved, ii. 15: 2, 17: 2.
  - resignation of, ii. 20: 1.
  - Samuel brought to, ii. 12: 1.
  - Wickedness of sons of, ii. 15: 2, 16: 1, 2.
- Eliab, son of Jesse, ii. 68: 1.
- rebukes David, ii. 74: 1.
- Eliakim, renamed Jehoiakim, iv. 14: 1.
- Eliakim, son of Hilkiah, iii. 695: 2.
- Eliam, son of Ahithopel, ii. 199: 1.
- Elias, as shadow of New Testament on Old, v. 26: 2, 27.
- Eliashib, high priest, ii. 642: 1.
- Eliezer, at the well, i. 66: 1.
- Elihu and Job, ii. 774: 2.
- Elijah, comes brilliantly on the scene, ii. 300: 1.
- ascension of, ii. 345: 1-2.
  - at Sarepta, ii. 303: 2.
  - brings the fire from heaven, ii. 343: 1, 344: 1, 2.
  - the rain, ii. 311: 1.
  - challenges Baal, ii. 306: 1, 307: 2.
  - compared with John the Baptist, ii. 300: 2.
  - with Solomon, ii. 333: 2, 334: 1.
  - despairs of accomplishment, ii. 312: 1, 314: 1.
  - did ravens feed? ii. 302: 1, 2, 303: 1.
  - "Elijah's fruits," ii. 306: 2.
  - flees from Jezebel, ii. 301: 2, 311: 1.
  - God speaks to, ii. 318: 2.
  - grotto of, ii. 306: 2.
  - in Jewish and Mohammedan legends, ii. 346: 1.
  - Mount Carmel now named from, ii. 306: 2.
  - on the mountains, ii. 306: 1.
  - parts waters of the Jordan, ii. 345: 2.
  - predicts doom of Ahab, ii. 329: 2.
  - prediction fulfilled, ii. 333: 1.
  - raises dead, ii. 304: 2.
  - relations with Ahab, ii. 305: 1.
  - Ahaziah, ii. 342: 2.

- Elijah, relations with Elisha, ii. 345: 1, 2, 350: 2.  
 ——— Obadiah, ii. 305: 2.  
 — return of, iv. 650: 2.  
 — transfiguration of, iv. 756: 2, 870: 1.  
 — slays prophets of Baal, ii. 309: 1.  
 — three missions of, ii. 319: 1.  
 — unwelcome message to Ahab, ii. 301: 1.  
 Elimelech goes to Moab, i. 839: 2.  
 "Eliot, George," her mental career, vi. 771: 2.  
 — on Israelite devotion, ii. 684: 2.  
 — cited on social need of God's light, iii. 809: 2.  
 — cited, ii. 501: 2.  
 Eliphaz, the Temanite, character of, ii. 717: 1.  
 — first speech to Job, ii. 717: 2.  
 — God reveals himself to, ii. 320: 1.  
 — jealous for God, ii. 738: 1, 2.  
 — pride of race, ii. 738: 1.  
 — religion of, ii. 720: 1.  
 — second speech to Job, ii. 737: 2.  
 — seems right in argument, ii. 720: 1.  
 — third speech to Job, ii. 757: 2.  
 — vision of, ii. 718: 1, iii. 211: 1.  
 Elisha, at Dothan, ii. 357: 1.  
 — at Gilgal, ii. 352: 1.  
 — at Shunem, ii. 351: 1.  
 — call of, ii. 321: 1.  
 — causes axe-head to swim, ii. 356: 2.  
 — chosen by Elijah for his successor, ii. 319: 1.  
 — death of, ii. 385: 2.  
 — during the siege of Samaria, ii. 359: 1.  
 — fountains of, ii. 347: 1.  
 — message to Benhadad, ii. 363: 1.  
 — miracles of, ii. 350: 1.  
 — parallels and contrasts with Elijah, ii. 350: 2.  
 — parts waters of Jordan, ii. 346: 1.  
 — presence at the ascension of Elijah, ii. 345: 1, 2.  
 — relations with Hazael, ii. 362: 1.  
 ——— Joash of Israel, ii. 384: 2, 385: 1.  
 ——— Naaman, ii. 353: 1.  
 ——— the Syrians, ii. 356-9.  
 — reveals future to Hazael, ii. 363: 2.  
 — supernatural stories of, ii. 346: 2.  
 — with army invading Moab, ii. 348: 1, 2.  
 Elizabeth, Queen, last days of, ii. 190: 2.  
 — song of, see Hannah.  
 Elkanah, husband of Hannah, ii. 7: 2.  
 — offering at Shiloh, ii. 11: 2.  
 Elkosh, traditions of, iv. 579: 2.  
 Ellicott, C. J., cited, v. 869: 1, vi. 322: 1, 334: 2, 364: 1.  
 Elohim, as applied to rulers, iii. 123: 2.  
 Eloquence, service to men and mankind, iii. 810: 2.  
 Emanations, theory of, vi. 396: 1.  
 Emanations, related to Christian doctrine of mediation, vi. 500-1.  
 Emerods, golden, probable symbolism of, ii. 25: 1.  
 "Emmanuel," "God is with us," iv. 699: 2.  
 Emotion, deep, contagion of, ii. 623: 2.  
 — needs rigid scrutiny, iii. 117: 1.  
 — shown in countenance, ii. 635: 1.  
 Emotionalism in religion, vi. 444-6.  
 — not morality, vi. 802: 1.  
 — not the whole of Christianity, vi. 802: 2, 803: 1.  
 — and revivalism, vi. 806: 2.  
 Emotions, must be perpetually renewed, iii. 162: 2.  
 — of others, identical with ours, i. 104: 2.  
 — reasonable expression of, iii. 567: 1.  
 Encouragement, Christian, v. 526: 1.  
 — direct, necessity of, ii. 639: 2.  
 End does not justify the means, ii. 285: 2.  
 Endeavor, law of, i. 465: 2.  
 Endor, ii. 40: 2.  
 — Saul at, ii. 103: 2.  
 Endurance, limit of, iii. 108: 2.  
 Enemies, compared with wild beasts, iii. 152: 1.  
 — God's table in the midst of, iii. 674: 1.  
 — metaphors of, iii. 63: 2.  
 "Enemy," restricted meaning of, v. 93: 1.  
 Engedi, "goat-spring," ii. 91: 2, 92: 1.  
 — David at, ii. 94: 2, iii. 150: 2.  
 England, see Great Britain.  
 English, the, character like the Romans, v. 630: 2.  
 English Restoration an object lesson, iv. 125: 1.  
 Enjoyment and duty, i. 775: 1.  
 — capacity for, ii. 705: 2.  
 — life for, ii. 705: 1.  
 — see also Joy.  
 Enlightenment, see Knowledge.  
 Enmity, proximity generates, iii. 599: 1.  
 — of God, iii. 560: 1.  
 Enoch, the patriarch, i. 15: 2, ii. 41: 1.  
 — his career, vi. 533: 2.  
 — translation of, iii. 192: 1.  
 Enoch, Book of, account of, vi. 660: 2, 661.  
 — quoted, v. 303.  
 Enthusiasm, from God, iii. 809: 2.  
 — injury of quelling, vi. 395: 1.  
 — mostly misinterpreted, v. 199: 1.  
 — not to be quenched, vi. 355.  
 — value in religious work, v. 466: 2.  
 Envy, folly of, iii. 100: 1.  
 Epaphras, vi. 10: 1.  
 — sketch of, vi. 286-7.  
 — Paul's enforcement of his words, vi. 196: 1.  
 — — indorsement of, vi. 199-200.  
 — and the Colossian Church, vi. 191-2, 192.  
 Epaphroditus, Paul's relations with, vi. 144-6.  
 Ephesians, Epistle to, vi. 382: 1.  
 — characterized, vi. 318: 2.  
 — a general Asian circular, vi. 281: 2, 289: 1.  
 — lack of preliminary graciousness, vi. 196: 1.

- Ephesians, Epistle to, on armor of salvation, vi. 348: 1.  
 — on the Christian family, vi. 272, 274.  
 — on circumspect speech, vi. 279: 2.  
 — on foreordination, vi. 320: 2.  
 — on mystical union of Christians and Christ, vi. 194: 2.  
 — resemblance to 1 Peter, vi. 672.  
 — salient thought of, vi. 191: 1.  
 — "the faithful" in, vi. 195: 1.  
 — use of "in Christ," vi. 234: 2.
- Ephesus, birthplace of John's Gospel, vi. 765: 1.  
 — church of, vi. 841: 1, 843: 1, 844-5.  
 — foundation of, vi. 70: 1.  
 — metropolis of Asian churches, vi. 10: 1.  
 — burning of books at, vi. 766: 1, 767: 1.  
 — description and life, vi. 765-6.  
 — famous for magic, vi. 479: 1.  
 — importance and specialties, v. 480: 1, 484: 1, 485, 488-491.  
 — the Paris of old, vi. 822: 2.  
 — readiness to hear the gospel, vi. 18: 1.  
 — size and wealth, vi. 10: 1.  
 — worship of, vi. 34: 2.  
 — Timothy at, vi. 394: 1.
- Ephod, the, i. 285: 1.  
 — of Gideon, i. 792, 793.  
 — one from Nob, ii. 92: 2.
- Ephraim, son of Joseph, arrogance and jealousy, i. 709: 1.  
 — seed cast out, iv. 201: 2.  
 — significance of his name, i. 98: 1.
- Ephraim, the tribe, determined on domination, i. 806: 1.  
 — faithlessness of, iii. 203: 2.  
 — head of kingdom of Israel, iii. 159: 1.  
 — prophetic blessing by Moses, i. 620: 2.  
 — selfish separatism, i. 789: 2.  
 — synonym for all Israel, iv. 201: 2.  
 — — blamed for fusion with outsiders, iv. 509.  
 — — effects of exile, iv. 511: 1-2.  
 — — self-indulgence, iv. 527: 2.
- Ephraim, wood of, Absalom's death in, ii. 180: 2, 234: 2.
- Ephrathah and Shiloh, iii. 316: 2.
- Epicureans, basis of their doctrine, vi. 619: 2.
- Epimenides, Paul quotes, vi. 441: 1.  
 — quoted, vi. 442: 1.
- Epiphanes, Gnostic sensualist, vi. 400: 1.
- Epiphanius, cited, v. 312: 2, vi. 418: 1, 773: 1.
- Episcopacy, see Bishops.
- Episcopate, early, vi. 413-415.
- Epistle of Churches of Lyons and Vienne, v. 298: 2, 299: 1.
- Epistles, general, question of their authenticity, vi. 559-562.
- Epochs, followed by commonplace, i. 642: 2.
- Equality, Christian ordinance to, i. 181: 2.  
 — before the law, i. 595: 2.  
 — of ability obtains equal reward, iv. 788: 1.
- Erasmus, as champion of peace, v. 349: 1.  
 — blunder of, i. 775: 2.  
 — on Stephen's defense, v. 367: 2.  
 — cited, vi. 641: 1.
- Erskine, Thomas, cited, vi. 317: 2.
- Esarhaddon, exploits and character, ii. 425: 1.  
 — incursion into Palestine, ii. 430: 2.  
 — inscription of, i. 259: 1; ii. 462: 1.  
 — Judah tributary of, iv. 13: 1.
- Esau, character of, i. 69: 2.  
 — creature of impulse, i. 73: 1.  
 — repentance futile, i. 73: 2.  
 — replies to Jacob's message, i. 78: 2.  
 — sells his birthright, i. 70: 1.  
 — wished self-indulgence without penalty, i. 73: 2.  
 — and his birthright, moral of, vi. 544: 1-2.
- Eschatology (see also Immortality; also Jesus Christ, Second Coming of):  
 — argument from rectification of injustice, vi. 363: 2.  
 — change at death, vi. 206.  
 — "Day of the Lord," vi. 346-8.  
 — death exchanges probation for retribution, v. 185: 2.  
 — — impossible for the believer, v. 191: 1-2.  
 — eternal life the prize of Christian competition, vi. 165: 2.  
 — — — Christ's resurrection sole basis of, vi. 197-8.  
 — — — or eternal punishment, iv. 791: 2.  
 — final judgment individual and not collective, v. 611: 2.  
 — future life and the Sadducees, v. 339: 2.  
 — — — conditions present one, v. 704-5.  
 — — world ruled by the spirit of Christ, v. 659: 1-2.  
 — happiness in proportion to capacity, vi. 728: 1.  
 — how the dead are raised, v. 79: 2, 80: 1.  
 — immortality alone gives life a meaning, vi. 304: 1.  
 — necessary constitution of world to come, v. 656: 2, 657: 1.  
 — no revelation on non-Christian dead, vi. 345: 2.  
 — of the Gospel, v. 95-8.  
 — — based on the resurrection, vi. 160.  
 — pagan vs. Christian, vi. 343: 2.  
 — Paul's, v. 760-2, vi. 79-80.  
 — reward and punishment, vi. 364: 1.  
 — slaves, hopeful future for, vi. 275-6.  
 — surety of future life gives enjoyment of present, vi. 255: 2, 256.  
 — the final judgment, vi. 747-8, 750: 1.  
 — — do. of the unrighteous, vi. 720: 1, 918: 1.



- Eschatology: Judgment Day, iii. 11: 1.  
 — idea first in Book of Enoch, vi. 654.  
 — a finality, vi. 365: 2, 366: 1.  
 — in the New Testament, vi. 806-8.  
 — solidarity of hell and redemption, vi. 807: 1.  
 — fiery punishments, vi. 892: 2, 893: 1.  
 — and rewards, vi. 529-530.  
 — not called eternal, vi. 893: 1.  
 — the feast upon the wicked, vi. 911: 1-2.  
 — the lake of fire, vi. 912: 1-2.  
 — eternal torment, vi. 912: 2.  
 — the heavenly inheritance, vi. 684-6.  
 — consolations to the Christian, vi. 712: 1.  
 — the one Christian hope, vi. 333.  
 — "the wrath to come," vi. 324: 1.
- Esdraelion, plain of, a great battleground, ii. 104: 1, 110: 1.
- Esoterism, not meant for Christianity, vi. 248: 2, 360: 1.  
 — obnoxious to Paul, vi. 223: 1, 225: 2, 226, 236: 2, 728: 1.
- Essenes, the, and the angels, 501: 1.  
 — rites of, vi. 550: 1-2.  
 — usage as to oaths, vi. 629: 2.
- Esteem for man as man, i. 608: 1.
- Esther, the queen, character and action, ii. 682-4.  
 — craftiness, ii. 684: 1.  
 — daring, ii. 683: 2.  
 — identity of, ii. 675: 1.  
 — not a Christian heroine, ii. 684: 2.  
 — vengeance of, ii. 684: 2.
- Esther, Book of, discussed, ii. 674-7.  
 — absence of God's name in, ii. 675: 2.  
 — moral tone of, ii. 676: 1.
- Eternal city, iii. 130: 1.  
 "Eternal sin," iv. 838: 1.
- Eternity, building for time and, iv. 722: 2.  
 — in the heart, iii. 490: 1.  
 — of God, iii. 233: 1.
- Ethbaal I., ii. 298: 1.
- Ethbaal II., prince of Tyre, iv. 285: 1.
- Ethical laws, i. 329: 2.
- Ethics, Christian, and Christian doctrine, vi. 77-81.  
 — of old and new dispensations, essences of, v. 32: 2.  
 — of the Old Testament, ii. 239: 1.  
 — Romish and Protestant, i. 375: 2.
- Ethiopia, iii. 224: 2, 685: 1.
- Ethiopians, i. 419: 1.
- Eucharist (see also Communion), Ignatius on, vi. 776: 2.  
 — prelude by the loaves, v. 77: 1.
- Eunuchs, rescinding of the religious exclusion of, iii. 831: 1.
- Euodius, cited, vi. 657: 1.
- Euphrates, the, relations to history of Israel, vi. 869: 2.
- Eusebius, on apostolic assignments, v. 321: 1.  
 — on disputed books, vi. 674.  
 — on Gnosticism in early church, vi. 396: 2.  
 — on the general epistles, vi. 389: 2, 559: 2, 643: 2.  
 — on Jewish chronology, iv. 378: 1.  
 — on St. Paul, vi. 391: 2, 394: 1.  
 — on the Rechabites, iv. 135: 1.  
 — criticised, vi. 487: 2, 489: 1.  
 — cited, v. 292, 334: 1, vi. 475: 1, 565: 1, 765: 1.
- Euthalius and the general epistles, vi. 588: 1-2.
- Eutychianism, v. 371: 2, 372: 1.
- Eutychus, the case of, v. 496: 1.
- Evangelicalism, doctrine of holiness, vi. 521: 2.
- Evangelism (see also Missionary Work), ignorant criticism of, v. 745: 2.
- Evans, T. S., cited, v. 635: 1.
- Everlasting throne, the, iii. 607: 1.
- Every-day life, regulations of, i. 329: 2.
- Evidence, the apostles' canons of, vi. 812: 1-2.
- Evil, authorship of, iii. 579: 1.  
 — conquest of, by the cross, vi. 245: 2.  
 — consequence of sin, iii. 581: 1.  
 — distinguished from doer, iii. 34: 1.  
 — doing, that good may come, v. 539: 2.  
 — duration of, iii. 309: 2.  
 — God's instrument for good, vi. 698: 2.  
 — good taken for, iv. 93: 1.  
 — hatred of godly, iii. 76: 2.  
 — identified with pain, ii. 706: 1.  
 — of useless lives, ii. 643: 1.  
 — origin of, ii. 540: 2.  
 — — — and of good, divine, iii. 579: 2.  
 — overcome by good, iii. 609: 1.  
 — Paul's theory of, vi. 12: 2.  
 — persistence in is unnatural, iv. 51: 1.  
 — physical made correspondent to moral, v. 573: 1.  
 — positive, ii. 711: 2.  
 — principle in the world, vi. 372: 2.  
 — problem of its origin, vi. 397-8.  
 — returning for good, iii. 275: 1.  
 — suffering, not wickedness, iii. 579: 1.  
 — temptation to, ii. 541: 1.  
 — working for good, iii. 580: 1.
- Evil-doers, career of, iii. 154: 1.  
 — fate of, ii. 764: 1, 2.  
 — hell of, ii. 708: 1.  
 — success and peaceful death of, ii. 767: 2.
- Evil-Merodach, ii. 457: 2, iv. 143: 1, 403: 1.
- Evils, besetting, iii. 112: 2.
- Evolution, reveals divine wisdom, ii. 766: 2.  
 — theory of, does not degrade humanity, vi. 814: 1-2.  
 — and creation, i. 7: 1, iii. 376: 2.  
 — — — wonderful, ii. 786: 2.

- Evolution, religious, a history of degeneration, v. 530: 1.  
 — spiritual, ii. 707: 1.
- Ewald, G. H. A., on book of Job, ii. 695: 1.  
 ———— Joshua, i. 636: 2.  
 — on David and Psalm iii., iii. 14: 1.  
 — on divine justice, iii. 648: 2.  
 — on Isaiah, iii. 626: 2, 655: 2, 735: 2, 813: 2, 816: 1.  
 — on Isaiah's preface, iii. 617: 2.  
 — on Job's wife, ii. 711: 1.  
 — on Judaizing, vi. 147: 1.  
 — on meaning of B'ne Elim, iii. 77: 2.  
 ———— Judgment, iii. 804: 2.  
 — on Nehemiah, ii. 628: 2.  
 — on Paul's Epistles, vi. 484: 2.  
 — on the pillar of the cloud, i. 407: 2.  
 — on Psalms, iii. 34: 2, 67: 1, 100: 2, 120: 2, 122: 1, 123: 1, 132: 1, 169: 2, 190: 1, 211: 1, 236: 1, 252: 1, 261: 2, 284: 2, 334: 1, vi. 59: 1.  
 — cited or quoted, iv. 10: 1, 35: 2, 40: 1, 63: 1, 64: 1, 108: 2, 109: 1, 206: 1, 237: 1, 264: 2, 356: 1, 357: 2, 362: 1, 371: 2, 374: 1, 375: 1, 382: 2, 385: 1, 386: 1, 387: 1, 390: 2, 391: 1, 399: 1, 403: 1, 404: 1, 411: 1, 421: 1, 422: 2, 423: 2, 424: 1, 2, 497: 2, 515: 2, 533: 2, 549: 1, 578: 2, 591: 1, 597: 1, 615: 1, 627: 2, 628: 1, 631: 2, 633: 1, 634: 2, 640: 2, 655: 1, 674: 2, 680: 2, 681: 2, v. 29: 1-2.
- Example, duty of setting good, vi. 722: 2.  
 — influence of silent, vi. 702: 1-2.  
 — parent's, before child, iii. 423: 2.  
 — principles of, in Christian life, v. 667-9.  
 — sacredness of, v. 608-612.
- Examples of insect life, iii. 369: 1.
- Exclusive devotion, fundamental reason for, iii. 211: 2.
- Exclusiveness, saved Judaism, ii. 591: 2.
- Excommunication, powerless against conscience, v. 184: 1.  
 — congregational, effect of, v. 653: 1.  
 — in early church, vi. 405-7.
- Exile, the Jewish, iii. 743-8.  
 — causes captives to remember God, iii. 510: 2, 581: 2.  
 — congregation formed on return from, i. 563: 1.  
 — correspondence with the exiles, iv. 154-6.  
 — effect in commercializing the Jews, iii. 746: 2.  
 ——— in transforming them to passionate zealots, iii. 510: 2.  
 ——— social and religious, iii. 745: 1, iv. 511-512.  
 — innocent suffering in, iii. 747: 1.  
 — only an episode in Israel's tragedy, iii. 769: 2.
- Exile, the Jewish, prophetic sentence of, iv. 60: 1, 2, 87: 1.  
 — the Restoration, iii. 600: 2, iv. 196-9  
 ——— and after, iv. 606-612.  
 ——— problem of, re peopling Jerusalem, iv. 349: 1.  
 — ruin through, iv. 193-6.  
 — slight traces in Jewish contemporary literature, iii. 746: 2.  
 — social condition of Jews in, iii. 745: 1.
- Exiles, quality of, iii. 739: 1.  
 — returned, method of worship, ii. 601: 2.
- Existence, struggle for, iii. 701: 1.
- Exodus, The, chronology of, i. 170: 1.  
 — Nehemiah on, ii. 634: 1.  
 — Psalm of, iii. 173: 2.  
 — recapitulation of, i. 231: 1, 2.  
 — route of, i. 170: 1.  
 — the Second, ii. 597: 2.
- Exorcism, see Demonology, Devils.
- Expectations delayed, i. 39: 1.
- Expediency, condemned, ii. 57: 2.
- Experience, disregard of lessons of, iii. 597: 2.
- Expiation to justice, i. 343: 1.
- Exposure, a chief punishment of transgression, iii. 553: 2.
- Externalism, religious, of Jews, ii. 606: 1.
- Extreme Unction, rite of, vi. 634: 2, 635: 1.
- Eye, The Single, explained, ii. 179: 1, 2.
- Ezekiel, air of leisure in writings of, iii. 746: 1.  
 — analysis of conversion, iv. 307: 1.  
 — as to individual sinners, iv. 297: 2.  
 — attitude toward heathen, iv. 256: 1.  
 — call of, iv. 219: 1, 229: 2.  
 — compared with Hosea, iv. 267: 2.  
 ——— Isaiah, iv. 226-8.  
 — conception of salvation, iv. 312: 1 sq.  
 ——— sin, iv. 255: 2.  
 — consecration of, iv. 233: 1.  
 — denunciations of Edom, iv. 278: 1-2, 304-6.  
 — development of his activity, iv. 232: 2.  
 — discrimination of, iv. 278: 2.  
 — greatest seer in the world, iii. 564: 1.  
 — on false prophecy, iv. 250: 1.  
 — on God's law-giving in Egypt, i. 198: 2.  
 — on his function as prophet, iv. 297: 1.  
 — on the idolatry of Egypt, i. 126: 1.  
 — on Nazaritism, i. 450: 2.  
 — on the northern invaders, ii. 434: 1.  
 — on Zedekiah, ii. 448: 1-2.  
 — a popular preacher, iv. 295: 2.  
 — a prophet of the exile, iv. 219: 1, 295: 2.  
 — rigorous logic of, iv. 242: 1.  
 — temple of, iv. 324: 2 sq.  
 — test of, obedience, iv. 231: 2.  
 — turning-point of his ministry, iv. 294: 1.  
 — vision of, contrasted with Isaiah's, iv. 227: 1.  
 ——— relation to Pentateuch, iv. 322: 2.

- Ezekiel, vision of, a theocracy, iv. 318: 2 sq.  
 — — — destruction of Jerusalem and its temple, iv. 239: 1 sq.  
 — “watchman” of souls, iv. 297: 1.  
 — and Jeremiah, iv. 221-5.
- Ezekiel, Book of, non-ceremonialism of, i. 400: 2.
- Ezra, the Scribe, ii. 615-618.  
 — genealogy, ii. 616: 1.  
 — devout nature, ii. 617: 1.  
 — enthusiasm, ii. 617: 1.  
 — expedition of, ii. 618-620.  
 — faith of, ii. 620: 2.  
 — issue of reformation, ii. 628: 1.  
 — prayer of, in Nehemiah, ii. 661: 2.  
 — remorse for sins of his people, i. 622: 1.  
 — the nation's instructor, ii. 617: 2.  
 — views on foreign marriages, ii. 621: 1.
- Ezra, Book of, ii. 589: 1, iv. 606: 1 to 610: 2.
- Faber, F. W., cited, v. 124: 1, 265: 2.
- Failure brings lessons, i. 680: 2.  
 — impossibility of Christian, vi. 513-514.  
 — moral uses of, v. 278: 2, 279.  
 — social, ii. 732: 1.
- Faint-heartedness, see Timidity.
- Fairbairn, A. M., on the Resurrection, v. 699: 1.
- Faith (see also Justification by Faith), ages of, ii. 218: 2.  
 — an assurance and a proof, vi. 530-2.  
 — ancient, rescued from corruption, iv. 211: 2.  
 — antagonist of fear, iii. 149: 1.  
 — antithesis to hearing, vi. 19-20.  
 — — to sinfulness, iii. 86: 2.  
 — as emancipator, v. 868-72.  
 — as rooted in Christ, v. 234: 2, 235.  
 — as the way, v. 225.  
 — as to God's care, iii. 17: 1.  
 — assurance of prayer heard, iii. 15: 1.  
 — before righteousness, iii. 148: 1.  
 — believers, requisite to work of Christ, vi. 217: 1.  
 — born of despair, v. 724-6.  
 — brings healing from Christ, v. 73: 1.  
 — casting burdens on the Lord, vi. 724: 2.  
 — chilled by disillusion, v. 229: 2.  
 — coincidence with obedience, v. 38: 1.  
 — collapse of Jewish, iii. 696: 1.  
 — controls fear, iii. 144: 1.  
 — correlative of Christ, v. 527: 2.  
 — culture as enemy to the, iii. 704: 1.  
 — danger of delusions in, v. 622: 1.  
 — decay in old Jerusalem, iv. 240: 2.  
 — definition of in Hebrew, i. 27: 1.  
 — demands utterance, v. 758: 2.  
 — destruction of material forms of, iii. 741: 2.  
 — development of, into knowledge, i. 147: 1.  
 — disciples lacked that of Jesus, iv. 799: 1.  
 — discipline of, iii. 806: 1.
- Faith, enthusiasm of, i. 47:  
 — exemplified in Jonathan's exploit, ii. 58: 2, 59: 1, 2.  
 — extra-human means an aid to, vi. 457: 1.  
 — — — accepting, a test of, vi. 456: 2, 457: 1.  
 — fellowship of, iii. 648: 2.  
 — gives courage, iii. 24: 1.  
 — God demands for help, v. 145: 2, 146: 1.  
 — grounds for Christian, vi. 706: 1.  
 — hazy later meaning of, iv. 556: 1.  
 — in divine help, i. 123: 2.  
 — — — power, i. 645: 2; iii. 559: 2.  
 — in the transcendent, the heart of religion, v. 724: 1.  
 — intellectual hindrances to, vi. 29.  
 — involves self-surrender, v. 46: 1.  
 — its work in life: groping after, vi. 537: 1.  
 — — — choosing, vi. 537-9.  
 — — as discipline for life's work, vi. 539-540.  
 — — makes life a sacrament, vi. 540.  
 — justification by, v. 519: 2, 520: 1.  
 — — — perversion of doctrine, vi. 753: 2.  
 — — — vs. works, vi. 588-592.  
 — kind and object, vi. 159.  
 — lack, not compensated by merits, v. 143: 2.  
 — — of full, keeps from God, v. 278: 2.  
 — lends efficacy to moral law, v. 894: 2, 895.  
 — life governed by, iii. 710: 1.  
 — link between sacrifice and object, v. 852: 2.  
 — linked with a holy life, vi. 720: 2.  
 — logic of, iii. 105: 2.  
 — main lesson taught in Book of Kings, ii. 460: 1.  
 — meaning of, vi. 194: 1-2.  
 — meditations of, iii. 82: 2.  
 — metaphor of, iii. 23: 2.  
 — must be based on obedience for happiness, iii. 442: 1.  
 — — — both of head and heart, v. 384: 2.  
 — — — mutual between man and Christ, v. 140: 1.  
 — — — of spirit, not senses, v. 280: 1.  
 — — — strengthened by absence of object, v. 272: 2.  
 — nature of, v. 527: 1-2.  
 — — and evolution of, vi. 336.  
 — necessity of, iv. 759: 1.  
 — needs machinery to transmit, vi. 466-9.  
 — — to be unselfish, v. 154: 2.  
 — not blind assent nor mental suspense, i. 47: 2.  
 — not made needless by fulfilment of the promise, vi. 542: 1.  
 — of David Livingstone, ii. 108: 1.  
 — of Job, ii. 709: 1, 722: 2.  
 — often held mere credulity, vi. 717: 2, 718: 1.  
 — only evidence of Christ's nearness, v. 279: 2, 280: 1.



- Faith, Paul's idea of, vi. 196-7.  
 —penalty of lacking, vi. 696: 1.  
 —place in Christian virtues, v. 906: 2.  
 —power of evolution in, v. 154: 2.  
 —procedure from lower to higher, v. 229: 1.  
 —profession of, iii. 34: 2.  
 —reaches divine heart, iii. 33: 2.  
 —reconciliation with reason, ii. 732: 2.  
 —relation to hope, vi. 324: 1-2.  
 ——of the ascension to, v. 309: 1-2.  
 —reward of, iii. 76: 2 (see also Hannah).  
 —righteousness of, vi. 155-159.  
 —safe if spiritual tastes are cultivated, v. 166: 2.  
 —salvation by, vs. law, v. 857: 2.  
 —Satan's attempt to break down, constant, vi. 725: 2.  
 —saving, how obtained, v. 551: 1.  
 —sees God's manifestations, iii. 52: 1.  
 —substance above forms, v. 921.  
 —supplication of, iii. 82: 1.  
 —three barriers of, ii. 749: 2.  
 —three great doctrines of, iv. 757: 2.  
 —trial of, ii. 138: 1, 2.  
 —triumph of, ii. 426: 1.  
 —triumphant, iii. 39: 2.  
 —unity the bulwark of, vi. 726: 1.  
 —victorious power in conflict, vi. 543: 2.  
 —victory of, v. 756-9.  
 —victory of our, iii. 704: 2.  
 —voice of, iii. 75: 1.  
 —with hope and love, v. 888: 2, 889: 1.  
 —and atheism, problem between fundamental, iii. 660: 2.  
 —and grace, Paul's doctrine of, iv. 208: 2.  
 —and materialism, problem between practical, iii. 660: 2.  
 —and politics, in Isaiah's time, iii. 671-5.  
 —and prayer, connection between, iv. 874: 1.  
 —and sight, struggle between, iv. 309: 1.  
 —see also Christian, Christianity.
- Faithfulness, blessings attending, iv. 387: 1.  
 Faithless means foolish, i. 425: 1.  
 Falkland, Lord, as champion of peace, v. 349: 1.  
 Fall, the, of man, vi. 751: 2.  
 False swearing, i. 278: 2.  
 —witness, an unpardonable crime, iii. 371: 1.  
 ——forbidden, i. 202: 2.  
 ——wide reach of, i. 203: 1.
- Falsehood, as illustrated by Ananias, v. 350: 2.  
 —evils resulting from, iii. 380: 2.  
 —improper lenity to, vi. 371: 1.  
 —in Christian bodies, worse than disunion, iv. 110: 2.  
 —is always evil, iv. 833: 2.  
 —nature of, vi. 260: 2.  
 —not from God, vi. 372: 1.
- Family, The, a sanctuary of purity, iv. 334: 2.  
 Family, the Christian, vi. 88-98, 272-6.  
 —constitution, i. 651: 2.  
 —inheritance of character, ii. 243: 2.  
 —life, true unit, ii. 641: 1.  
 —numerous, coveted among old Jews, iii. 311: 2.  
 —of God, gospel of, iv. 739: 2.  
 —traditions, of Chronicles, ii. 487: 1.
- Famine, in David's reign, ii. 194: 1.  
 ————cause of, 195: 2.  
 —in Samaria, ii. 359: 1.
- Fancy, toying with supernatural, i. 181: 1.
- Farrar, J. W., on the Apocalypse, i. 925: 2.  
 —on Epistle of James, vi. 572: 2.  
 —on Jewish ceremonialism, v. 410: 2.  
 —on pagan viciousness, v. 531: 2.  
 —on Paul's "thorn in the flesh," v. 417: 1.  
 —cited or quoted, ii. 218: 1, v. 53: 2, 54: 1, 61: 1, vi. 368: 1, 2, 369: 1, 370: 1, 650: 1-2.
- Fas of the Romans corresponded to the Decalogue, i. 510: 2.
- Fashion, not to be made an idol, ii. 34: 2.
- Fast, injudicious, ordered by Saul, ii. 62: 1.
- Fasting, controversy concerning, iv. 830: 1 sq.  
 —formal, iii. 834: 1.  
 —prescription and action, v. 34: 2.  
 —principle of, iv. 717: 2.  
 —token of penitence, iv. 130: 2.
- Fasts of the Exile, continuance of, iv. 637: 2.
- Fat, prohibition of, i. 261: 2.
- Fatalism, negatives character, iii. 644: 2.
- Fate, impotence of earthly conditions against, iii. 131: 2.  
 —of the goddess, iii. 133: 1.  
 —one comes to all, iii. 500: 2.
- Fatherhood, holiness of, i. 334: 1.  
 —of God, does not encourage presumption, i. 147: 1, iii. 608: 1.  
 ————idea as old as humanity, iv. 32: 2.  
 ————involves human brotherhood, iv. 78: 1.  
 ————Israel's hesitation in ascribing, iv. 646: 1.  
 ————not an antithesis to His sovereignty, iii. 608: 1.  
 ————and His humanity, iv. 514-516.
- Fatherly pity of God, iii. 258: 1.
- Fathers, the, those who would go back to, ii. 725: 1.  
 —of Israel faithless to God, iv. 93: 1.
- Fathers' houses or clans, i. 573: 1.
- Faults, secret, iii. 57: 1.
- Fear, the source of misery, i. 680: 1.  
 —as religious motive, i. 523: 2.  
 ————instinctive in man, iv. 66: 1.  
 ————ruling in Egyptian religion, i. 528: 2.  
 —of God, an outgrowth of love, vi. 690: 2.  
 ————atheism of, iii. 658-661.

- Fear of God banished by trust in Him, iii. 74: 1.  
 ——— Israel lifted to love from, i. 527: 1.  
 ——— morbid combination with desire of Him, i. 222: 2.  
 ——— needless, ii. 610: 1.
- Feast of the dedication, v. 187: 1.  
 — of Purim, ii. 674: 2, 686: 2.  
 — of tabernacles, ii. 512: 2, 660: 2; iii. 289: 1.  
 — of trumpets, ii. 656: 1.  
 — of weeks, ii. 556: 1.
- Feasting with Jehovah, i. 430: 1.
- Feasts, Jewish religious, iv. 341: 2.  
 — of the Lord, i. 349: 1.
- Federalist school of divines, vi. 517: 2.
- Felix, character of, v. 502: 1-2.  
 — type of procrastination, v. 506: 1.
- Fellowship, with God, iii. 192: 1.
- Female slaves, provisions as to, i. 609.  
 — see also Slaves, Women.
- Females and right of inheritance, i. 710: 2.
- Ferguson, Sir S., "Lays of the Western Gael" quoted, v. 323: 1.
- Fertility and righteousness, iii. 684: 1.  
 — of a land, what it depends on, i. 614: 2.
- Fetishism of Hayti negroes, i. 584: 1.
- Fiery inscription, the, iv. 402: 2.
- Fig-tree, the barren, iv. 887: 2.
- Figured stones of the Canaanites, i. 482: 1.
- "Fill the hand," i. 392: 2.
- Findlay, G. G., cited, v. 472: 1.
- Fire, in Scripture usage, i. 249: 2.  
 — as means of the last judgment, vi. 747: 2, 748: 1.  
 — symbolism of reckless speech, vi. 597: 2, 598.
- Firmilian of Caesarea, cited, vi. 674.
- First shall be last, iv. 768: 1, 2.
- Firstborn, law of the, i. 171: 1.  
 — redemption of, sanctity of, i. 394: 1.  
 — sacrifice of, i. 394: 1, iv. 47: 1.  
 — of the Creator, iii. 374: 2.
- First-fruits, vi. 891: 2, 892: 1.  
 — always consecrated to God, i. 339: 1.  
 — day of, i. 473: 1.  
 — law of, iv. 26: 2.  
 — of His redeemed ones, iv. 804: 1.  
 — presentation of, iii. 266: 2.
- Fiske, John, "Destiny of Man" quoted, iii. 716: 1.
- Flattery, allied to lying, iii. 390: 1.  
 — and woman, iii. 530: 2.
- Flavel, John, on blessing of a religious father, ii. 54: 2, 55: 1.
- Flesh (see also Body), harvest of, v. 913: 2, 914: 1.  
 — "lusts of the," vi. 257: 2, 258: 1.  
 — meaning of, v. 898: 1.  
 ——— Paul's, v. 915: 2.  
 — war with the spirit, v. 896-900.
- Flesh, works of, v. 900-3.  
 — vs. spirit, Paul on, vi. 146-152.
- Flogging, how inflicted, v. 355: 1.
- Flood, the, see Deluge.
- Folly, allurements of, iii. 380: 2.  
 — contrasted with wisdom in Proverbs, iii. 371: 1, 378: 2.  
 — historical, iii. 371: 1.
- Food, daily, a peace offering, i. 330: 2.  
 — and idolatry, i. 330: 2.  
 — lawful, use of, i. 329: 2.  
 — the true spiritual, vi. 694: 1-2.
- Fool, the, a power, iii. 502: 1.  
 — hope for the, iii. 433: 2.  
 — of public life, iii. 503: 1.  
 — Scriptural denotation of, iii. 108: 1.  
 — what Proverbs has to say of, iii. 430-4.
- Foolishness, moral, iii. 272: 2.
- Foot-washing, in the East, v. 212: 2.
- Forbearance, David's compared to world's, ii. 94: 2.  
 — of God, ii. 661: 2.
- Forbidden delights, iii. 381: 1.
- Force, atheism of, iii. 658: 2.  
 — conquests by, ii. 69: 2.
- Foreknowledge, God's, vi. 12: 2, 13: 1, 682: 2.
- Foreordination, v. 575: 1, vi. 12: 2, 13: 1.  
 — liberty not curtailed by, ii. 40: 1.  
 — Paul on, vi. 320: 2.  
 — vs. free-will, ii. 35: 2 (not inconsistent with), vi. 922: 2.
- Forgetfulness, besetting sin of, iii. 676: 1.  
 — of God's mercies, iii. 267: 2.
- Forgiveness, iii. 425-7.  
 — anecdote of, vi. 820: 1.  
 — by expiation, iii. 168: 1.  
 — effects of, iii. 425: 2, 696: 1.  
 — God's, of sins, iv. 313: 2, 345: 2, 726: 2, vi. 79, 158, 242: 1.  
 — inherent in God's nature, iii. 314: 1.  
 — joy and satisfaction of, iii. 84: 2, iv. 763: 1.  
 — knowledge of God obtained by, ii. 580: 2.  
 — of enemies, iii. 275: 1.  
 — of trespasses, iv. 762-3.  
 — power for generating grace, v. 61.  
 — reward of, iii. 427: 2.  
 — spirit of Christ, iii. 16: 1.  
 — unlimited duty of, v. 93: 2.
- Forms, religious, see Ritualism.
- Fornication, Paul on, v. 659-662.  
 — stronger type of sin than adultery is, vi. 902: 2.  
 — universality in pagan times: evils, v. 900: 2, 901: 1.
- Fortitude a merit, iii. 568: 1.
- Fortune, reversals of, iii. 592: 2.
- Forty, symbolic meaning of, i. 318: 1.
- Foundling hospitals, origin and abuse, v. 346: 1.

- Fountain of living water, iv. 98: 2.  
 Fountains of Elisha, see Elisha.  
 — Solomon's, ii. 269: 1.  
 Fragrance, see Savor.  
 Francis de Sales, St., cited on small congregations, v. 468: 2.  
 Francis of Assisi, St., temporal tragedy of, ii. 315: 2.  
 Frankincense for the sacrifice, i. 254: 1.  
 Fraud, rebuked by the Bible, i. 588: 1.  
 — unprofitableness, i. 688: 1; ii. 88: 1.  
 — "pious," meaning of, i. 687: 2.  
 Frederick the Great, despair after Kunersdorf, i. 130: 2.  
 Freebooters, David's band called, ii. 231: 1.  
 Freedom (see also Liberty):  
 — Christian, glories and abuses, v. 733.  
 — of interpretation, v. 749: 2, 750: 1.  
 — vs. authority, v. 734: 2, 735: 1.  
 — consistent with foreordination, 35: 2.  
 — human, iii. 409-412.  
 — moral, great religious truth, iv. 259: 1.  
 — how God constitutes, v. 238: 1.  
 — of the soul, iv. 831: 2.  
 — religious, perils of, iii. 846: 2, v. 893-6.  
 — true, divine law of, vi. 744: 1.  
 Free-will (see also Determinism; Election; Freedom), v. 160: 2.  
 — essential to virtue, vi. 303: 1.  
 — explains salvation of a few, v. 580: 1.  
 — God's purpose for men, vi. 401: 2.  
 — necessary to salvation, v. 471: 1.  
 — necessity for rational life, vi. 578-9.  
 — power to come to repentance, vi. 749: 2.  
 — reason of, vi. 397-8.  
 — to choose perdition, iii. 846: 2, v. 587: 2.  
 — vs. foreordination, ii. 35: 2, iv. 259: 1, v. 238: 1.  
 Free-will offerings, i. 263: 1.  
 French Revolution and atheism, iii. 440: 2.  
 Friedländer's "the Jewish religion," quoted, i. 534: 1.  
 Friend, God the perfect, iii. 569: 1.  
 Friends, false, iii. 76: 2.  
 "Friends" (Quakers), and non-resistance of, ii. 565: 2.  
 Friendship, iii. 404-7.  
 — doubles faculties, iii. 405: 1.  
 — freedom in expression the test, iii. 602: 1.  
 — in adversity, iii. 405: 2.  
 — loss through breaking, iii. 406: 1.  
 — lower than Christian love, iii. 404: 2.  
 — of Jesus Christ, ii. 85: 2.  
 — of the young, ii. 85: 1.  
 — ripens with time, iii. 405: 2.  
 — selfishness of much, iii. 83: 1.  
 — too rarely formed on Christian lives, vi. 289-290.  
 — with God, iii. 406: 2.  
 Frogs, the plague of, i. 154: 2.  
 Fronmüller, G. F. C., cited, vi. 653: 2.  
 Froude, J. A., on God in history, i. 507: 2.  
 Fryth, John, reply to Sir Thomas More, iii. 515: 1.  
 Fuller, J. M., on Daniel, iv. 408: 1.  
 — on Psalm lxvi, iii. 171: 2.  
 Fuller's well, ii. 234: 2.  
 Future, the, 618-622.  
 — confidence in, presumptuous, in men, vi. 618-622.  
 Future life (see also Eschatology), beliefs made real by Christ's death, v. 228: 1-2.  
 — faith in a, iii. 500: 2.  
 — double promise of, in Old Testament, iii. 764: 2.  
 Gaal, son of Ebed, i. 798: 1.  
 Gabriel, the archangel, v. 13.  
 — first mentioned, iv. 414: 2.  
 — warning to Daniel, iv. 419: 2.  
 Gad, praised by Moses, i. 621: 1.  
 — sagacity and energy, *ibid.*  
 Gad, tribe of, agree to form van of Canaanite invasion, i. 478: 2.  
 — insignificant figure in history, i. 479: 2.  
 — Moses' displeasure with, i. 478: 1.  
 — tenacious courage, i. 116: 2.  
 Gad, the prophet, "David's seer," ii. 89: 1, 207: 2, 235: 2.  
 Galatia, settlement and character, v. 465: 2, 466: 1, 818: 2.  
 Galatians, the, circumcision prejudicial among, vi. 393: 1.  
 Galatians, Epistle to, vi. 382: 1, 390: 1.  
 — cited, vi. 373, 590: 1.  
 — vehemence of, vi. 294: 2, 318: 1.  
 — an epistle of faith, vi. 318: 2.  
 — controversial atmosphere, vi. 7: 2.  
 — idea of universal salvation in, vi. 7: 2.  
 — lack of preliminary graciousness, vi. 193: 1.  
 — on remission of sin, vi. 14: 2.  
 — Paul's self-assertion in, vi. 193: 1.  
 — place in Pauline epistles, vi. 9: 2.  
 Galilee, Christ begins ministry in, iv. 708-10.  
 — crisis in, iv. 743: 1.  
 — stronghold of Judaism, v. 408: 1.  
 — and Judaea, "the two orthodox provinces," iii. 178: 1.  
 Gallio, character and action of, v. 630: 1, 631: 1.  
 — and Jewish sect law, vi. 586: 2.  
 — and the trial of St. Paul, v. 479-480.  
 Gamaliel, character and position, v. 409: 2, 410.  
 — counsel of, v. 351-5.  
 Gambling, spirit of, iii. 356: 2.  
 Gardiner, Capt. Allen, antarctic explorer, ii. 358: 2.  
 Garrison, William Lloyd, persecution of, ii. 315: 2.  
 "Gate, proselytes of the," v. 430: 1-2.



- Gath, the Ark at, ii. 24: 2.  
 — city of Goliath, ii. 73: 1, 87: 2.  
 — David at, ii. 85: 2, 87: 1; iii. 148: 2.  
 — gigantic men of, ii. 198: 2.
- Gautier, Leon, iv. 325: 1.
- Gaza, religious conservatism of, v. 395: 2.  
 — Samson in, i. 819-822.
- Geba, Jonathan defeats Philistines at, ii. 55: 2.
- Gedaliah, Jewish satrap of Nebuchadrezzar, put over Judah, ii. 455: 1.  
 — murdered, iv. 136: 1, 167: 1, 294: 2.
- Gedor, conquest of, ii. 489: 2.
- Gehazi, servant of Elisha, ii. 351: 1, 2, 362: 1.  
 — cupidity of, ii. 354: 2, 355: 1, 2.  
 — made a leper by Elisha, ii. 356: 1.
- Genealogies, Biblical, ii. 480-5.  
 — their moral and impression, ii. 483: 2, 484: 1.  
 — of antediluvian period, ii. 481: 2.  
 — of Chronicles, ii. 476: 1.  
 — of Israel's tribes, i. 466: 1, 2.  
 — of Matthew, iv. 698: 1.  
 — of patriarchal period, ii. 481: 2.  
 — women ignored in, ii. 484: 2.
- Genealogy of the Lagidæ, etc., iv. 432.
- Generations, the old and the new, i. 465: 2.
- Generative power, affected by God's curse, i. 314: 1.
- Generosity commanded by wisdom, iii. 359: 1.  
 — golden mean of, ii. 484: 2.  
 — involved with energy, iii. 384: 1.  
 — succeeds, ii. 130: 1.
- Genesis, Book of, sole aim, i. 5: 1-2.
- Genius, popularly dispensed from ethical canons, vi. 818.  
 — fallacy of the idea, 819.
- Gentile priesthood, i. 186: 2.
- Gentiles, the, at outset of Christianity:  
 — anti-Jewish prejudice, v. 919: 2, 920: 1.  
 — cause of their turning to Judaism, vi. 35: 1.  
 — condition of pre-Christian, vi. 316: 2.  
 — differentiated from Jews, vi. 34: 2.  
 — faith vs. Jewish unbelief, v. 581-5.  
 — first convert among, v. 429-430.  
 — Jesus' inclusion into Jewish fold, v. 81.  
 — Jewish grudge against their baptism, v. 385: 2, vi. 330: 1.  
 — Luke's gospel that of their inclusion, v. 8: 1.  
 — pressed to Judaize, v. 915: 2.  
 — relation of converts to Judaic rites, vi. 246: 1.  
 — responsibility through moral consciousness, v. 535: 1.  
 — seed of union with Jews into Christians, v. 198: 1, 204: 1.  
 — separation from Jews effected by Christianity, vi. 264: 1.  
 — shut out from Israel's hope, vi. 35: 2.  
 — slow conversion of, v. 482: 2.
- Gentiles, spiritual union with Jews, vi. 17: 2, 18: 1.  
 — struggle of Jews to compel circumcision, v. 846-7.  
 — the "eleventh hour" laborers meant in the parable, v. 873: 2.  
 — their status the *crux* of the church, v. 7: 2.  
 — treatment of, *crux* of early Christianity, v. 839: 2, 840: 1.  
 — walk of, vi. 66-69.
- Gentleman, the word defined, iii. 681: 2.
- Gentleness, iii. 806: 2.
- George III, exalted notion of prerogative, iii. 445: 1.
- Gerizim, Ebal and, i. 684: 1.
- Gershom, the first-born of Moses, i. 131: 2.
- Gershonites, had charge of the Tabernacle, i. 718: 2.  
 — office of, i. 396: 1.
- Gesenius, F. H. W., on meaning of B'ne Elim, iii. 77: 2.
- Geshur in Syria, ii. 164: 2, 165: 2.  
 — king of, ii. 234: 1.
- Geshuri, not subdued by Joshua, i. 696: 2.
- Gethsemane, Christ in, iv. 797: 1 sq., 908: 2 sq.  
 — destruction of garden of, iii. 559: 1.  
 — the watch in, v. 98-101.
- Gezer, ii. 247: 2.
- Gibbon, Edward, on causes of Christianity's progress, i. 634: 1.  
 — cited or quoted, iii. 707: 1, iv. 138: 2, vi. 697: 1, 792: 1.
- Gibborem, Solomon's body-guard, ii. 236: 2.
- Gibeah, crime of, i. 830: 1.  
 — Jonathan's army at, ii. 55: 2.  
 — of God (also of Saul), ii. 41: 2, 42: 1.  
 — of Saul, ii. 47: 2, 196: 1.  
 — Saul returns to, ii. 45: 2.  
 — shocking immorality of, iv. 190: 1.
- Gibeon, pool of, ii. 123: 1.  
 — Tabernacle at, ii. 147: 2.
- Gibeonites and their stratagem, i. 686: 1.  
 — reduced to drudgery, i. 687: 1.
- Gideon, son of Joash, i. 778: 2.  
 — death of, i. 795: 1.  
 — defeats the Midianites, i. 788 sq.; iii. 215: 2.  
 — the ecclesiastic, i. 791-5.  
 — "faint yet pursuing," i. 790: 1-2.  
 — iconoclast and reformer, i. 780-3.  
 — in Midianite camp, i. 787: 2.  
 — name changed to Jerubbaal, i. 781: 2.  
 — refuses to be king, i. 791: 2.  
 — scourges elders with thorns and briars, i. 790: 1.  
 — threshing, i. 778: 2.  
 — and the angel of the Lord, i. 779: 2.
- Giesebrecht, Friedrich, cited or quoted, iv. 130: 2, 140: 1, 163: 1, 172: 2, 173: 1, 174: 2, 177: 1, 178: 2, 180: 2, 183: 1, 185: 2, 187: 2, 199: 1, 2, 201: 1, 202: 1, 2, 204: 1, 534: 1.

- Gift of intense spiritual life, ii. 527: 1.
- Gifts (see also Giving), Paul on, vi. 181-4.  
— requital of, v. 572.  
— to be proportionate, i. 404: 1.
- Gifts (talents), exaggerated valuation in Church work, v. 763: 2, 764: 1.  
— nemesis of neglected, vi. 462-3.  
— of God, use and responsibility, vi. 715.  
— — — through Christ, vi. 204-7.  
— spiritual, v. 686-690.  
— — no test of Christianity, v. 687: 2.  
— supernatural, in early churches, v. 855: 1.
- Gihon, Solomon at, ii. 236: 2.
- Gilboa, Mount, effect of battle at, ii. 111: 2.  
— Saul at, ii. 104: 1.  
— Saul defeated at, ii. 110: 2.
- Gilead, i. 798-802.  
— description of charm and fertility, i. 799: 1.  
— "Is there no balm in?" iv. 54: 2.
- Gilgal, the name, i. 662: 2.  
— Bethel's rival, iv. 451: 2.  
— Elisha at, ii. 352: 1.  
— see Samuel, circuit of.
- Ginsburg, C. D., on wealth, iii. 486: 1.
- Gittites, faithful to David, ii. 172: 1.
- Giver, Christ as complete, v. 149: 1-2.  
— God as the great, v. 148: 1.
- Giving (see also Charity), courage in, a social need, v. 165: 1.  
— Christian, Paul on, v. 781-6.  
— — rules of, v. 783: 1-2.  
— gain from, iii. 504: 2.  
— should be in proportion, ii. 601: 1.
- Gladiatorial shows, pagan and Christian views of, v. 310: 2.
- Gladness in religion for children, ii. 671: 2.
- Glass, seeing through a, v. 693: 1.
- Gleaning and reaping, i. 590: 2.
- Gloom, characteristic of history, ii. 226: 1.  
— November, psychological aspect of, ii. 625: 1.
- Glory, as attribute of God, v. 752: 1.  
— Christ's, subject of the Gospel, v. 754: 2, 755: 1.  
— earthly vs. spiritual, v. 673: 2, 673: 1.  
— God become visible, iii. 809: 1.  
— not to be sought in God's service, v. 364: 2.
- Gnats, the plague of, i. 155: 1.
- Gnosticism, characteristics, vi. 65: 1.  
— chief error of, vi. 210: 1.  
— essence, vi. 248: 1-2.  
— emanation theory, vi. 500: 1.  
— in early Asian Churches, vi. 704: 2, 771: 1.  
— in Ionia, vi. 766: 1.  
— moral teaching, vi. 398-400, 649: 2.  
— problem of, vi. 395-8.  
— results in sterile monasticism, v. 334: 1.  
— vagueness, vi. 763: 1.
- Gob, ii. 198: 1.
- God, a consuming fire, iii. 699: 1.  
— a living person, i. 20: 1, 135: 2.  
— a stronghold in trouble, iii. 103: 1.  
— absence of, ii. 23: 2, 27: 2.  
— access to, iii. 18: 2.  
— accomplishes purposes, ii. 37: 2.  
— adoration of, ii. 661: 2.  
— against the wicked, iii. 386: 2.  
— agents, humble origin of, ii. 69: 1.  
— anger of, iii. 585: 1.  
— angry, ark the symbol of, ii. 24: 2.  
— anthropomorphism of, prophets regarding, iii. 764: 2.  
— appearing as fire, i. 132: 2.  
— approval and censure of, iii. 403: 1.  
— argument from history, iii. 757: 1.  
— as a champion, iii. 243: 1.  
— as a conqueror, iii. 198: 1.  
— as a guide, iii. 271: 2.  
— as a husbandman, iii. 169: 1.  
— as a person, i. 20: 1.  
— — "He," iii. 768: 1.  
— as a potter, iv. 103-8.  
— as a refuge, iii. 126: 1, 217: 1.  
— as a shield, iii. 218: 2.  
— as ally of one, iii. 93: 1.  
— as an educator, iii. 242: 2.  
— as an enemy, iii. 558: 1.  
— as commanding an extermination, i. 540: 2.  
— as Creator, vi. 532: 1.  
— — — infinite, i. 23: 2.  
— — — creating through mediate beings, theory of, vi. 208: 1, 209: 2.  
— as king of Israel, ii. 32: 2.  
— as the absolutely unknowable, i. 20: 1.  
— as the avenger, i. 132: 1.  
— as the giver of law, i. 132: 2.  
— as the ultimate source, iv. 67: 1.  
— attitude towards repentance, ii. 580: 2.  
— — — submissive expectance, iii. 110: 2.  
— attributes of, to the non-holy, vi. 520: 1.  
— belittling of, bad for society, v. 531: 1.  
— blessings, the recognition of is not cant, ii. 135: 1.  
— call of, to souls, v. 501: 2.  
— cannot be unjust, iii. 578: 1, v. 579.  
— care of the afflicted, iii. 174: 2.  
— choice, proof of love for mankind, iv. 72: 1.  
— Christians, kings to, ii. 70: 1.  
— comfort derived from, ii. 13: 1.  
— commandments of, iii. 516: 1.  
— compassion of, iii. 574: 2.  
— compensation for human sin, v. 197: 1.  
— constitutes natural retribution, v. 531: 1-2.  
— contrasted calm and wrath of, iii. 12: 2.  
— — regard of, iii. 109: 1.  
— creative power of, iii. 807: 2.

- God, deliverances of, ii. 358: 1.  
 — desires men to cling to him, iii. 237: 2.  
 — to convince by love, iii. 750: 1.  
 — destroys His own temple, iii. 559: 1.  
 — dispenser of victory, i. 185: 1.  
 — displeasure of, synonyms for, iii. 104: 1.  
 — divinest attributes, v. 121.  
 — does not neglect, iii. 602: 1.  
 — drawn to His dependants, iii. 580: 2.  
 — duties to, a part of secular life, v. 631: 1.  
 — to obey will of, vi. 180.  
 — dwelling with men, iii. 129: 2.  
 — eager to save man, v. 90: 2.  
 — enjoyment ordained by, ii. 705: 2.  
 — essence of sin against, iii. 10: 2.  
 — eternity of, iii. 127: 1, 200: 2.  
 — exalted by Isaiah, iii. 661: 1.  
 — expressed through social amelioration, v. 181: 1.  
 — eye of, ii. 610: 1.  
 — fails to advise Saul, ii. 63: 1, 104: 2.  
 — Father of Israel, iii. 602: 2.  
 — fatherhood of, iii. 777: 1, 842: 2, v. 572: 1, vi. 78.  
 — and humanity of, iv. 514: 1.  
 — idea introduced by Jesus, v. 41, 51: 2, 52: 1.  
 — folly of self-confidence against, i. 80: 1.  
 — forbearance of, ii. 661: 2.  
 — foreknowledge of, vi. 682: 2.  
 — found in Christ, i. 81: 2.  
 — gift of life to the regenerate, v. 561.  
 — gifts, misunderstanding of, iii. 637: 1.  
 — precede men's returns, iii. 221: 1.  
 — to His children, vi. 49-50.  
 — gifts (talents), misuse of, by man, v. 322: 1.  
 — gives Mosaic law to multiply sins, v. 865-6.  
 — glorified by His servant, iii. 809: 1.  
 — goodness of, leads to repentance, iii. 601: 1.  
 — persistence of, iii. 574: 1.  
 — relation to giving pleasure and pain, ii. 705: 2.  
 — grace of, ii. 662: 1.  
 — guidance of, iii. 360: 1.  
 — heals the sick, iii. 272: 2.  
 — Hebrew, Philistine's offering to, ii. 25: 1.  
 — help, figurative representation of, iii. 110: 2.  
 — timely, iii. 126: 2.  
 — His agents often of humble origin, ii. 69: 1.  
 — being with us always, i. 31: 1.  
 — commonplace, iii. 655: 2, 656: 1.  
 — day, good purpose in delaying, vi. 753: 1.  
 — deeds are words, iii. 265: 1.  
 — faithfulness, fixed as heavens, iii. 229: 2.  
 — is in saving man, i. 31: 1.  
 — to Israel, iii. 263: 1.  
 — forbearance, iii. 204: 2.  
 — instruments of punishment, iii. 206: 2.  
 God: His interest in details, iii. 619: 2.  
 — intimate knowledge of man, iii. 325: 1.  
 — poor, iii. 723: 1.  
 — servants, His instruments, iii. 197: 2.  
 — temple, see Shiloh.  
 — warning, fulfilment of, iii. 600: 1.  
 — years contrasted with man's days, iii. 256: 1.  
 — history alive with His presence, ii. 594: 2.  
 — record of continuous mercies, iii. 266: 2.  
 — holiness of, ii. 13: 1, iii. 632: 2.  
 — hopeless quest of wisdom a gift of, iii. 480: 1.  
 — "house" of, and Christ, v. 221: 2, 222.  
 — husbandry of, iii. 209: 1, v. 645-9.  
 — "I am," i. 135: 1.  
 — idea of Exodus, i. 136: 2.  
 — intimacy with, introduced by Jesus, v. 221: 2.  
 — imaginary vs. real, vi. 68: 2.  
 — immutable, iii. 117: 1.  
 — in a sense the image of man, v. 223: 2, 224: 1.  
 — in battle, iii. 175: 2.  
 — in history, ii. 225: 2.  
 — in law of Moses and in modern agnostics, i. 192: 2.  
 — in nature, iv. 456: 1.  
 — in relation to man's property, i. 364: 1, 2.  
 — infinite love of, ii. 663: 1.  
 — mercy of, ii. 580: 1.  
 — infinity of, ii. 663: 2.  
 — instruments of, ii. 14: 2.  
 — interest in humanity avouched by Christ's death, v. 246: 1.  
 — is He unknowable? v. 223: 2, 224.  
 — is love, i. 136: 1.  
 — is not slack, vi. 748-750.  
 — Israel loved and Edom hated by, iv. 644: 2.  
 — Israelite conception of, i. 529: 2.  
 — Jonathan's faith in, ii. 58: 2, 59: 1, 2.  
 — judges according to works, iii. 387: 2.  
 — judgment of, ii. 64: 2.  
 — justice of, ii. 13: 2.  
 — in regard to prosperous sinners, iii. 192: 1.  
 — keep confidence in, ii. 718: 2.  
 — kingdom of, a state, not place, vi. 731: 2.  
 — Hebrew dream and Jesus' purpose, v. 67-70, 70-71.  
 — in the soul, v. 70: 2.  
 — tests of, ii. 43: 1.  
 — vs. earthly distractions, v. 85-86.  
 — what constitutes membership of, v. 141: 2, 142: 1.  
 — and its government, v. 656: 2, 657: 1.  
 — knowledge of, iv. 521-4.  
 — depends on likeness to, vi. 263: 1.  
 — gives comfort, ii. 13: 2.



- God, knowledge of, means of fruitful life, vi. God of Hebrews, how viewed by other nations, ii. 203: 1.
- present and future, v. 693: 1.
  - spirit of, needed for, v. 645: 1.
  - knows all our lives, ii. 610: 1.
  - last resort, iii. 330: 2.
  - laughter of, iii. 156: 2.
  - long-suffering, vi. 749: 2.
  - love for man, vi. 23: 2.
  - compared with man's, iii. 610: 2.
  - seeks and needs an answering, i. 530: 1.
  - and hate toward man mingled, vi. 38: 2.
  - not inconsistent, vi. 38: 2.
  - loves man despite man's nature, v. 552: 1.
  - magnifying His name, iii. 140: 2.
  - manifested only through spiritual education, v. 230: 2.
  - “manifested in the flesh,” vi. 449: 2.
  - man's insignificance beside, iii. 26: 1.
  - mercifulness of His anger, vi. 739: 1.
  - mercy and pity for man, vi. 719: 2, 720.
  - continuous, vi. 712: 1-2.
  - message of love, iii. 589: 1.
  - methods:—can only work through human agents, v. 181: 2.
  - change in, with the world, v. 639: 2.
  - chose to work without human gifts, v. 640: 1-2.
  - election by, v. 575.
  - mystery of, v. 578: 2.
  - of inspiring human souls, v. 8.
  - with sin, v. 735: 1-2.
  - works through evil instruments, vi. 698: 2.
  - miraculous supply of water, iii. 204: 1.
  - mode of help, ii. 31: 1, 2.
  - moral obloquy of determinism, vi. 578-9.
  - perplexities concerning, v. 176: 2, 177.
  - motherhood of pity, iii. 677: 2.
  - must have all man's spirit, vi. 612: 1-2.
  - name of, iii. 144: 1, iv. 370: 2.
  - new, i. 134: 2.
  - used profanely, i. 358: 1.
  - near when needed, iii. 588: 1.
  - no evil passion in heart of, iii. 560: 1.
  - no favoritism with, v. 533: 2, 534: 1.
  - no man righteous beside, ii. 718: 1.
  - no wavering in, v. 634: 2, 635: 1.
  - not a despot, ii. 728: 2.
  - not a mere looker-on, v. 268: 1, 269: 2.
  - always orthodox, iii. 774: 2.
  - used with sufficiency, v. 565: 1.
  - dilatatory in giving aid, iii. 575: 1.
  - represented in visible form, ii. 317: 2.
  - the author of falsehood, vi. 372: 1.
  - to be bribed, i. 562: 2.
  - of heaven, ii. 631: 2.
  - of Israel, ii. 615: 1.
  - and the heathen idols, iv. 62: 1 sq.
  - of recompenses, iii. 242: 1.
  - omnipotence of, iii. 126: 2, 216: 1.
  - omniscience of, iii. 402: 2.
  - pain and sorrow ordained by, ii. 705: 2.
  - passion of, iii. 763: 2.
  - paternal and judicial character of, ii. 64: 2.
  - Paul's idea of, v. 476.
  - personality of, iii. 842: 1, vi. 78, 529: 2, 530: 1.
  - phases emphasized in Old Testament, v. 51: 1-2.
  - pity for, i. 136: 1.
  - plans and purposes of, vi. 7: 2.
  - cannot be cheated, v. 912: 1.
  - nor hindered, vi. 749: 1.
  - fructifying, v. 236.
  - gradual revelation of, v. 268: 2.
  - in sending afflictions, vi. 706-710.
  - inconceivability of, v. 643: 1.
  - mystery of, vi. 42-45.
  - sure unfolding, vi. 860: 2.
  - power of, demonstrated by Samuel, ii. 54: 1.
  - shown to Philistines, ii. 24: 2.
  - prayer His medium, ii. 29: 1.
  - present, iii. 109: 1.
  - promise of, never fails, i. 721-724.
  - promises expand as we grasp them, i. 64: 1.
  - fulfilled, ii. 357: 2.
  - promises, summed up in Christ, v. 720: 1.
  - impossibility of their failing, vi. 513-514.
  - limitations of, must be studied, v. 340: 2.
  - truth of, v. 730: 1.
  - protection by, ii. 357: 2.
  - provision of only by sacrifice, i. 57: 1.
  - “reading in a prose translation,” v. 266: 2.
  - reason of His reserve, i. 81: 2.
  - reasonableness of, iii. 619: 1, 715: 2.
  - reasons with man, iii. 617: 2.
  - reconciliation with, vi. 211-219.
  - reflected brightness of, iii. 90: 2.
  - rejection of, ii. 44: 1.
  - relations of, to man, i. 23: 2.
  - individual, iii. 576: 2.
  - mercy to His covenant, ii. 632: 2.
  - with human life, iii. 359: 2.
  - relations to Christ:
    - found and known only through, vi. 208: 2, 209, 784: 2.
    - acting as Father, through Son, vi. 204-7.
    - method through love for, v. 282: 2.
    - work in, vi. 24-27.
    - ultimate purpose in, vi. 215: 2, 216.
    - Paul on revelation of in His Son, vi. 497-500.
    - how Jesus was a sacrifice for, v. 196: 2.
    - return to, iii. 609: 1.

- God, revealed by morality, not miracle, v. 121: 1. God, word of, inviolable, iii. 231: 1.
- reveals Himself in history, i. 506: 2.
  - through events, ii. 661: 2.
  - rewards to the faithful, vi. 723: 1.
  - "right hand of," vi. 254: 2.
  - righteous anger of, iii. 560: 2.
  - righteousness of, defined, iii. 784: 1-2.
  - His basal quality, v. 527: 1.
  - intrinsic, v. 539: 1.
  - Saul recognizes Him as the king, ii. 48: 2.
  - seeketh men, ii. 150: 1.
  - seeking guidance from, v. 176: 1.
  - seeming indifference of, iii. 21: 2.
  - seems to persecute, ii. 735: 2, 741: 2, 742: 1.
  - service of, iii. 802: 1.
  - for His glory, vi. 713-716.
  - seven spirits of, iii. 663: 1.
  - shows Himself in deeds, iii. 671: 1.
  - "sons of God," v. 571: 2, 572: 1, vi. 8: 2, 49: 1.
  - sovereignty of, ii. 729: 1, 789: 2.
  - over all the earth, iii. 172: 2.
  - "speaking," meaning of, iv. 84: 1.
  - speaks to Elijah, ii. 318: 2.
  - twice to men, iii. 656: 1.
  - spirit of, in man, iii. 140: 1.
  - stern judge, v. 350.
  - as surely as Creator, vi. 746: 2.
  - strength in the call of, v. 632: 1.
  - strength of, ii. 13: 2.
  - sufficiency of, iii. 107: 2.
  - supreme comforter, iii. 557: 2.
  - over heaven and earth, iii. 644: 1.
  - takes cognizance of all things, iii. 515: 1.
  - temple in humanity, vi. 39-42.
  - the Christian's relation to, vi. 164: 2, 165.
  - the Giver, ii. 480: 1.
  - the Judge, iii. 241: 2.
  - the living, ii. 22: 1; iii. 354: 1.
  - the reality of realities, i. 135: 2.
  - the Theophany, ii. 317: 2.
  - the title, iii. 579: 2.
  - the Vindicator, ii. 751: 1.
  - three truths about, iii. 675: 2.
  - to be known by His deeds, iii. 248: 2.
  - treated as metaphysical expression, iv. 90: 2.
  - uncertainty in men's feeling of, v. 225: 2.
  - unfailing goodness of, iii. 573: 1.
  - union with, glories of, v. 561: 1.
  - unity of, ii. 13: 2, iv. 896: 1, v. 866: 2, 867: 1.
  - universal dominion of, iii. 740: 2.
  - unyielding persistency of, iii. 677: 1.
  - vengeance of, iv. 582: 1.
  - voice of, heard by Samuel, ii. 19: 1.
  - waits for appeals, ii. 39: 1.
  - wisdom of, ii. 769: 2, iii. 676: 1.
  - with the righteous, iii. 386: 2.
  - rare in Samuel's time, ii. 18: 2.
  - work never antiquated, iii. 170: 2.
  - works of, eloquent of truth, iii. 280: 1.
  - perfect, iii. 220: 1.
  - works out supreme purposes, ii. 593: 2.
  - worship as spirit, v. 151: 2, 152: 1.
  - wrath of, v. 528: 2, 529: 1.
  - basis of the Gospel, v. 770: 2, 771: 2.
  - and evil, iii. 578-581.
  - and man, relations of, iii. 35: 2, 53: 2.
  - and nature, ii. 732: 2, 766: 1, 786: 2-788: 1.
  - and the soul, mutual relation of, iii. 165: 2.
  - and the world, ii. 320: 2.
  - see also Man of God, and Prayer.
- Godet, F. L., on Christian liberty, v. 660: 1.
- on Christ's victory, v. 709: 2.
  - on obedience and resistance, v. 603: 1.
  - on Pauline Epistles, vi. 396: 1.
  - on spiritual revelations, v. 642: 2, 643: 1.
  - on the Transfiguration, v. 78: 1.
  - paraphrase of Paul, v. 687: 1.
  - cited or quoted, iv. 824: 2, 858: 1, v. 62: 2, 81: 1, 138: 2, 160: 1, 242: 1, 719: 2, 720: 1, vi. 322: 1.
- Godhead, pagan ideas of, iv. 452: 1.
- Godless old age, iii. 506: 2.
- Godliness, as a material speculation, vi. 433-5.
- conducive to health, vi. 422: 2, 423: 1.
  - lesson of, ii. 145: 1.
  - manifestation of Christ, vi. 730: 1.
  - mystery of, vi. 419-421.
  - rooted in trust and patience, vi. 738: 2.
  - vs. bodily exercise, vi. 421-3.
- Godly, contrasted with godless, iii. 49: 1.
- man, iii. 280: 2.
- Godolphin, Mary, letters of, vi. 792: 2.
- Gods, pagan, service to, a non-ethical idea, vi. 324: 1.
- sacrifices to propitiate, iii. 387: 1.
- Go-el, the avenger of blood, i. 715: 1, iii. 187: 2.
- Goethe, J. W. von, power of bad men, iv. 822: 1.
- on subjectiveness of phenomena, vi. 263: 1, 406: 1.
  - on the dissemination of the Bible, ii. 218: 2.
  - preaching the doctrine of self-development, i. 523: 2.
  - why God chose Israel, i. 122: 1.
- Gog, iv. 315: 2 sq.
- Golden calf, i. 229: 1, 640: 2.
- was one at Dan?
- Golden candlestick, i. 217: 1.
- Golden mean, the, iii. 492: 2.
- Golden Rule, Good Samaritan exemplifies, v. 83: 1.
- touches selfish spring of action, iii. 504: 1.
- Goldsmith, Oliver, spirit of "Deserted Village" compared to Song of Solomon, iii. 529: 2.
- Golgotha, iii. 543: 2.

- Goliath, David's conflict with, ii. 73-76.  
 —one of a family of giants, ii. 198: 1-2.
- Good, evil taken for, iv. 93: 1.  
 —in business, iii. 482: 1.  
 —in pleasure, iii. 480: 1.  
 —in the golden mean, iii. 492: 2.  
 —in the wise use of life, iii. 484: 1, 499: 2.  
 —in wealth, iii. 491: 1.  
 —in wisdom, iii. 479: 1.  
 —injustice against, iii. 482: 2.  
 —not in wisdom, iii. 500: 1.  
 —obstructed by divine ordinances, iii. 482: 1.  
 —out of evil, iii. 63: 2, 80: 1, iv. 770: 1.  
 —rejection of, iv. 839: 1.  
 —self-indulgence in doing, vi. 135: 2.  
 —survival of, iii. 239: 2.  
 —the chief, iii. 476: 1.  
 —and evil, divine origin of, iii. 579: 2.
- Good blood in Western countries, i. 591: 2.
- Good breeding, i. 122: 1.
- Good name more than riches, ii. 642: 1.  
 —proper to acquire, iii. 493: 2.
- Goodness, see also Righteousness, iii. 385-8.  
 —action vs. character, v. 245: 1.  
 —cause of hatred, iii. 93: 2.  
 —conventional, iv. 765: 2.  
 —is happiness, v. 206: 2.  
 —its own reward, iii. 385: 2.  
 —lack of, reason for not acknowledging Christ, v. 125: 1.  
 —means fruit, vi. 202: 2.  
 —not apart from God, iv. 50: 1.
- Goshen, Israel in, i. 85: 2.
- Gospel, anticipations of a universal, iii. 168: 2.  
 —Isaiah's, iii. 838-9.
- Gospel, the (see also Christianity; Bible), genesis of, v. 7-10.  
 —above human approval, vi. 328: 2.  
 —aim of its preaching, vi. 712: 2.  
 —as spiritual food, v. 162: 2.  
 —as the word of Christ, vi. 260-270.  
 —authenticity and weight different questions, vi. 382: 2.  
 —based on God's wrath, v. 769-770.  
 —character and purpose, vi. 768.  
 —Christ's, three strands of, v. 40: 2.  
 —contrast with human thoughts, vi. 199: 1.  
 —creates a new type of character, v. 920: 2.  
 —danger of staling, vi. 321: 2.  
 —debt of Christians to, Paul on, vi. 197-9.  
 —defined by Paul, v. 753-6.  
 —duty of obedience to, vi. 365.  
 —errors of extremes in interpretation, vi. 917: 1.  
 —eschatology of, v. 95-98.  
 —ethics of, v. 91-95.  
 —great object of, iv. 735: 1.  
 —inexhaustibleness of, vi. 198.
- Gospel, its subject the glory of Christ, v. 754: 2, 755: 1.  
 —limitations of effect, v. 754: 1.  
 —meaning of, v. 521: 2, 522: 1.  
 —must contain sure truths for effect, v. 728: 1.  
 —must have a divine Christ, v. 794: 2.  
 —of the Kingdom, iv. 710: 2.  
 —no race unfit for it, vi. 330: 1.  
 —not an esoteric mystery, vi. 360: 1, 728: 1, vi. 223: 1, 225: 2, 226.  
 —opposed effects on different natures, v. 741: 1.  
 —Paul's analysis of, vi. 326-8.  
 —plain fact and not mysticism, yet mystery, vi. 733: 1-2.  
 —truth its whole essence, vi. 198: 1.  
 —evidenced by spread, vi. 198: 2.  
 —fruitfulness in character, vi. 198: 2, 199, 329: 1.  
 —unity of, Paul on, v. 823-6.
- Gospels, The Four, are memorials, iv. 699: 1.  
 —common traits of, vi. 813-816.  
 —different position in early Christian times, v. 300: 1-2.  
 —early ones imperfect, v. 9: 1.  
 —genuine, differences from Apocrypha, v. 316: 2, 317: 1.  
 —imperfection of anthologies of, vi. 779: 1-2.  
 —lack of dates, v. 10: 2.  
 —origin of variations, vi. 715: 2.  
 —their recitals a complement of Christ's teaching, v. 231: 2.  
 —unity of, v. 7: 1.
- Goulburn, E. M., on personal religion, v. 433: 1.  
 —cited, v. 291, 393: 2, 394: 1.
- Government (see also Church, government of), duty of obedience to, vi. 698: 1-2.  
 —essentially of divine origin, ii. 510: 1, 2, 602, 603-4.  
 —good, as consequence of piety, ii. 560: 2.  
 —neutrality advocated by ministers, i. 268: 2.
- Grace (see also Election), God's attainable only through Christ, vi. 689: 2.  
 —basis of Christianity, vi. 159: 1.  
 —begins true relations with God, i. 506: 2.  
 —defined, vi. 117: 2, 118.  
 —Esau's misconception of, i. 74: 2.  
 —faith and, iv. 208: 2.  
 —nature and results, v. 362.  
 —of God, and sin of man, ii. 662: 1.  
 —aimed at the human heart, iii. 740: 2, 750: 1.  
 —Paul and the doctrine of, vi. 14: 1.  
 —element in his theology, v. 850: 1.  
 —and law, v. 888: 1.  
 —his use of the word, vi. 195, 317: 2.  
 —Peter's proclamation of universal, v. 435: 1.
- Grace at table, function of, i. 331: 1.



- "Graces," Greek and Christian, vi. 319: 1.
- Graetz, H., on Psalms, iii. 14: 1, 17: 1, 21: 2, 32: 2, 100: 2, 125: 1, 136: 2, 160: 1, 163: 1, 195: 2, 196: 1, 226: 1, 257: 2, 268: 1, 272: 2, 284: 1, 286: 2, 314: 1, 322: 1, 330: 2, 332: 2, 334: 1.
- cited or quoted, iv. 165: 2, 486: 2, 494: 2, 645: 2.
- Graf-Wellshausen, theory of Jeremiah's date, iv. 25: 2.
- Grandeur, tawdry, iii. 592: 2.
- Gratitude, expansive, iii. 79: 2.
- Christian, source of highest nobility, vi. 235: 2.
- Graves of lust, i. 418: 2.
- Gray, Asa, as to design in nature, iv. 738: 2, 739: 1.
- Great Britain, national character, vi. 330: 2, 331: 1.
- Greatness, law of, iv. 885: 1.
- Greed, commandment aimed at, i. 336: 2.
- of gain, iii. 356: 1.
- Greek literature, Cyrus in, iii. 771: 2.
- Jews first mentioned in, iv. 667: 1.
- view of Cyrus, iii. 773: 1.
- Greeks, coming of the, iv. 672: 1.
- development their watchword, i. 520: 1.
- Israel and the, iv. 666: 1 sq.
- pity for unfortunate, iii. 724: 1.
- racial contribution to Christianity, v. 634.
- slaughter of the, iv. 673: 1.
- Gregory the Great, pope, forbids study of heathen literature, vi. 443: 1.
- Gregory Thaumaturgus, cited, vi. 442: 1.
- Grief at death, i. 346: 1, 2.
- before God, iii. 568: 2, 584: 1.
- Christian attitude toward, ii. 184: 2.
- expression of, iii. 568: 1.
- for the dead sacred, ii. 183: 1, 2, 280: 1.
- repression of, iii. 106: 2.
- selfishness of, iii. 22: 2.
- Grossness, spiritual, iii. 432: 1.
- Grotius, on Paul's prudence, v. 505: 1.
- on Porphyry's work against Christianity, iv. 375: 2.
- Guidance, need of, iii. 70: 1.
- Guilt, expiation of, ii. 580: 1.
- its debt extinguished, iii. 598: 2.
- Guilt-offering, i. 264: 2, 276: 1; iii. 820: 1.
- reparation in, i. 276: 2.
- ritual of, i. 277: 1.
- Guyon, Mme., anecdote of her maid, v. 598: 2.
- Habakkuk, as skeptic, iv. 591-4.
- contemporary of Jeremiah, iv. 18: 1, 591: 2.
- denounces evil gain, iv. 18: 1.
- high sense of religious duty, iv. 593: 2.
- his problem the commonplace of high spirits, iv. 593: 1.
- on stagnation of the law, ii. 437: 2, 438: 1.
- Habakkuk, oracle through vision, iv. 592: 1, 2.
- originator of new religious attitude, iv. 591: 2.
- pain of doubting God, iv. 593: 1-2.
- prays for revival of great deeds, iv. 596: 1.
- psalm of, iv. 596: 2, 597: 1-2.
- series of lyrics, iv. 594: 2, sq.
- steadfast faith of, iv. 594: 2.
- subordinates law to faith, i. 191: 1.
- Habakkuk, Book of, iv. 587-591.
- Habit, influence of, iii. 637: 2.
- judgment according to, iii. 582: 2.
- Habits, making of wealth perpetuates, iii. 722: 1.
- Hachilah, hills of, ii. 93: 2, 96: 2.
- Hadad, prince of Edom, ii. 276: 1.
- Hadadezer, king of Zobah, ii. 144: 1.
- defeated by David, ii. 144: 1.
- Hades (Sheol), in Scripture, vi. 856: 2.
- Semitic conception of, iii. 719: 1.
- Hagar, story of, i. 41-4.
- expulsion of, i. 58: 1.
- flight of, i. 42: 2.
- Paul on her story, v. 882-6.
- resentment of, i. 59: 1.
- returns to Abraham, i. 44: 1.
- talks with God, i. 43: 1.
- and Sarah, iii. 443: 2.
- Haggai, personality of, ii. 607: 1-2.
- prediction, vi. 548: 2.
- and the building of the Temple, iv. 615: 1 sq.
- Haggai, Book of, iv. 613: 1.
- Hail, the plague of, i. 158: 1.
- Hail-storm at Bethhoron, i. 689: 1.
- Hair-trimming, forbidden fashions of, i. 339: 2.
- Halevy, J., on Psalm cxxxvii, iii. 322: 1.
- Hall, Bishop J., on Ahiathophel, ii. 179: 1.
- on Elijah, ii. 343: 2.
- on Elisha, ii. 350: 2.
- on God, ii. 138: 2.
- on grudging intellectual acceptance of truth, ii. 79: 2, 80: 1.
- on leprosy of Gehazi, ii. 356: 1.
- on numbering Israel, ii. 207: 1.
- on Solomon, ii. 275: 2.
- Hall, S. C., "Picturesque Ireland" cited, v. 298: 1.
- Hallel, first psalms of, iii. 282: 2.
- Ham, son of Noah, i. 24: 1.
- Haman, Judas of Israel, ii. 679: 2.
- Hammond, Henry, cited, vi. 757.
- Hananiah, false prophet, ii. 449: 2, ii. 668: 1.
- death of, ii. 450: 1, iv. 153: 1.
- Jesuitic nature, iv. 150: 1.
- opponent of Jeremiah, iv. 150-3.
- self-deceived, iv. 153: 1.
- Hands, laying on of, the rite, v. 387-90.
- derivation and continuity, v. 498: 2, 499: 1.
- early importance, v. 483: 2.

- Hannah, wife of Elkanah, ii. 7: 2.  
 — faith of, ii. 9: 2.  
 ——— rewarded, ii. 10: 1.  
 — foresees kingdom, ii. 15: 1.  
 — nobility of her spirit, ii. 12: 2.  
 — rebukes Eli, ii. 9: 2.  
 — song of, compared to songs of Mary and Elizabeth, ii. 13: 1.  
 ——— in Mary's strain, ii. 14: 1.  
 ——— thanksgiving, ii. 12: 2.  
 — trial and trust of, ii. 7: 1.  
 — vow of, ii. 9: 1.  
 — wonderful fulfillment of her consecration, ii. 32: 1.
- Hannington, James, "Life" cited, vi. 323: 1.
- Hanun, David and, ii. 151: 2.
- Happiness from self-sacrifice, v. 206: 2.  
 — home, foundation of, iii. 312: 1.  
 — issue of faith, ii. 703: 2.  
 — its highest estate, v. 276: 2.  
 — mankind's distrust of, ii. 538: 2.  
 — mistakes as to nature and means of, v. 144: 1.  
 — pain and, ii. 706: 1.  
 — remembrance of, iii. 117: 1.  
 — selfishness of, iii. 312: 2.  
 — supreme, of imparting God's purpose, v. 251: 2, 252: 1.
- Hareth, David at, ii. 88: 2.  
 — forest of, ii. 89: 2.
- Hartless, G. C. A. von, on deism, pantheism, and Christianity, vi. 35.  
 — on self-seeking, vi. 74: 1.
- Harnack, A., cited, vi. 624: 2.
- Harod, the spring of, i. 784: 1.
- Harosheth of the Gentiles, i. 765: 1.
- Harper, Father James, quoted, vi. 648: 1.
- Harris, J. Rendel, discoveries, v. 292.
- Harvest, analogies of, in life, v. 912-914.  
 — the Lord's, vi. 892-5.
- Haste, misery from, i. 726: 1.
- Hatch, Edwin, on early church government, vi. 350: 1.  
 — on prophets and preachers, vi. 355: 2.
- Hate, Hatred, envenomed by doing injustice, v. 261: 1-2.  
 ——— goodness sometimes cause of, iii. 93: 2.  
 — mingled with pity, iii. 326: 2.  
 — sinful, varieties of, vi. 260.
- Haughtiness, a leading sin, iii. 370: 2.
- Hauran, the district of, ii. 697: 1.
- Hausrath, A., on Pauline Epistles, vi. 484: 2.
- Hazael, king of Syria, ii. 364: 2.  
 — death of, ii. 385: 2.  
 — Elisha reveals future to, ii. 363: 2.  
 — smites Israel, ii. 375: 2.  
 — and Elisha, ii. 362: 1.  
 — and Judah, ii. 381: 1.
- Hazor, Canaanite capital, i. 692: 2.  
 — destroyed, i. 693: 2.
- Hazor, its identity, iv. 183-4.
- Healing, the miracles of, v. 71-74.
- Health, a religious duty to preserve, i. 439: 2.
- Hearers, two classes of, iv. 722: 2.
- "Heart," meaning in the Scriptures, vi. 229: 1.  
 — God speaks to the, iii. 749: 2.  
 — preparing the, ii. 27: 2, iv. 702: 1, 2.
- Heathen conception of creation, iii. 376: 1.
- Heathen, see Pagans.
- Heathenism, see Paganism.
- Heave-offering, i. 430: 2.
- Heaven, as a symbol, vi. 880: 1.  
 — as the goal of endeavor, vi. 172: 1.  
 — kingdom of, see God, Kingdom of.  
 — meaning of, vi. 205: 11.  
 — nature of, v. 96: 1-2, vi. 916: 2, 917: 1.  
 — taught by earth, vi. 45-48.  
 — queen of, iv. 170-3.  
 ——— her worship, iv. 264: 1.  
 — the manifestation of God, iv. 817: 2.  
 — the new, 483: 2, vi. 918-921.
- Heavens, the, type of duration, iii. 229: 2.
- Heber, the Kenite, i. 748: 2.
- Hebrew culture, i. 335: 2.  
 — fanaticism, iv. 856: 1.  
 — language, effects of mixed marriages on, ii. 673: 2.  
 ——— no history of its growth and decay, i. 496: 1.  
 — manuscripts, ii. 222: 2.  
 — monarchs, injustice of, iv. 337: 1.  
 — monotheism, unique quality of, iii. 763: 1.  
 — poetry, i. 173: 1, iii. 718: 1.  
 ——— elegies, iii. 541: 1.  
 ——— Gnostic school of, iii. 458: 2.  
 — prophets, belief in supremacy of God, iii. 599: 2.  
 ——— strength and originality of, iii. 642: 1.  
 — racial disposition of the, iii. 790: 1.  
 — ritual, importance of sacrifices for sin, ii. 614: 1.  
 — seers, universalism of, iv. 38: 1.  
 — view of Cyrus, iii. 773: 1.
- Hebrews (see also Israel; also Jews), influence of the, ii. 229: 2.  
 — severance from other races, i. 430: 2.  
 — religious system of, iii. 791: 2.  
 — wisdom adapted to practical needs, iii. 516: 2.
- Hebrews, Epistle to the, origin and date, v. 388: 1.  
 — on Abraham and Sarah, vi. 703: 1.  
 — on Abraham's purchase of a sepulchre, i. 63: 2.  
 — on altar of incense, i. 225: 2.  
 — on Isaac's faith, i. 71: 1.  
 — on prefiguring of Christ by Abel, iv. 14: 2.  
 — on purification of the body, vi. 358: 1.

- Hebrews, Epistle to the, on rites outside the camp, i. 274: 1.  
 — on the sprinkling of blood, i. 272: 2.  
 — Psalm viii. in, iii. 27: 2.  
 — cited, vi. 393: 2.
- Hebron, i. 746: 1.  
 — Abner buried at, ii. 129: 2.  
 — David reigns at, ii. 120: 1.  
 — patriarch's tomb at, ii. 129: 2.
- Hedonism, prevalent at Christian era, vi. 35: 1, 2.
- Hegesippus, on James the brother of Jesus, v. 461: 1.  
 — on murder of James the Just, vi. 565.  
 — cited, vi. 468: 1, 645: 2.
- He-goats, worship of, i. 330: 1.
- Heine, Heinrich, "confessions," iii. 656: 1.  
 — quoted, iii. 676: 2.
- Heinrich, K. F. G., cited, v. 720: 1, 745: 1, 766: 1, 782: 2, 799: 2, 806: 2.
- "Hell," misleading translation, v. 326: 1.  
 — of evil-doers, ii. 708: 1.  
 — the waste-heap of a burned-out life, iv. 530: 1.  
 — see Eschatology.
- Help, God's, mode of, ii. 31: 1, 2.
- Helpers, ii. 45: 2.
- Hemero-baptists, the, v. 387: 1.
- Hengstenberg, E. W., on Psalms, iii. 61: 2, 141: 2, 207: 2, 211: 1, 231: 2, 244: 2, 256: 1, 257: 2.  
 — cited on Jude, vi. 650: 1.  
 — cited or quoted, iv. 361: 1, 374: 1, 375: 1, 376: 1, 377: 1, 379: 1, vi. 920: 2.
- Henry II. of England, temper of, iii. 399: 1.
- Hephzibah, wife of Hezekiah, ii. 418: 2.
- Herbert, George, poem quoted, iv. 111: 1.
- Hercules, the Samson of sacred history, i. 812: 1.
- Herder, J. G. von, on John's gospel, vi. 813: 2.  
 — on Psalm lviii., iii. 175: 2.
- Hereditary character of Jewish religion, ii. 482: 2.  
 — legitimacy, ii. 502: 1.  
 — succession in ministerial office, ii. 551: 2.  
 — tendencies of children, iii. 562: 1.
- Heredity, ii. 480-5.  
 — law of, iii. 604: 1.  
 — of original sin, iii. 139: 1.  
 — religion a matter of, ii. 483: 2.  
 — solidarity of the race, ii. 484: 1.  
 — and guilt, i. 196: 1, iii. 276: 1.
- Heresies, of the Asian churches, vi. 773.  
 — Jewish, of exclusiveness, not extinct, ii. 483: 1.
- Heresy, meaning in the New Testament, vi. 457-460.  
 — connected with superstition, vi. 479: 1-2.
- Hermas, the "Shepherd" of, model of early church conduct, v. 388: 2.  
 — cited, vi. 418: 1.
- Hermit-life a failure, i. 710: 1.
- Hermon, Mount, scene of the Transfiguration, v. 77: 2.  
 — pluralized in Psalm xlii., iii. 117: 2.  
 — Sidonian "Sirion," iii. 78: 1.
- Hero, a, always wanted, i. 796: 2.
- Hero-worship, iii. 774: 1, iv. 68: 1.
- Herod (the Great), days of, in Hebrew history, v. 11: 2.  
 — fate of his family, vi. 443: 2.  
 — founds two Cæsareas, v. 428: 1-2.
- Herod Agrippa, v. 443-8.
- Herod Antipas, character and action, iv. 856: 7.  
 — luxury of his court, iv. 701: 1, 2.  
 — murder of John the Baptist, iv. 743: 2.  
 — reproved by John, iv. 704: 2.  
 — ruined by a woman, iv. 856: 1.  
 — scheme to rid himself of Jesus, iv. 701: 2.  
 — weakness and self-indulgence lead to wickedness, iv. 856: 2.
- Herodotus, on Apries, iv. 178: 1.  
 — on Cambyses' dream, iv. 399: 2.  
 — on death, iii. 483: 2.  
 — on defeat of Sennacherib, ii. 425: 2, iii. 706: 2.  
 — on Median siege of Nineveh, iv. 565: 1.  
 — — — capture of it, iv. 566: 1.  
 — on the Persians, iii. 464: 1, iv. 93: 2.  
 — on the Scythian invasion, ii. 434: 1, iv. 219: 2, 316: 2.
- Herzog, J. J., cited, v. 216: 1.
- Hexateuch, the, i. 636: 2.
- Hezekiah, king of Israel, ii. 411-415, 574-8.
- Hezekiah, abolition of high places, sealed with God's approval, iv. 127: 1.  
 — Assyria and, ii. 419: 1.  
 — chastises Philistines, ii. 413: 1.  
 — death, and reaction following, iv. 561: 2.  
 — despair of the future, iii. 713: 1.  
 — in sack-cloth, iii. 652: 1.  
 — Manasseh succeeds, ii. 427: 1.  
 — renounces vassalage to Assyria, iv. 34: 1.  
 — reorganizes priests, ii. 577: 2.  
 — sickness of, ii. 415: 2; iii. 710: 2.  
 — sign of the shadow, iii. 712: 1.  
 — temptation of, iii. 712: 2.  
 — unrecorded incident of reign of, iv. 128: 1.  
 — and Isaiah, i. 503: 2; ii. 415: 1 sq., 418: 2, iii. 711: 1.  
 — and Judah's independence, i. 503: 2.  
 — and Merodach-Baladan, ii. 417: 2, 418: 1, iii. 667: 1.  
 — and Sennacherib, ii. 421: 2; iii. 696: 2.
- "Hidden Life," see Life.
- Hierarchy honored, ii. 665: 2.  
 — official, iii. 486: 1.
- "High places" of Canaan to be destroyed, i. 482: 1.  
 — Hezekiah destroys, iv. 127: 1.



- High priest, The, death of, i. 485: 2.  
 — incumbents of office in Paul's time, and their position, v. 413.  
 — Jehoiada first held title, ii. 378: 2.  
 — sin ranked with congregations, i. 268: 1.  
 — Christ our, iv. 922: 2.
- Hilgenfeld, A., cited, vi. 568, 646: 1.
- Hilkiah, high-priest to Josiah, ii. 435: 2.  
 — finds Deuteronomy, i. 505: 1; ii. 437: 1.  
 — not father of Jeremiah, iv. 7: 1.
- "Hill of the Lord," vi. 729-731.
- Hindoo laws against uncleanness, i. 314: 2.
- Hinduism, modern reformed, i. 334: 2.  
 — not a missionary religion, vi. 784: 1.
- Hindrances, worth of, iii. 237: 2.
- Hinton, "Mystery of Pain" quoted, iii. 818: 1.
- Hippolytus, cited, vi. 418: 2.
- Hiram, king of Tyre, makes alliances with David, ii. 135: 2.  
 — — — with Solomon, ii. 251: 2.  
 — guessing match with Solomon, ii. 246: 1.  
 — falls out with Solomon, ii. 271: 1.
- Hire for servants, i. 607: 1.
- History, a philosophy, iii. 680: 1.  
 — contemporary perspective often false, v. 351: 2, 352: 1.  
 — controlled by religion of Jehovah, iii. 770: 1.  
 — God in, ii. 225: 2.  
 — imagination a qualification for writing, v. 327: 1.  
 — Jewish gloomy, paralleled, ii. 226: 2, 227: 1.  
 — lessons of, ii. 228: 1, iv. 265: 1.  
 — main nourishment of religious thought, i. 533: 2.  
 — no finality in, ii. 671: 2.  
 — philosophy of, iii. 206: 2, 803: 1.  
 — qualifications for judging, v. 300: 1.  
 — relevance to Christianity, v. 767: 2.  
 — religion of, ii. 661: 1.  
 — supreme romance of, iv. 514: 2.  
 — topography the foundation of, v. 428: 1.  
 — universal law of, iii. 320: 1.  
 — width of vision from study of, ii. 667: 1.  
 — with a purpose, ii. 227: 2.  
 — Biblical, characteristic of, ii. 610: 1.  
 — — two forms compared, ii. 41: 1.  
 — of Old Testament:  
 — — naturalistic method with, i. 633: 1.  
 — — supernatural method with, i. 633: 1.
- Hittites, i. 647: 1, 758: 2.
- Hitzig, F., on Isaiah, liii. 1-3, iii. 816: 2.  
 — on Jeremiah's self-immolation, iv. 9: 1, 24: 2, 27: 1, 37: 2, 45: 1, 75: 2, 83: 2, 95: 2, 361: 2, 418: 1, 420: 2.  
 — on Pauline Epistles, vi. 484: 2.  
 — on Psalms, iii. 14: 2, 23: 2, 34: 2, 91: 2, 120: 2, 121: 2, 124: 2, 125: 1, 132: 1, 145: 2, 158: 1, 160: 1, 185: 2, 194: 1, 261: 2, 281: 1.
- Hobab, the Kenite, i. 411: 2.  
 — refuses to join Israel, i. 412: 2.  
 — second appeal to, i. 413: 1, 2.
- Hofmann, A. G., on Christ's renouncing divine attributes, vi. 137: 1.  
 — on the church, vi. 13: 2.  
 — on Ephesians, iv., — vi. 69: 2.  
 — on magnitude of the divine building, vi. 51: 1.  
 — on Paul's Christian armory, vi. 103: 1.  
 — cited, v. 725: 1, vi. 504: 2, 652: 1.
- Hokhama, ii. 694: 2, 696: 2.
- "Hold," the, a hiding place, ii. 136: 1.
- Holiness (see also Godliness), a condition of the prophetic gift, vi. 736: 1.  
 — by the spirit, and the glories to follow, v. 570-3.  
 — ceremonial, iv. 333: 1.  
 — end justification, v. 555-9.  
 — Hebrew conception of, iv. 327: 2.  
 — Hebrew term, negative in origin, iii. 632: 2.  
 — law of priestly, i. 345: 2.  
 — more divine than power, v. 167: 2, 168: 1.  
 — not sinlessness, vi. 775: 2.  
 — only road to, through self-slaying, vi. 257: 2.  
 — springs from patient waiting, vi. 750: 1.  
 — the end of election, vi. 683.  
 — ye shall be holy, i. 335: 2.
- Holsten, L., cited, v. 843: 2.
- Holtzmann, H. J., on Colossians, vi. 9: 1.  
 — cited, v. 719: 1.
- Holy City, three views of, iii. 129: 1.
- Holy convocations, i. 351: 1.  
 — crown of the high priest, i. 286: 2.  
 — garments, the, i. 221: 1.  
 — light, i. 356: 2.  
 — living, i. 329: 2.  
 — seed, i. 419: 1.  
 — things of the Lord, i. 277: 2.
- Holy Ghost (see also Holy Spirit; Trinity), defined, vi. 321: 2.
- Holy of Holies (called also Oracle), ii. 254: 2, 259: 1.
- Holy Spirit, convinces of sin, ii. 28: 1.  
 — "earnest of our inheritance," vi. 16: 1.  
 — intercession in us as well as for us, v. 574: 1.  
 — presence meant same in Christ's time as now, v. 371: 2, 372: 1.  
 — recognition of source of the early church's vitality, v. 449: 2, 450: 1.  
 — the heart of justification, v. 550: 2, 551: 2.  
 — used by man for regeneration, v. 564: 2, 565: 1.
- Holyoake, G. J., his system of secularism, v. 630: 2.
- Homage, feigned, iii. 170: 1.
- Home, an eastern court and, ii. 232: 1.  
 — influence of the, iii. 361: 2.  
 — love of mother, iii. 535: 1.

- Home, sacrifice to the church, ii. 623: 2.  
—sanctities of, i. 164: 1.
- Homelessness, penalty for deceit, iii. 595: 2.
- Homer, on Greek heroes, ii. 83: 1.  
—quoted, vi. 343: 2.
- Honey, prohibition of, i. 255: 1.
- Hooker, Richard, on analogy of the church to Eve, vi. 95: 1.  
—on confession and penance, vi. 638: 1, 2.  
—on music in worship, vi. 633.
- Hooker, R., on rule of interpreting Scripture, v. 422, vi. 455: 2, 566: 2, 653: 2, 810: 1-2.  
—on the power of grace, v. 591: 2.  
—on the "separators," vi. 664: 1.  
—cited, vi. 571: 2.
- Hope, as a Christian force, vi. 320, 449-451.  
—consequent upon forgiveness, iii. 314: 1.  
—door of, through suffering, ii. 709: 1.  
—for the world at large, iv. 256: 1.  
—God's gift, iii. 89: 1.  
—man based upon, ii. 713: 2.  
—of divine justice, iii. 505: 2.  
—of immortality, iii. 115: 1.  
—of Job, ii. 743: 1, 749: 1, 754: 1.  
—Paul's meaning by, vi. 197.  
—relation to faith, vi. 324: 1-2.  
—ultimate end of prophecy, ii. 609: 1.
- Hophni and Phinehas, compared to beasts, ii. 12: 2.  
—slain, ii. 23: 1.
- Hor, Mount, i. 443: 1.
- Horace, quoted, v. 605: 1, 620: 1.
- Horeb, Mount of God, ii. 316: 2.
- Horses, terror to the Israelites, i. 575: 1, vi. 870: 1.
- Hort, F. J. A., on Epistle to Romans, v. 516.  
—see Westcott and Hort.
- Hosea, a native and citizen of Israel, iv. 499: 2, sq.  
—a prophet of love, iv. 499: 1.  
—describes the knowledge of God, iv. 523: 1.  
—no miracle is adduced by, iv. 524: 1.  
—and Amos, contrast between, iv. 496: 2, 526: 1.  
—and Israel, ii. 391: 1.
- Hosea, Book of, iv. 494: 1 sq.  
—authenticity of, iv. 497: 2.  
—text of, iv. 496: 2 sq.  
—allegory of the prodigal wife, i. 673: 2, iv. 499: 2 sq.  
—calling of the son out of Egypt, i. 187: 1, 188: 1.  
—interest not to be taken from a brother Israelite, i. 591: 1.  
—non-ceremonialism of, i. 400: 2.  
—ranks Canaanites as cheating traders, i. 591: 1.
- Hoshea, king of Israel, ii. 398-404.  
—attempts to throw off Assyrian vassalage, iii. 653: 2.  
—defeated and taken prisoner, iii. 654: 1.
- Hosmer, J. K., on health and longevity of Jews, i. 310: 2.
- Hospitality in early church, vi. 714: 2.  
—of wisdom, iii. 378: 2.
- Hostility between man and beast, iii. 664: 1.
- House of God, the, a refuge, ii. 8: 1.
- House of God, see Nob.
- Howitt, A. W., on the Australians' religious belief, i. 517: 1.  
"Hudibras," quoted, iii. 413.
- Hugo, Victor, cited, vi. 781: 2, 782: 1.
- Huldah, the prophetess, ii. 436: 1, iv. 566: 2.
- Human anguish, cry of, iv. 179: 1.  
—frailty, ii. 735: 2.
- Human nature, differences in understanding of, vi. 781: 2.  
—essential imperfection, vi. 257: 1.  
—ever the same, iv. 56: 1, 2.  
—list of vices and temptations, vi. 257: 2, 258: 1.  
—lofty view of, iii. 592: 2.  
—perfectibility of, v. 121: 2, 122: 1.  
—reformers often undervalue, v. 153: 1.  
—and the kingdom of God, v. 142-3.
- Human sacrifices, ii. 349: 2, 408: 1, 430: 1, iii. 269: 1.
- Humanitarianism — invertebrate doctrine, vi. 806: 2.  
—modern, iii. 560: 2.  
—not the whole of Christianity, vi. 803: 1-2.
- Humble, God reveals himself to the, iii. 395: 1.
- Humiliation of Jews, iii. 602: 2.
- Humility, a requisite, iii. 65: 1.  
—affected, vi. 247: 2, 248.  
—base of true Christianity, v. 640: 2.  
—basis of regeneration, vi. 615.  
—the centurion's, fine type of, v. 58: 1-2.  
—distinctive of Christian system alone, v. 904: 2, 905.  
—duty of, vi. 723-5.  
—germ of a new hope, iv. 256: 1.  
—God's knowledge of, iii. 54: 2.  
—in Christian life, vi. 265: 2, 266: 1.  
—injury from too much, vi. 232: 2.  
—listens to counsel, iii. 393: 2.  
—proper, vi. 139: 2.  
—sole entrance to the house of wisdom, iii. 379: 2.  
—way of eternal life, v. 92: 2.  
—and pride, iii. 392: 2.
- Hunger as a revelation of God's will, i. 584: 2.  
—of the soul, iii. 726: 2.
- Hunt, W. Holman, picture of the crucifixion, v. 99: 2.

- Hupfeld, Hermann, commentary on B'ne Eilim, iii. 77: 2.
- on Psalms, iii. 9: 1, 14: 1, 19: 2, 23: 2, 30: 1, 36: 1, 54: 1, 60: 1, 68: 1, 74: 2, 80: 2, 89: 2, 94: 2, 100: 2, 106: 2, 120: 2, 124: 2, 132: 1, 147: 2, 151: 2, 153: 1, 160: 1, 164: 1, 171: 1, 174: 2, 182: 2, 190: 1, 195: 2, 196: 1, 200: 1, 206: 1, 207: 2, 209: 1, 211: 1, 212: 2, 213: 1, 217: 2, 224: 1, 227: 2, 229: 1, 231: 2, 233: 1, 236: 1, 242: 2, 245: 1, 248: 1, 257: 2, 261: 2, 278: 1, 281: 1, 286: 2, 291: 1, 317: 2, 322: 1, 329: 1, 330: 2, 332: 2, 339: 1, 342: 2.
- Hurd, Bishop Richard, quoted, iv. 111: 1.
- Husbandmen, the, parable of, iv. 89: 1.
- Husbandry, God's, v. 645-9.
- symbol of Christian life, vi. 471: 1.
- Husbands, see Marriage; especially vi. 90-91, 703-4.
- Hushai, the Archite, ii. 173: 1.
- counsel of, ii. 176: 1, 178: 1, 2.
- with Absalom, ii. 177: 1, 2.
- Huss, John, persecuted, ii. 315: 2.
- Hutchinson, Colonel, the Puritan, i. 544: 1.
- Huxley, Prof. T. H., "Lay Sermons" quoted, i. 557: 1.
- on the Bible, ii. 229: 2.
- on evolution and creation, i. 7: 1.
- Hybrid forms, prohibition of raising, i. 338: 1.
- Hygiene, laws of, i. 310: 1.
- Hygienic observance a religious duty, i. 311: 1.
- Hymn to the seven evil spirits, i. 529: 1.
- Hymns, see Psalmody.
- Hypatia, iii. 812: 1.
- Hypocrisy, relations to iniquity, iv. 486: 1.
- religion suffers from, iii. 595: 1.
- type of character, iii. 370: 1.
- universality, iii. 636: 2.
- of Absalom, ii. 170: 1.
- of scribes and Pharisees, iv. 781: 1.
- and puritanism, i. 477: 2.
- Hypocrites, vi. 168-171.
- contradictions of, iii. 136: 1.
- Hyssop, of the Passover, i. 168: 2.
- Ichabod, birth of, ii. 23: 2.
- Iconium, v. 450: 1.
- Ideal spiritual life, ii. 526: 2.
- Ideal, the, elevated in absence of the real, ii. 615: 2.
- of God for men, iii. 624: 2.
- present in heaven, i. 218: 1.
- Idealism in calamities of Job, ii. 708: 2.
- of Isaiah, iii. 622: 2.
- of types of Chronicles, ii. 500: 2.
- work revealed, iii. 624: 2.
- Ideals, inactive ones perilous, vi. 801-4.
- lofty, need of help to attain, iii. 305: 2.
- Idleness, iii. 412-415.
- a curse, i. 710: 1.
- enemy of Christian life, vi. 342: 2.
- Paul reprobates, vi. 379.
- Idol of gold, the, iv. 394: 2.
- Idolaters, all money-bringers equally acceptable to their God, i. 562: 2.
- Idolatry (see also Sacrifices, Ritual), a religion of bribery, i. 562: 2.
- atrocities involved in, i. 344: 1, iv. 253: 2.
- chains men to moral indifference, i. 562: 2.
- charge against Jeroboam unjust, ii. 284: 2.
- congenial to the natural man, i. 193: 2.
- connected with unnatural lust, i. 334: 2, iv. 253: 2, v. 901: 2, 902: 1.
- contrasted with worship of the true God, iv. 62-70, 775: 2.
- criticised with ill-grace by moderns, i. 193: 2.
- David represented with image, by Michal, ii. 80: 1.
- destroys moral character and ethical religion, i. 562: 2.
- does not demand righteousness, iii. 387: 1.
- even the seeming to be avoided, i. 329: 2, 330: 2.
- in Israel, persistent tendency to, i. 514: 1, iii. 44: 2, iv. 190: 1, 253: 2, 569: 2.
- — — tenacity in Judah, ii. 574: 2; where it and skepticism are rife, iv. 569: 2.
- — — — reason for these, ii. 27: 2.
- — — — denounced by Ezekiel, iv. 264: 2.
- — — — by Isaiah, iii. 754: 1, 845: 2.
- — — — by Jeremiah, 569: 2.
- — — — reluctant abandonment, ii. 27: 2.
- — — — rooted out by pious kings, ii. 582: 1.
- — — — — only by divine intervention, iii. 707: 2.
- — — — restored by Cyrus, iii. 775: 1.
- lurking in preparation of daily food, i. 330: 2.
- necessarily high treason in a theocracy, i. 343: 2, 344: 1.
- sin of sins, iii. 211: 2.
- symbolic, results in practical, v. 477: 1.
- Idolatry of self, iii. 780: 2.
- Idomeneus, king of Crete, ii. 243: 1.
- Idumæa, Herods of, see Herod.
- Ignatius, St., musical passion, vi. 776: 2.
- Epistle of, vi. 395: 2.
- on Christian life, vi. 776: 1.
- on the diaconate, v. 362: 1.
- on the Episcopate, vi. 415: 1, 776: 2.
- — — cited or quoted, v. 499: 2, vi. 389: 2, 425: 2, 435: 2, 468: 2, 477: 2, 478: 1, 557: 2, 587: 1, 606: 2, 623: 1, 626: 1, 658: 1, 733: 1.
- Ignorance, divine enlightenment of, vi. 699: 1.
- heathen, etc., its sin, vi. 365: 1.
- not a moral excuse if wilful, v. 264: 2, 265: 1.



- Ignorance of the future necessary for effective life, v. 305: 2, 306.  
— and atonement, i. 264: 1.
- Ignorant, the, instruction of, iii. 391: 2.
- Imagery, not forbidden, i. 194: 2.
- Images, as trophies, ii. 505: 1.
- Immanuel, birth of the Child, iii. 646: 1.  
— conception sprang from Israel's darkest days, iv. 699: 2.  
— idea and meaning of, *ibid.*  
— Isaiah's use of word, iii. 642: 2.  
— not descendant of David, iii. 650: 2.  
— origin vague, iii. 650: 2.  
— prince-of-the-Four-Names, iii. 798: 1.  
— promised king of Israel, iii. 650: 2.  
— symbolic name, iii. 126: 1.
- Immer, A., on Pauline Epistles, vi. 484: 2.
- Immorality in literature and art, i. 477: 2.
- Immortality (see also Eschatology), instinct of, vi. 784: 1, 2.  
— is present life, v. 193: 1.  
— presumptive evidence for, vi. 815: 2.  
— the Psalmist's hope of, iii. 45: 2, 46: 1, 133: 2.
- Impatience, see Patience.
- Impenitence, misery of, iii. 85: 1.
- Imposition of hands, see Hands, laying on of.
- Imprudence, a fault, iii. 554: 1.  
— pain and, ii. 707: 1.
- Impurity (see also Purity), distinguishing mark of paganism, vi. 69, 76: 1.  
— of speech, vi. 601: 1.  
— spiritual, vi. 891: 2.
- Incarnation (see also Jesus Christ), compared to Jacob's staircase, i. 76: 1.  
— credibility entire, iv. 699: 1.  
— crowning end of creation, i. 8: 1.  
— lessons of, v. 120: 2, 121: 2.  
— possible methods of, v. 18: 2, 19: 1.  
— Old Testament prophecies of, iii. 765: 2 sq.  
— and redemption, iii. 374: 1.
- Incense, altar of, i. 225-6, 227: 1.  
— connection with prayer, i. 216: 1.
- Incest, a capital offence in Jewish law, i. 344: 1.  
— among cultivated heathen peoples, i. 333: 1.  
— prohibitions of, i. 332: 2.
- Independence, a Christian need, vi. 343: 1.
- Indifference not wisdom, iii. 495: 2.
- Indifferentism, injury to Christianity, vi. 129, 130, 131.
- Individual conviction, ii. 60: 2.  
— effort, ii. 61: 1.  
— gospel of Isaiah is, iii. 714: 1.  
— life in God, i. 530: 2.  
— responsibilities, iii. 781: 1.
- Individual, the, destiny of, ii. 695: 2.  
— importance in history, i. 127: 1.  
— instrument in God's hands, ii. 61: 1.  
— Jeremiah's vindication of, iii. 741: 1.
- Individual, the, religion of, iv. 256: 1.
- Individualism, dangers of over-accentuating, v. 345: 2, 346: 1.  
— in Psalms, ii. 695: 2.
- Indulgence in evil hardens in evil, i. 508: 2.
- Industry, better esteemed than genius, iii. 415: 1.  
— good in, iii. 504: 2.  
— of man depicted, ii. 768: 2.  
— Paul on duty of, vi. 379: 1.
- Infallibility, ascribed to Persian monarchs, ii. 636: 2.
- Infallibility, ascription to man is idolatry, iv. 68: 1.  
— theory of, v. 372: 1.
- Infatuation, difficulty of ridding one's self of, iii. 431: 2.
- Infidelity, as a fashion of moral cowardice, v. 258: 2, 259: 1.
- Infinity, of God, ii. 663: 2.
- Influence, belongs to the unselfish, i. 96: 2.
- Ingathering, feast of, i. 354: 1.
- Ingratitude, common, iii. 94: 2.  
— for God's miracle, iii. 204: 1.  
— for too great bounty, ii. 703: 1.
- Inheritance, Roman law of, v. 872: 2, 873: 1.  
— meaning of Christian, vi. 204-5.  
— of evil manners, vi. 691: 1.  
— the heavenly, vi. 684-6.
- Iniquity, rebukes for, iii. 108: 2.
- "Iniquity" of the Tabernacle services, i. 437: 2, 438: 1.
- Innocence in the home, ii. 163: 1.  
— the Psalmist's conviction of, iii. 47: 1.
- Innocent, the, suffer often from false accusations, ii. 89: 2.  
— suffering with guilty, i. 91: 2, ii. 344: 1.
- Innocents, massacre of the, iv. 892: 2.
- Inquiry, moral duty of, v. 265: 1.  
— into lower religions forbidden, i. 568: 1.
- Inquisition, the, ii. 567: 1.
- Insanity, culmination of vanity, ii. 680: 2.
- Insincerity, caused decay of Greek philosophy, iii. 565: 2.
- Inspiration (theological sense), nature of, iii. 709: 2, vi. 481: 2, 482: 1.  
— claimed by Elihu, ii. 776: 1.  
— colored by personality, v. 7: 1.  
— limitations of, v. 343, 498: 1-2.  
— method of human growth of, 9: 1, 2, 10: 1.  
— of the author of Job, ii. 700: 2.  
— of the Bible, meaning of, 333: 2.  
— — verbal, iv. 652-3.  
— — — not thought essential by apostles, vi. 695: 2.  
— Paul's view of, v. 644: 1-2.  
— perhaps unconscious, v. 30: 2.  
— power and method of, v. 520: 2.  
— Quaker doctrine of, v. 341: 1.  
— supreme need, ii. 640: 1.

- Inspiration (figurative sense), in artist and craftsman, i. 228: 2.  
 — of noble lives, ii. 642: 1.
- Instincts, God's promises, iii. 598: 1.
- Institutions, national, carried abroad by colonists, v. 361: 1.
- Intellect, by itself may hinder Christian receptiveness, v. 150-1.  
 — conquests by, ii. 69: 2.  
 — minor part of Christian faith, vi. 753: 2.  
 — not God's chief instrument for earthly work, v. 756: 2.  
 — — in conflict with religion, i. 133: 1.  
 — — the whole of wisdom, vi. 605: 2, 606: 1.  
 — regeneration through that of heart, vi. 606.  
 — theory of superiority to morals, vi. 400: 1.
- Intemperance, discussed, v. 903.  
 — in early church, vi. 86-88.
- Intercession, answer to, iv. 243: 1.  
 — prevailing, i. 229-30.  
 — prevails only through faith, i. 437: 2.  
 — Samuel's, ii. 29: 1.
- Intermarriage, see Marriage.
- Intermediate state, doctrine of, v. 326: 1.
- Interpretation, variety of, not to be lamented, i. 9: 1.
- Intolerance, necessary degree of, v. 824: 1.  
 — in the cause of toleration, v. 920: 1.
- Introspection, over-much creates morbidity, iii. 582: 2.
- Intrusion of outsiders into tabernacle service banned, i. 437: 2.
- Ira, the Jairite, ii. 194: 1.
- Ireland, church of, lay share in councils, v. 460: 2.
- Ireneus, v. 671.  
 — on bishops, vi. 468: 1.  
 — on the Diaconate, v. 362: 1.  
 — on the Episcopate, vi. 414: 2, 415: 1.  
 — on the gift of tongues, v. 320: 2.  
 — on heretics, vi. 457: 2.  
 — on Luke's gospel, v. 508: 1.  
 — on Pauline Epistles, vi. 389: 2, 390: 2.  
 — on Polycarp, v. 300: 1.
- Irreverence, evil of, i. 332: 1.  
 — on Simon Magus' followers, vi. 662: 1.  
 — cited, vi. 435: 2, 469: 1, 476: 2, 487: 1, 765: 1.
- Irving, Edward, pathos of his position, iii. 594: 2.  
 — on Old and New Testament economy, i. 566: 1.
- Isaac, apathy of, i. 68: 1.  
 — conception of God and life, i. 56: 1, 2.  
 — contempt for God's purpose, i. 71: 2.  
 — death of, i. 84: 1.  
 — disproportionate length of his story, ii. 41: 1.  
 — in Gerar, iii. 264: 1.  
 — the laugher, i. 46: 2.  
 — marriage of, i. 65: 1.  
 — patience of, i. 65: 1.
- Isaac, relations with Ishmael, v. 884.  
 — sacrifice of, i. 54: 1.  
 — shock and submission, i. 71: 2, 72: 1.  
 — weaning of, i. 57: 2.
- Isaiah, against idolatry, iii. 754: 1.  
 — alone steadfast among the despairing, iii. 737: 2.  
 — appeal to the people, iii. 647: 1.  
 — apprenticeship of, iii. 621: 2.  
 — call of, iii. 634: 1.  
 — charge to women, iii. 682: 1.  
 — citizenship in Jerusalem, iii. 621: 2.  
 — commission of, iii. 636: 1.  
 — compared to Cromwell, iii. 657: 1.  
 — — — Job, ii. 695: 1.  
 — — — Mazzini, iii. 638: 1.  
 — — — Moses, iii. 639: 1.  
 — conscious of speaking in vain, vi. 321: 1.  
 — contrasted with Jeremiah, iii. 737: 2.  
 — conviction of one supreme God, iii. 644: 1.  
 — death of, iii. 707: 2.  
 — describes Judah, ii. 405: 1.  
 — divine message of, iii. 708: 1.  
 — doctrine of the "tenth," iv. 37: 2.  
 — exults over fall of Samaria, ii. 400: 2.  
 — Ezekiel and, iv. 228: 1.  
 — faith prevails over materialism, iii. 648: 2.  
 — family of, iii. 621: 2.  
 — first doctrine of Messiah, iii. 651: 1.  
 — gospel for the individual, iii. 714: 1.  
 — — of forgiveness, iii. 698: 1.  
 — habit of appealing to people, iii. 647: 1, iii. 666: 2.  
 — ideal of individual, iii. 715: 1.  
 — idealist, iii. 622: 2.  
 — individual experience of sin, iii. 714: 2.  
 — inspiration of, iii. 622: 2, 709: 2.  
 — message to Judah, ii. 393: 2.  
 — messages mocked, iii. 655: 2.  
 — Messiah of, ii. 407: 1.  
 — Messianic creed of, iii. 652: 2.  
 — method of God's revelation, iii. 670: 2.  
 — not a fatalist, iii. 644: 2.  
 — on darkness, the ninth plague, i. 162: 2.  
 — on future and progress of his people, iii. 678: 1.  
 — on the God of the commandments, i. 215: 1.  
 — on the Sabbath, i. 198: 2.  
 — opposition to teaching of, iii. 625: 1.  
 — personality of, iii. 635: 2.  
 — political and spiritual problem of, iii. 730: 1.  
 — prophecies not relating to time of, iii. 716: 1.  
 — prophecy his life work, iii. 631: 1.  
 — — of a Deliverer, iii. 653: 1.  
 — — of Israel's exile to Babylon, iii. 667: 1.  
 — — — of its long duration, iii. 737: 1.  
 — — of Jerusalem's overthrow, iii. 623: 1.  
 — — on inviolability of Zion, iii. 652: 1, 742: 1.

- Isaiah, prophet of the Lord, iii. 624-5.  
 — range of vision, iii. 729: 2.  
 — realist, iii. 623: 1.  
 — regard for animals, iii. 664: 2.  
 — relations with Ahaz, ii. 405-7, iii. 621: 2, 643: 2.  
 — — — Hezekiah, i. 503: 2, ii. 415-417, 418: 2, iii. 711: 1.  
 — — — Manasseh, i. 504: 1.  
 — revelation of unity of God, iii. 651: 2.  
 — review of predictions of, iii. 708: 2.  
 — sanity of, iii. 644: 1.  
 — satire of, iii. 676: 1.  
 — saved from the popular drift, iii. 647: 2.  
 — scorn of, iii. 656: 2.  
 — sees no virtue in Babylon, iii. 779: 2.  
 — self-control, iii. 649: 1.  
 — son of Jerusalem, iii. 622: 1.  
 — stripped and barefoot for a sign, iii. 666: 1.  
 — threefold vision of, iii. 622: 2.  
 — to the despairers of the Lord, iii. 755: 1.  
 — to the foreign nations, iii. 684: 1.  
 — to women, iii. 682: 1.  
 — vindication of, iii. 694: 2.  
 — vision of, iii. 622: 1, 631: 2.  
 — warning from Samaria, iii. 655: 1.  
 — worldly-wisdom of, iii. 669: 2.  
 — youth of, iii. 621: 2.
- Isaiah, Book of, character of first chapter, iii. 617: 1.  
 — chronology of, iii. 616: 2.  
 — commentaries on, iii. 730: 2.  
 — composite, iii. 621: 1.  
 — in Talmud, iii. 736: 2.  
 — plurality of authors, iii. 735: 1.  
 — table of dates, iii. 616: 2, 731: 1.
- Isaiah, "Second," iii. 730: 2.  
 — authorship of, iii. 732: 1.  
 — date of, iii. 731: 2, 733: 2 (see also Note, 737: 1).  
 — post-exilic elements in xl-lxvi., iii. 732: 2, 833: 1, 843: 2.  
 — pre-exilic elements in xl-lxvi., iii. 732: 2 sq, 832: 1.  
 — unity of, iii. 732: 2, 832: 2.
- Ishbosheth, pretender, set up by Abner, ii. 122: 2.  
 — murdered, ii. 130: 2.  
 — murderer of, slain, ii. 130: 2.
- Ishmael, birth of, i. 43: 1.  
 — before and after the expulsion, i. 58-59.  
 — destiny of his seed, i. 43: 1, iii. 215: 1.  
 — expulsion a blessing in disguise, i. 59: 2.  
 — rouses Sarah's jealousy, i. 58: 1.
- Ishmael, allegorical use of, for Judaic covenant, v. 883-6.
- Ishmael, son of Nethaniah, Johanan offers to kill, ii. 456: 1.  
 — murders Gedaliah, *ibid.*
- Ishtar, worship of, at Nineveh, i. 529: 1.  
 Isis and Osiris, Phœnician affiliations, i. 755: 1.  
 Isles, use of word by Isaiah, iii. 757: 2.  
 Isolation, evil results of, iii. 380: 1, 407: 1.  
 Israel, Israelites (see also Hebrews, Jews), a historical miracle, i. 370: 2.  
 — abandon idolatry, ii. 27: 2.  
 — affront Samuel, ii. 33: 2.  
 — after the flesh and after the spirit, iv. 747: 2.  
 — apostasy of, iv. 28: 1.  
 — appeal to Rehoboam, ii. 279: 2.  
 — arraigned by Samuel, ii. 44: 1.  
 — assemble at Mizpah, ii. 28: 1.  
 — at peace with Amorites, ii. 30: 2.  
 — Babylonian restoration of, i. 371: 2.  
 — beginning of captivity, ii. 397: 2.  
 — benefited from captivity, iii. 604: 1.  
 — birthright of covenant and Christ, vi. 7: 2.  
 — called from Babylon, iii. 781: 2.  
 — choice of, by God, ii. 54: 2, iii. 67: 2.  
 — chronological tables, iv. 441-443.  
 — circumcision of, iv. 59: 2.  
 — comfort in overthrow of Edom, iii. 599: 2.  
 — command to be holy, vi. 13: 1.  
 — commerce with Tyre, ii. 135: 2.  
 — compared with modern people, ii. 44: 1.  
 — consecrated army, i. 185: 2.  
 — confusion of the nation, iv. 509: 1.  
 — contrasted with Judah, iv. 36: 1.  
 — conversion of, iv. 312: 1.  
 — corrupt in every faculty, iv. 189: 1.  
 — crushed by Philistines, ii. 111: 2.  
 — David king of all, ii. 131: 2.  
 — death of strong men of, iii. 751: 1.  
 — defeat of, by Philistines, ii. 22: 2.  
 — deliverance from Egypt, iii. 210: 1.  
 — — by the Lord, iii. 748: 1.  
 — delivered from Philistines, ii. 29: 2.  
 — demand a king, ii. 32: 2.  
 — dependence on Jehovah, ii. 547: 1.  
 — desolation of, i. 370: 2, iii. 209: 1.  
 — desperate state of, described in Psalms, iii. 158: 2.  
 — destiny of, iii. 805: 1.  
 — destruction of material forms of faith, iii. 741: 2.  
 — disruption "of the Lord," ii. 283: 1.  
 — dissolution begins, ii. 394: 1.  
 — distinctive feature of, vi. 34: 2.  
 — divided kingdom of, ii. 280: 2.  
 — early date of army, iii. 58: 2.  
 — early religion of, i. 513: 2.  
 — eighth century in, iv. 450: 1.  
 — election to service of God, iii. 789: 1.  
 — experience of vicarious suffering, iii. 818: 2.  
 — faithlessness to God, iii. 263: 1.  
 — first captivity, iii. 649: 2.  
 — first victory in battle, i. 185: 2.



- Israel, Israelites, formation of the new, iv. 293: 2.
- from the return to building of the Temple, iv. 606: 2 sq.
  - God as king of, ii. 32: 2.
  - Hazael smites, ii. 375: 2.
  - helped by Assyrian invasion, iv. 455: 1.
  - helplessness against the Philistines, ii. 56: 1.
  - history since Old Testament days, i. 369: 2.
  - hope of resurrection, iii. 728: 2.
  - hostility to Canaanites, i. 85: 1.
  - humiliation under Philistines, iii. 205: 1.
  - ideal of its kingship, iii. 11: 2, 12: 1.
  - idolatry of, see Idolatry in Israel.
  - in Egypt, i. 121 sq.
  - in exile, iii. 74-8.
  - in fear of hostile tribes, i. 179: 1.
  - insulted by King Nahash, ii. 47: 1.
  - intermarriage with other nations held an abomination, i. 419: 1.
  - itinerary of, i. 480: 1.
  - jealous of Jehovah, iv. 690: 1.
  - Jehovah's chosen people, ii. 481: 1.
  - Jezebel introduces Baal worship in, ii. 298: 2.
  - kernel of history of, iii. 123: 1.
  - kingdom established, ii. 134: 1.
  - kingship of, foreshadowed Anointed One, iii. 428: 1.
  - last judgment on, iii. 844-6.
  - laws of, no distinction between secular and religious, i. 589: 2.
  - literature of, Babylonian entirely, i. 528: 1.
  - — — shows national heroes as mediators, i. 522: 2.
  - long ingratitude of, iii. 175: 1.
  - loss of territory, iii. 629: 1.
  - loses strength by idolatry, i. 756: 1.
  - migration to Egypt, i. 84: 2.
  - missionary career of, iii. 742: 1.
  - monotheism of, iii. 740: 1.
  - murmur against Moses, i. 173: 2.
  - nation typified by the seven candlesticks, vi. 838: 1.
  - near to God, iii. 341: 2.
  - not a commercial people, i. 591: 2.
  - not great, but true, i. 386: 1.
  - numbered by David, ii. 206: 2.
  - of Isaiah's time, iii. 738: 1.
  - of Jeremiah's time, iii. 738: 1.
  - on entering Canaan, i. 535: 1.
  - on the eve of return, iii. 828: 2.
  - one God, one people, iii. 788: 2.
  - "Our Mother of Sorrows," iv. 548: 2 sq.
  - particularism of, i. 552: 1.
  - pestilence over, ii. 208: 1, 538: 2.
  - Philistines invade, ii. 21: 2, 28: 2, 73: 1.
  - plan of settlement, i. 481: 2.
  - postponements of restoration, ii. 669: 1.
  - poverty of the exile, iii. 726: 1.
  - prominence to, given by God, iii. 788: 2.
  - punishment greater than Sodom, iii. 591: 1.
  - purification of, ii. 614: 2.
  - redemption of, Four Herald Voices, iii. 748: 1.
  - refused passage through Edom, i. 442: 2.
  - repentance and reformation of, ii. 26: 2.
  - reproaches Moses, i. 130: 1.
  - restoration of, iii. 283: 1, 823: 1.
  - — — predicted, i. 371: 1.
  - return and sovereignty of, iii. 665: 2.
  - righteousness of, iii. 784: 2.
  - Samuel as judge of, ii. 32: 1.
  - — his dealings with people of, ii. 52: 1.
  - — his protest to, disregarded, ii. 34: 2.
  - Saul's proclamation to, ii. 48: 1.
  - servant of the Lord, iii. 792: 2.
  - seventh century in, iv. 561: 1.
  - shuttlecock between Assyria and Egypt, ii. 402: 2.
  - sins of, iii. 769: 2.
  - spirit of, iii. 708: 1.
  - starvation of, iii. 753: 1.
  - staunchness of, iv. 454: 1, 2.
  - supernaturally directed through the wilderness, i. 635: 1.
  - trampled down by Canaanites, i. 765: 1.
  - three years' famine in, ii. 301: 1.
  - threshed at Megiddo, iii. 738: 2.
  - to become God's warriors, i. 184: 1.
  - under sovereignty of Egypt, i. 528: 1.
  - warfare with neighbors, ii. 488: 2.
  - and Edom, ii. 481: 2.
  - and the Greeks, iv. 666: 1.
  - see also names of individual rulers.
- Israel, Kingdom of, formed by disruption of united Jewish realm, ii. 280 sq.
- Hoshea the last king, ii. 399: 1.
  - kings of, table, ii. 463: 2.
  - — — from Zimri to Ahab, ii. 295: 2.
  - see also Amos and Hosea.
- Issachar, the tribe, prophetic characterization by Jacob, i. 114: 2.
- in the time of Deborah, i. 115: 1.
  - sea traffic of, i. 621: 1.
  - territory of, i. 621: 1, 713: 2.
- "Issues," physical, regarded as moral defilement, i. 314: 1-2, i. 313: 2, 314: 1-2.
- Isthmian games, v. 673: 2.
- Ithamar, younger son of Aaron, ii. 16: 1.
- Ittai, ii. 172: 1, 173: 2.
- "J. E.," i. 494: 2.
- Jabal, "increase," i. 16: 1.
- Jabesh-Gilead, relief of by Saul, ii. 46-9.
- men of, ii. 47: 1.
  - — — bury Saul and his sons, ii. 112: 1.

- Jabin, king of Hazor, i. 692: 1, 765: 1.
- Jacob, at Peniel, i. 80: 2.
- blesses his sons, i. 108: 2.
  - character of, i. 69: 2.
  - clinging love for Benjamin, i. 106: 1.
  - crosses the Jabbok, i. 79: 1.
  - deceives Isaac, i. 71: 2.
  - despair over Joseph's death, iii. 199: 2.
  - escapes from Laban, i. 78: 1.
  - his dream, i. 75: 1.
  - his flight, i. 74: 1.
  - his punishment, i. 73: 1.
  - inheritance of, iii. 128: 1.
  - introduced to Pharaoh, i. 107: 1.
  - lameness of, i. 80: 1.
  - reflections on, i. 82: 1.
  - love for Rachel, iii. 540: 2.
  - and service for her, iii. 790: 1.
  - moral of his staircase, i. 77: 1.
  - prophecy of Shiloh, v. 29: 2.
  - relations with Esau:
    - in fear of him, i. 78: 2.
    - resolves to placate him, i. 78: 2, 79: 1.
    - results, i. 79: 1-2.
    - relations with Joseph, i. 86: 1-2, 106: 1.
    - reluctant to shift encampment, i. 106: 2.
    - renamed Israel, i. 80: 1.
    - returns to Bethel, i. 83: 1.
    - well of, location, v. 146: 2, 147: 1.
    - wiser than Joseph, i. 106: 1.
    - wrestling of, iv. 749: 1.
    - and Esau, choice between, vi. 13: 1.
- Jael, slays Sisera, i. 767: 2, 768: 1.
- Jair, successor of Sola, i. 799: 1.
- Jairus and Jesus, iv. 727: 2, 851: 2.
- resurrection of his daughter, vi. 304: 2.
- James, the Apostle, first seen, iv. 709: 2.
- career and fate, v. 444.
  - importance of, iv. 835: 1.
  - against antinomianism, vi. 530: 2, 531: 1.
  - on abuse of term "faith," vi. 530: 2.
- James, Epistle of, authenticity, vi. 559-562.
- Christology of, vi. 582-5.
  - contained in Syriac version, vi. 561: 1.
  - doubts fully recanted, vi. 560: 2.
  - harmony of character with St. James, vi. 561: 2.
  - Luther's slur at, vi. 561: 2.
  - main thought of, vi. 579: 1.
  - on anointing of the sick, vi. 635-6.
  - on censoriousness, vi. 616-618.
  - on confession of sins, vi. 636-640.
  - on conversion, vi. 640-3.
  - on demons and pagan gods, vi. 592-3.
  - on elders of the church, vi. 634-5.
  - on humility as indispensable, vi. 615.
  - on Job and patience, vi. 625-8.
  - on justification by faith, vi. 591-5.
- James, Epistle of, on lusts, vi. 607-610.
- compared with Plato's "Phædo," vi. 608: 1.
  - on power of Satan, vi. 613-614.
  - on presumption in overhope, vi. 619-621.
  - on probabilism, vi. 621-2.
  - on Rahab, i. 672: 2, vi. 593: 2.
  - on responsibilities of teachers, vi. 595: 1-2.
  - of the tongue, vi. 596-601.
  - on swearing, vi. 628-630.
  - on the rich, vi. 622-5.
  - on the world and the divine jealousy, vi. 610-613.
  - on wisdom from below, vi. 601-4.
  - from above, vi. 604-7.
  - on worship, related to emotion and conduct, vi. 632-3.
  - parallel of sayings to Christ's, vi. 630-1.
  - reason for delay in knowing, vi. 560: 2, 561: 1.
  - relation to Ecclesiasticus and Wisdom of Solomon, vi. 572-5.
  - to writings of Peter and Paul, vi. 569-572.
  - of Paul, vi. 588-590.
  - of Luther's writings to Paul's and James', *ibid.*
  - the audience addressed, vi. 566-9.
  - varied in style, vi. 585: 1.
  - who is the James meant? vi. 562-6.
- James the Just (Jesus' brother), character and views on circumcision, v. 461.
- Jannes and Jambres, the magicians, withstand Moses, i. 157: 2.
- tradition of, and Paul on, vi. 487-9.
- Japheth, son of Noah, i. 20: 1.
- Jasher, the Book of, i. 690: 1, ii. 118: 2.
- Jashobeam, exploit of, ii. 199: 1.
- Jealousy, among church leaders, i. 773: 1.
- good and ill, vi. 603: 1, 604: 1.
  - image of, iv. 240: 2.
  - of God, i. 195: 1.
  - of Saul, ii. 76: 2.
  - of the humble and godly, i. 13: 1.
  - ordeal to remove, i. 399: 1.
  - water of, i. 399: 1.
- Jebusites, occupy Mt. Zion when Israelites come, ii. 39: 2.
- Jerusalem long in the hands of, ii. 70: 2, 133: 1.
  - left in possession of citadel, i. 749: 1, 70: 2.
- Jecooniah (or Jehoiachin), king of Judah, reign of, iv. 141-5, 446-8.
- abominations charged against: selling himself to the devils, etc., ii. 446: 2.
  - "cast out," iv. 79: 2.
  - captured and deposed by Nebuchadrezzar, iii. 229: 1, iv. 18: 2.
  - Evil-Merodach and, ii. 457: 2.

- Jedidah, queen-mother, iv. 79: 2.
- Jeffrey, George, Judge, i. 595: 2.
- Jehoahaz, king of Israel, ii. 383-4.  
— a vassal, ii. 384: 1.
- Jehoahaz, king of Judah, ii. 442-3.  
— anarchic conditions in time of, iv. 123-4.  
— Ezekiel on, iv. 247: 1, 2.  
— imprisoned by Necho, iv. 13: 2.  
— lands ravaged by Egyptians, iv. 86: 2.
- Jehoiada, regent and high priest of Judah, ii. 378: 2, iv. 330: 2.  
— and Joash, ii. 377: 2, 568: 2.
- Jehoiakim, king of Israel, ii. 443-6.
- Jehoiakim, king of Judah, set up by Necho of Egypt, iv. 14: 1.  
— career and fate, iv. 137-141.  
— carried off by Nebuchadrezzar, iv. 384: 2.  
— hated by Jeremiah, iv. 124: 2.  
— submits to Babylonians, again rebels, iv. 17: 1, 384: 1.  
— a vicious tyrant, iv. 14: 1.
- Jehonadab, the Kenite chief, fierce fanatic, ii. 373: 2.  
— horrible massacre of Baal-worshippers, ii. 374: 1-2.
- Jehoram, king of Israel, ii. 347: 2.  
— advances his kingdom through weakness of Damascus, ii. 367: 1.  
— Benhadad's gift to, ii. 353: 1.  
— generosity to Syrians, ii. 359: 1.  
— death of, ii. 370: 1.
- Jehoram, king of Judah, reign, vices and calamities, ii. 365: 1-2, iii. 122: 1.  
— depravity, ii. 566: 1.  
— marries Athaliah, ii. 331: 1.  
— curse of his marriage, ii. 294: 2, 365: 1, 566: 1.  
— death of, ii. 365: 2, 366: 1.
- Jehoshaphat, king of Judah, reign of, ii. 293-5, 559-566.  
— deliverance of, iii. 125: 2.  
— league against, iii. 214: 2.  
— visits Ahab, ii. 330: 2.
- Jehoshaphat, the recorder, ii. 147: 2.
- Jehosheba outwits Athaliah, ii. 377: 1.  
— and Joash, ii. 377: 1, 2.
- Jehovah (see also God), a general, ii. 542: 1.  
— a man of war, i. 176: 2.  
— absolute supremacy of, i. 332: 2.  
— as a nature-divinity, i. 827: 1, iii. 250: 2.  
— champion of Israel, i. 727-730.  
— claim on Cyrus, iii. 763: 1.  
— creative and sustaining power, iii. 244: 1.  
— divinity of, iii. 761: 2.  
— final victory of, iv. 315-318.  
— has regard for his name, iv. 312: 2.  
— history confirms judgment of, iv. 175: 2.  
— holy because of righteousness, iii. 250: 1.  
— idea of kingship of, iv. 227: 2.
- Jehovah, is king, iii. 240: 1.  
— Israel's jealousy of, iv. 690: 1 sq.  
— knowledge of, is life eternal, iii. 255: 2.  
— land of, iv. 303: 1 sq.  
— manifested in Messiah, iii. 256: 2.  
— name of, i. 135: 1, ii. 478: 2, iii. 674: 2.  
— — — avoided in Daniel, iv. 370: 2.  
— of hosts, conception of, iii. 68: 2.  
— one god among many, i. 756: 1.  
— personal urgency of, iii. 767: 2.  
— proves divinity against idols, iii. 770: 1.  
— similitude as seen by Moses, i. 421: 2.  
— slow to anger, i. 427: 2.  
— sole owner of land in Israel, i. 590: 1.  
— the keeper, iii. 306: 1.  
— tribute of, after Midian war, i. 477: 1.  
— vindicated, ii. 785: 1.  
— and the nations, iv. 173-5.
- Jehu, revolt of, ii. 366: 2.  
— anointed, ii. 368: 1.  
— commissions Jehonadab to massacre Baal-worshippers, ii. 373: 2.  
— established on throne, ii. 371-2.  
— death of, ii. 376: 2.  
— dynasty of, ii. 383: 2-392: 1.  
— extirpates Ahab's race, ii. 372: 2, 374: 2.  
— — — Baal-worship, ii. 374: 1, 2.  
— hypocritical plea of Jehovah's command, ii. 372: 2.  
— massacre of royal houses of Israel and Judah, ii. 373: 1.  
— orders Jezebel slain, ii. 370: 2, 371: 1.  
— slays Jehoram of Israel and Ahaziah of Judah, ii. 370: 1.  
— see also Shalmaneser II.
- Jephthah, chosen judge, i. 801: 2.  
— lament to his daughter, iii. 144: 2.  
— terrible vow of, i. 802: 1, ii. 243: 1.  
— victories over the Ammonites, ii. 46: 2, 47: 1.
- Jeremiah, after the capture of Jerusalem, iv. 164-8.  
— apocryphal letter of, iv. 63: 1.  
— call and consecration of, iv. 21: 2.  
— cautions the people, ii. 458: 2.  
— characteristic expressions of, iv. 186: 2.  
— concerning danger from the north, ii. 433: 1.  
— conflict with Hananiah, i. 588: 1.  
— contradictory position of, iv. 142: 1.  
— contrasted with Isaiah, iii. 737: 2.  
— devotes himself to Deuteronomic propaganda, i. 505: 2.  
— encouraged to persevere, iv. 132: 2.  
— goes into Egypt, iv. 168-170.  
— ill-treated by Pashur, ii. 447: 1, iv. 111: 1.  
— imprisonment of, iv. 160: 1.  
— in "the stocks," iv. 111: 2.  
— joins Gedaliah at Mizpah, iv. 166: 1.  
— life and times of, iv. 7: 1-21: 2.  
— life of rigid asceticism, iv. 91: 2.

- Jeremiah, mission of, iv. 124: 2, 191: 2.
- on Ammon, iv. 181: 1.
  - on Babylon, iv. 184-6.
  - on Damascus, iv. 182-3.
  - on Edom, iv. 181: 1, sq.
  - on Egypt, iv. 175-9.
  - on Elam, iv. 184: 1-2.
  - on foreign nations, iv. 173-5.
  - on Kedar and Hazor, iv. 183-4.
  - on Moab, iv. 179-181.
  - on New Covenant, paraphrased, v. 746: 1-2.
  - on the Philistines, iv. 178-9.
  - only New Testament mention is in Matthew, iv. 211: 1.
  - persecuted, ii. 457: 2, iv. 111: 1.
  - priestly origin of, iv. 7: 1.
  - precursor of Jesus, iv. 211: 2.
  - prophecies fulfilled, ii. 453: 2.
  - prophecy to Jehoiakim, ii. 445: 2.
  - rebukes Jehoiakim, ii. 444: 2.
  - remains in Jerusalem, ii. 454: 2.
  - roll of, iv. 129-132.
  - sense of iniquities of Israel, borne by, iii. 799: 1.
  - suffered for the people, iii. 741: 2.
  - teaching concerning Israel and Judah, iv. 186: 1.
  - traditions of, iv. 166: 2, 173: 1.
  - tried for heresy, iv. 124: 2.
  - vicarious suffering of, iii. 819: 1.
  - vindication of the individual, iii. 741: 1.
  - warns Zedekiah, ii. 449: 2.
  - well treated by Nebuchadrezzar, ii. 454: 2.
  - and Ezekiel, iv. 221-5.
  - and his prophecies, ii. 451-3.
- Jeremiah, Book of, author's introduction to, iv. 21: 1.
- on sacrifices, i. 198: 2.
- "Jeremiah, Lamentations of," origin and character discussed, iii. 541 sq.
- not by Jeremiah, iv. 210: 2.
- Jericho, Christ journeys through, iv. 770: 2.
- fate of, i. 668: 1.
  - no better than Sodom, i. 666: 1.
  - scheme for capture of, i. 667: 1.
  - spies in, i. 653: 2.
- Jeroboam, son of Nebat, made "boss" of Solomon's corvées, ii. 276: 2.
- appointing priests for the he-goats, i. 330: 1.
  - chosen king of the ten tribes, ii. 280: 2.
  - idolatry of, ii. 281: 1, 2.
  - "made Israel to sin," ii. 283-5.
  - multiplicity of condemnation, ii. 283: 2.
  - name, import of, ii. 251: 1.
  - reign of, ii. 283-5.
  - utilizes tribal jealousy of North Israel, ii. 276-2, 277: 1.
  - and the man of God, ii. 286-7.
- Jeroboam II., king of Israel, ability and conquests of, ii. 386: 2, 387: 2, iv. 450: 1.
- kingdom nearly as large as David's, ii. 386: 2.
  - "Savior of Israel," ii. 387: 1.
- Jerome, St., essayist on scholarship, vi. 442: 2.
- his version of the Scriptures, v. 294.
  - on Arianism, vi. 397: 1.
  - on Baruch and Jeremiah, iv. 136: 1.
  - on Christian ministers, v. 817: 2.
  - on the Irish legion, v. 322: 2, 323: 1.
  - on Paul and Luke, vi. 473: 2.
  - on Paul's parentage, v. 407: 2, 408: 1.
  - on Peter's dissimulation, v. 343: 1.
  - cited or quoted, v. 293, vi. 643: 2, 661: 2, 758, 773: 1.
- Jerubbaal, Gideon's new name, i. 781: 2.
- Jerusalem, old Jebusite fortress, i. 707: 2, ii. 70: 2, 133: 1.
- village portion captured by Judah, i. 746: 1.
  - citadel captured by David, ii. 133: 2.
  - capture celebrated in Psalms, vi. 59: 1.
  - becomes capital of the Jews, ii. 133: 2.
  - capital and principal fortress of Judah, iv. 41: 1.
  - an ideal history, iv. 251-6.
  - anarchy in, iii. 623: 1.
  - appeal of, iii. 555: 1.
  - Ark brought to, ii. 137: 1, 139: 1.
  - as a beautiful shepherdess, iv. 82: 2.
  - as seen in Isaiah's visions, iii. 621: 1, 624: 2.
  - at lowest ebb, iii. 692: 1.
  - at time of Absalom's conspiracy, iii. 146: 2.
  - builders of several classes, ii. 642: 1.
  - centre of Jewish worship, i. 564: 1; ii. 147: 2.
  - change in fortunes of aristocracy, iii. 591: 2.
  - changed condition in Christ's time, v. 885: 1.
  - Christ goes to, iv. 764: 1 sq.
  - royal entry into, iv. 771: 1, 886: 2.
  - church on site of Last Supper, v. 202: 1.
  - dedication of walls of, ii. 669: 2.
  - deliverance of, iii. 706: 1.
  - the great, ii. 422: 1.
  - desecration of, iii. 554: 2.
  - desolation of, iii. 549: 1.
  - destruction of, iii. 547: 1, 683: 2.
  - foretold, iv. 233: 2 sq., 898: 2 sq.
  - made Rome spiritual centre of Christendom, vi. 40: 2.
  - disappearance of beleaguering force, iii. 669: 1.
  - distinction of, ii. 134: 1.
  - drifting to Egypt, iii. 665: 2 sq.
  - failure of Egyptian alliance, iii. 597: 1.
  - fall of, ii. 453: 1.
  - fate of, iv. 82: 1, 2.
  - first reception of Christ by, iv. 700: 1 sq.



**Jerusalem, gates burnt, ii. 630: 1.**

- gates of, ii. 644: 1.
- Holy City, ii. 666: 1.
- immortality of, iii. 548: 2.
- importance of its pre-eminence, ii. 667: 2.
- insignificance in Isaiah's time, iii. 647: 2.
- inviolability of, iii. 596: 1, 652: 1.
- Judah versus, iv. 676: 1.
- loss to Jews, iii. 547: 2.
- metaphors of distress of, iii. 556: 1.
- "Mark ye well her bulwarks," ii. 643: 1.
- military protection of, ii. 667: 2.
- Nehemiah governor of, ii. 639: 1.
- rebuilds, ii. 640: 1.
- not permitted to hide grief, iii. 563: 1.
- not to be compared with Babylon, iv. 189: 1.
- personified as speaker, iii. 556: 2.
- population of, ii. 666: 2.
- prophets charged with overthrow, iii. 593: 1.
- real and ideal, iii. 623: 1.
- relapse into idolatry, iii. 707: 2.
- religious metropolis of the world, ii. 644: 1, iii. 548: 1.
- rich memories of, iii. 547: 2.
- results of the deliverance of, iv. 677: 1.
- Sabbath profanation in, ii. 673: 1.
- safety in submission, iii. 597: 1.
- saved from pestilence, ii. 539: 1.
- seat of worship, iii. 306: 2.
- secession of Christians from, v. 504: 1.
- shame of, iii. 553: 2.
- splendor of temple, iii. 590: 2.
- spoliation of, iii. 554: 1.
- striking scenic views of, v. 202: 1.
- temple worship of, iii. 694: 1.
- treacherous return of Assyrians to, iii. 702: 1.
- troubles attributed to God, iii. 556: 2.
- unique character of, iii. 126: 1, 548: 1.
- vain hopes of, iii. 595: 2.
- virgins of, iii. 561: 2.
- water supply of, ii. 269: 2, 412: 2.
- women of, iii. 623: 2.
- world's watch-tower, iii. 686: 2.
- Sennacherib and, iii. 692: 1-2.
- defeated before, ii. 424: 2, 425: 1, 2.

**Jerusalem, the New, vi. 918-921.**

- the two Jerusalems in symbolism, vi. 877: 2.

**Jeshimon, ii. 93: 2, 96: 2.****Jeshurun, the upright people, i. 617: 2.****Jesse of Bethlehem, ii. 67: 2.****Jesuits, missionary zeal of, v. 333: 1.**

- resist charges of Protestant innovation, iv. 110: 2.

**Jesus Christ (see also Messiah):**

- position in the universe, vi. 14: 1.
- question of His pre-existence, v. 128: 1, 136, 246: 2, 247: 1, 250: 1-2.

**Jesus Christ, part in creation, vi. 209-210.**

- various theories of His composite nature, v. 326: 1, 687: 2.
- Gnostic doctrine as to His duality, vi. 70-71.
- failure in attempts to define, vi. 780: 1.
- threefold and sevenfold essence of, vi. 836: 1.

**Godhood:**

- claim of equality with God, v. 159.
- Paul on above, vi. 136-7.
- image of invisible God, i. 20: 2.
- omnipotent as God, v. 74: 1.
- sonship to God, vi. 207-211, 837: 1.
- proved by His solitary perfection, vi. 324: 2.
- proofs spiritual, iii. 652: 2.
- recognition of, v. 159: 2, 187-190.
- as the complete revelation of God, v. 226, vi. 497-500.
- embodiment of the fullness of God, vi. 212: 1.
- identifies himself with kingdom of God, v. 68: 1.
- the earliest basis of Christianity, v. 419.
- as prophesied Divine Savior, iii. 766: 1, 839: 2, 651: 2.
- this prophecy fulfilled by, iii. 796: 2.
- as the omnipotent Redeemer, vi. 836: 2.
- nature of redemption through Him, vi. 206-7.
- redemptive work of, ii. 758: 1.
- power over death, iv. 193: 1-2.
- justly crucified if not divine, v. 190: 1.
- influence due to His authenticity, vi. 771: 2, 772: 1.
- evidence of His divinity:
  - threefold, v. 226-230.
  - initiative in Christian influence, v. 230: 1.
  - His own authentication, v. 178: 2, 179: 1.
  - witnessed by the Spirit, v. 240-5.
  - witness to, in the individual life, vi. 816: 1.
  - from John's confidence in, v. 285.
  - from catholicity, v. 324: 2.
  - the gospels (on evidence of the Resurrection), v. 700-3, vi. 813-816.
  - lack of divine marks essential to His mission, v. 269.
- ultimate purpose of God through, vi. 215: 2, 216.
- difference made by, iii. 710: 2.
- to make men sons of God, v. 873-5.
- God's work in, vi. 24-27.
- came to a world prepared for Him, v. 522: 1.
- and the Old Testament:
  - Old Testament gathered up in, v. 728: 2.
  - God's promises summed up in, v. 729: 1.
  - and Adam, Paul on, v. 553-5.

- Jesus Christ, culmination of the promise to Abraham, v. 863-4.
- Abraham's heir, i. 45: 1.
  - a Jew, iii. 792: 1.
  - and Moses: dispensations fundamentally one, vi. 505-8.
  - their work contrasted, vi. 506.
  - Old displaced by New Covenant, vi. 518-527.
  - symbolized by brazen serpent, v. 144.
  - as the Passover, v. 653: 2.
  - as the rock smitten for water, v. 677: 2.
  - distinction from the prophets, v. 246: 2.
  - correspondence to Isaiah's "Servant of God," iii. 801: 1, 821: 2.
  - foreshadowed in prophecy, iv. 542: 2.
  - in Israel's kingship, iii. 428: 1.
  - Book of Job prepares for, ii. 789: 1.
  - significance of "the" Christ, vi. 50: 1.
  - choice of human career and death, v. 78: 1-2.
  - question of renouncing divine attributes, vi. 137.
  - theory of becoming mere man at the Crucifixion, v. 687: 2.
  - the Incarnation: reasons for, v. 121: 2.
  - why delayed, v. 11: 1.
  - His personality fundamental, vi. 64.
  - His historical presentation the basis of our religion, vi. 154: 1.
  - the Jesus of the gospel different from Paul's, vi. 154.
  - human cannot have the effect of divine, v. 794: 2.
  - cannot nourish Christian faith, vi. 295: 2.
  - a belittling conception, vi. 191: 1.
  - evolution of His manifestation, v. 49: 2.
  - His human career, germinal results of, v. 206: 1.
  - Paul's summary of, vi. 420.
  - purpose of, vi. 710: 1.
  - the three epochs in His life, v. 54.
  - manifestation in glory the last stage, vi. 255: 1.
  - contrast with John the Baptist, v. 32: 1.
  - human characteristics:
    - abstinence from politics, v. 712: 1.
    - charity and compassion, iv. 766: 2, v. 73: 2, 74: 1.
    - His chosen prerogative, vi. 895: 1.
    - cosmopolitan sacrifice, vi. 783: 2.
    - delight in man, iii. 378: 1.
    - disregard of social distinctions, v. 56, 69: 2.
    - friendship, ii. 85: 2.
    - makes human beings friends and partners, v. 238.
    - universal human sympathy, v. 76: 1, 83: 1, 245: 2, vi. 509: 2.
  - Jesus Christ, own need of prayer, v. 54: 1, 55: 1.
    - The Lord's Prayer, v. 52-53.
    - need of the Holy Spirit, v. 129: 1.
    - ideality of, iii. 27: 2, 60: 1, 122: 2, 521: 1.
    - immovable serenity, v. 231: 2, 232: 1.
    - metaphors of, iv. 877: 2.
    - mind of, vi. 132-8.
    - oneness with His people, vi. 908: 2.
    - patriotism, iv. 94: 2.
    - perfection:
      - divinity makes it surpass human, v. 209: 2.
      - of a kind apart, v. 166: 2, 167: 1.
      - the one perfect thing on earth, v. 163: 2, vi. 324: 2.
      - made perfect by suffering, iii. 570: 2.
      - manhood sinless, iii. 680: 1.
      - resistance to sin, iii. 680: 1.
      - realizes the Psalmist's ideal, iii. 124: 1.
      - complete pattern of duty, v. 94: 2, 95: 1.
      - pattern of life, v. 651: 2.
      - example of, v. 613-616.
      - of personal influence, iii. 680: 1.
      - life of, appeals to men, iii. 150: 2.
      - the strength of weakness, vi. 685: 2.
      - practicability of His worldly ideal, vi. 24: 1.
      - relative fewness of harsh words and acts, vi. 600: 1.
      - reason for those, v. 375: 1.
      - way of making trifles infinitely important, vi. 788.
      - attitude toward women, vi. 701-2.
      - human career teaches angels also, vi. 45-48.
  - Relations with the human race:
    - as son of man, vi. 838: 1-2.
    - a man with men, ii. 545: 2.
    - as representative of man, vi. 502-4.
    - as bridegroom of humanity, iii. 124: 1.
    - as judge and friend, v. 528: 2, 529: 1.
    - became sin for us, v. 145: 1.
    - bears all His believers' sufferings, vi. 220: 1.
    - special burden, v. 269: 2.
    - "becoming a curse," v. 860: 2.
    - companion in sorrow, iii. 331: 1.
    - as universal mediator, vi. 119.
    - mediation not related to merit, ii. 721: 2.
    - sufferings for mediation, vi. 709: 2.
    - as reconciler, vi. 211-219.
    - our reconciliation stirs divine depths in, v. 197: 1.
    - intercessory prayer, ii. 252: 2, v. 249-252.
    - perpetual intercession, vi. 518: 2, 519.
    - measure of His love, v. 763-5.
  - Course of His human life:
    - coming of, iv. 697: 1.
    - Jew and Gentile genealogy of, iv. 698: 1.

- Jesus Christ:** Jesus old historic name, iv. 699: 1.
- child Jesus, heir of the promise, iv. 700: 2.
  - reticence of infancy records, iv. 700: 1.
  - little known of His infancy, iv. 700: 1.
  - not a child prodigy, v. 33: 2.
  - growth of, typified by Samuel, ii. 15: 2.
  - His baptism, iv. 704: 1 sq., 816: 2 sq., v. 31: 1-2.
  - the temptation, iv. 706: 1, 818: 1, v. 33-38.
  - resistance of Satan, ii. 544: 2.
  - temptations proportionate to greatness, vi. 507-1.
  - His reception, iv. 700: 1.
  - begins His Galilean ministry, iv. 708: 2.
  - calls the first disciples, iv. 709: 2, 819: 1.
  - Sermon on the Mount, iv. 710: 2.
  - miracles of, iv. 723: 2 sq., 820: 2 sq., 832: 1, 846: 2 sq.
  - factor in His career, v. 134: 2.
  - as a miraculous person, connotes miraculous power, v. 227: 1.
  - object of, v. 227: 2, 228.
  - first one the beginning of special career, v. 133: 2, 134: 1.
  - of healing, v. 71-74.
  - principle of selection in, v. 73: 1.
  - knowledge of bodily structure shown in, v. 73: 2.
  - chief claim non-miraculous, v. 227: 1-2.
  - disciples sent forth, iv. 731: 1.
  - John's message to, iv. 732: 2.
  - and the Sabbath, i. 198: 2, iv. 736: 1, 2, 737: 1, 2, 831: 2 sq.
  - parables of, iv. 740: 1, 840: 2.
  - employs story of Jonah, iv. 683: 2.
  - feast of, and Herod's banquet, iv. 743: 2 sq.
  - and the Syro-Phoenician woman, iv. 748: 2.
  - and the Sadducees, iv. 150: 2, 778: 2, 894: 1 sq.
  - last words at Capernaum, iv. 759: 2.
  - and the children, iv. 760: 1 sq., 875: 2, 879: 1.
  - goes to Jerusalem, iv. 764: 1, sq., 886: 2.
  - meaning of His riding on an ass, v. 202-3.
  - question of one or two visits to Nazareth, v. 39.
  - last days in Perea, iv. 764: 1.
  - and the rich young man, iv. 765: 2, sq., 880: 2 sq.
  - and rewards, iv. 767: 1.
  - conflict in the Temple, iv. 773: 2, 888: 2.
  - challenged, iv. 774: 1.
  - inward sustainment of, iii. 777: 1.
  - and the ordeal of questions, iv. 778: 1.
  - prophecy on the Mount, iv. 782: 1.
  - anointed by Mary, iv. 793: 1, 901: 2.
  - Lord's supper instituted, iv. 794: 1, 904: 2.
  - and His disciples at the Passover, iv. 794: 1.
  - trial before the council, iv. 799: 2 sq., 913: 1 sq.
- Jesus Christ, in solitude, iv. 824: 1.**
- and Beelzebub, iv. 837: 1.
  - friends of, iv. 839: 1.
  - and Nazareth, *ibid.*
  - walking on the water, iv. 859: 1.
  - and tradition, iv. 859: 2 sq.
  - and things which defile, iv. 860: 2.
  - the children and the dogs, iv. 861: 2.
  - and the Gentiles, iv. 861: 2 sq.
  - and the disciples, iv. 874: 1.
  - bids farewell to Galilee, iv. 877: 2.
  - why to be betrayed, v. 217: 1.
  - in Gethsemane, iv. 797: 1 sq., 908: 2, v. 98-101.
  - arrest of, iv. 798: 2, 911: 2.
  - before Pilate, iv. 801: 2 sq., 915: 2 sq.
  - cup and baptism, iv. 883: 2.
  - and the barren fig-tree, iv. 887: 2 sq.
  - and the tribute money, iv. 893: 1.
  - and the discerning scribe, iv. 895: 2 sq.
  - His warning to the eleven, iv. 907: 1.
  - His death—Crucifixion, Passion:
    - the Passion, iv. 791: 2, 804: 2, 917: 1, 918: 2, v. 101-7.
    - Paul on, vi. 137-8.
    - place in His life, v. 80: 1.
    - His life based on, vi. 162.
    - purpose of, vi. 707-8.
    - a sin-atonement, ii. 708: 1, iii. 439: 1, 822: 1.
    - the means of reconciliation, vi. 214: 2.
    - as scapegoat, v. 193-7.
    - came to repeal sacrifices, ii. 267: 2.
    - substitution of sacrifice, vi. 523.
    - blood as a price, vi. 14: 2.
    - our burnt-offering, i. 250: 2.
    - triumph over powers of evil, vi. 244: 2, 245.
    - varied aspects of His sacrificial death, v. 195-6.
    - died for men even in human sense, v. 195: 2, 196.
    - for the ungodly, v. 551: 2.
    - immensity of sacrifice, ii. 707: 2, 708: 1.
    - sufferings to fulfill prophecy, iii. 812: 2.
    - the judgment of the world, v. 244: 2.
    - necessary to His work, v. 228, 851: 2.
    - associated with human conversion, vi. 28: 1.
    - germinal results, v. 205: 2.
    - rather than His teaching, the source of His power, v. 631: 2.
    - vain without obligatory faith, v. 853: 1.
    - fundamental to Paul's theology, v. 851.
    - abolishes the law, vi. 242-5.
    - final rupture with Mosaism, v. 891: 2, 892: 1.
    - glorious effect on human life, v. 917.

- Jesus Christ, death: is crucifixion of the world, v. Jesus Christ, mysteries of sharing in, v. 729-918: 1.
- unifying effect, v. 197: 1-2.
  - attractive force of the Cross, v. 207-210.
  - superior attractiveness to His life, v. 209: 1-2.
  - bodily sufferings: as ours, v. 765.
  - not a mere pageant, v. 203: 2, 210: 1.
  - moral of, v. 268.
  - shame and torture, iv. 798: 2, iii. 181: 2.
  - agony, not mentioned in John, iv. 909: 2.
  - his and earthly sufferings incommensurable, v. 722: 1.
  - Paul on what was "lacking" in, vi. 219-220.
  - descent into "Hell" a mistranslation, v. 326: 1, vi. 708: 1.
  - passage from earth to heaven, vi. 526: 1.
  - the Resurrection, iv. 806: 1, 920: 1, 2, v. 107-111, vi. 24-26.
  - place in the Christian Creed, v. 696-700: as proof, 699: 1-2; as link between the two worlds, 699: 2; as type of present and future life, 700: 1.
  - necessary complement of His death, v. 755: 1.
  - basis of salvation and character, vi. 160.
  - Jesus justified by, v. 139: 1-2.
  - and the doctrine of, iv. 894: 2 sq.
  - sole hope of future life, vi. 197-8.
  - analogous to resurrection in human spirit, vi. 254.
  - power of belief in, vi. 471-4.
  - Incarnation proved by, vi. 473: 1.
  - cause of His headship of Church, vi. 211.
  - proof: various theories, v. 700-3.
  - character of His post-Resurrection appearances, v. 302-3.
  - why not manifested to more, v. 435: 2, 436: 1.
  - the Transfiguration, v. 77-80.
  - the Ascension, the complement of the Incarnation, v. 308: 2, 309: 1, 310: 1.
  - follows from the Resurrection, v. 307.
  - elevating character of doctrine, v. 311: 1-2.
  - concomitants of, iii. 128: 2.
  - enthronement of God, iii. 177: 1.
  - Mark's account of, iv. 921-2.
  - Matthew does not mention, iv. 809: 2 sq.
  - the Transfiguration, iv. 757: 1, 2, 869: 1 sq.
  - gospel of, ii. 131: 1.
  - "body of," the total of believers, v. 688-9.
  - meaning of "in Christ," vi. 155: 1, 194-5.
  - "death with Christ," vi. 249-251.
  - and followers, unity of organic life, v. 234: 2, 235: 1.
  - sifting of His followers, v. 166-8.
  - and His Church:
    - founding of, iv. 751: 2.
    - relation to, v. 638: 1.
    - mysterious, vi. 155: 1.
    - headship of, vi. 210: 2, 211.
    - worked out in Galatians, vi. 7: 2.
    - cause of His supremacy, vi. 46: 1.
    - gifts to, vi. 58-62.
    - priesthood of Jesus, iv. 922: 2.
    - promise to believing prayer, i. 147: 2.
    - as Bridegroom, v. 127: 2, vi. 91-95, 910.
    - the Bread of Life, v. 164-5.
    - as the Day-Star, vi. 735: 1.
    - the Door of Life, i. 14: 1, v. 183-4.
    - as the great Emancipator, v. 42: 2, 43; from sense, vi. 239: 2.
    - as the great Fact, v. 607: 2.
    - as the great High Priest, vi. 508-510; or Priest-King, vi. 516-518, 838: 2.
    - assumption of priestly cleansing power, v. 72: 1.
    - power to cleanse the foulest, vi. 302: 2.
    - as the iron-sceptred Conqueror, vi. 882: 1, 883: 1.
    - the one real Evangelist, v. 40: 2, 41: 1.
    - as the key to all perplexities, v. 751: 1.
    - as King, iii. 427: 1.
    - as the Lamb on Mount Zion, vi. 891.
    - the Life, v. 224-5.
    - as the Perfecter, vi. 544: 1.
    - as type of victory through endurance, vi. 544: 1-2.
    - as Sanctifier, vi. 92-93.
    - as the Shepherd, v. 184-7.
    - as the solvent of heresies, vi. 192: 2.
    - the Truth, v. 223-4.
    - as Warrior, iii. 60: 2.
    - the Way, v. 224: 2, 225.
    - as the "Word," v. 120: 2.
    - as the World's Healer, v. 41-42.
    - Jewish embarrassment over, v. 193: 2, 194.
    - not separable from His message, vi. 223: 2, 224.
    - three strands of His message, v. 40: 2.
    - doctrine not a Jewish outcome, v. 303: 2, 304: 1.
    - and the ethical system, v. 91-95.
    - borrowings from old philosophies, vi. 77: 2.
    - religion of, summed up, v. 889: 2.
    - final master of morality, v. 904: 1.
    - gospel of: beginning of, iv. 815: 1.
    - a plain fact and not a mysticism, vi. 733: 1.
    - but a mystery, vi. 733: 1-2.
    - what it reveals, ii. 64: 2.



- Jesus Christ, teachings of, effect on the Apostles, v. 537: 2.
- fresh "logia" in Epistles, vi. 577: 2, 580.
  - His eschatology, v. 95-98.
  - human and Divine authority, ii. 544: 1.
  - only source of knowledge of God, vi. 208: 2, 209.
  - — — of spiritual life, v. 128: 1.
  - — — of earthly inspiration toward good, v. 759: 2.
  - the light of the world, v. 175-7.
  - His self-sacrifice the supreme revelation, v. 210: 1.
  - succeeded by meeting felt need, v. 186: 1.
  - kingdom of, what constitutes, v. 208: 1-2.
  - — universality, v. 208: 2.
  - — — resulting from inwardness, v. 209: 1.
  - — His earthly, vi. 917: 1.
  - see also Kingdom of Christ.
  - gives aid only for felt need, v. 229: 1-2.
  - realizing (as present, not past), need of, v. 231: 1, vi. 210: 2.
  - — difficulty of, v. 229: 2.
  - — Paul on, vi. 69-71.
  - contemplation of, the safeguard against error, vi. 232: 1.
  - acceptance may be virtual denial, vi. 737: 1.
  - present life manifested in us, v. 230: 1.
  - comprehension of, vi. 48-51.
  - knowledge of, vi. 152-5.
  - — disclosed to the believer in His progress, vi. 154: 2.
  - — "after the flesh," v. 766.
  - — personal relation to Christianity, v. 767.
  - mourning His absence is finding Him, v. 271: 2.
  - — His initiative in Christian influence, v. 230: 1, 238: 2.
  - influence due to His being, not to His history, v. 790: 1.
  - best uses of life only through Him, v. 236: 2, 237: 1.
  - union with, vs. bodily impurity, v. 661-2.
  - alone gives life dignity of purpose, v. 238: 1.
  - transforming power, v. 276: 2.
  - His love a symbol and cause of human love, vi. 302: 2.
  - — — the fountain of all love for humanity, v. 239: 2, 240: 1.
  - — — chief stay of social character, vi. 377.
  - love for, the strongest human bond, v. 266: 1.
  - as central point for human solidarity, vi. 78-79.
  - the principle of all Christian victory, v. 607: 1.
  - victory over the world, v. 248: 2.
  - continuity of His work, v. 706: 2, 707: 1.
- Jesus Christ, men's duty toward:
- — of unconditional submission to, i. 100: 1.
  - — responsibility, v. 263: 1.
  - — to investigate claims of, v. 265.
  - — to have an opinion on the Crucifixion, v. 266: 2.
  - — obedience of mind due to, v. 789: 1.
  - — faith in, fundamental, iv. 752: 1 sq.
  - — — of spirit rather than intellect, v. 170: 2, 171: 1, 174: 1-2, 177: 2.
  - — denial of, brings its punishment, ii. 35: 1, 46: 1.
  - — pleasing Him the great moral end, vi. 202.
  - — — — the foundation of Christian life, vi. 307: 1.
  - — He must have a monopoly, v. 167: 1.
  - — forgotten by many beneficiaries, v. 158: 1.
  - — rejected by what He had made, v. 123-5.
  - — — in His own country, iv. 708: 2, 853: 2 sq.
  - — — reasons why, v. 179: 2, 180: 1.
  - — difference between forgetfulness and betrayal, v. 281: 1.
  - — personal love to, involves social love, v. 200: 2.
  - — love to, the purer from His absence, v. 201: 1.
  - — not loving, identical with not loving goodness, v. 282: 2.
  - — love of, evokes highest part of nature, v. 282: 2, 283: 1.
  - — human debt not insisted on, vi. 306: 1.
  - His one requirement, v. 168: 1.
  - Judge as well as Sufferer, v. 807: 1-2.
  - in balance with the world, vi. 151: 2.
  - Savior of the body, vi. 8: 2.
  - the one sure victor over the body, vi. 240: 2.
  - Peace, Word, and Name, vi. 268-9.
  - imitation of, vi. 322-3, 730: 1.
  - what "remembering" Him does, vi. 471-3.
  - in what His glory consists, iv. 755: 2 sq., vi. 503-4.
  - yoke of, a badge of honor, iii. 603: 1.
  - vs. Nero, vi. 71: 2, 72.
  - the "Day of the Lord," vi. 346-8.
  - the human Epistles of, v. 744-5.
  - doctrine of offences, iv. 875: 2 sq.
  - election of a sinner, how shown, i. 104-5.
  - no civilization without, iv. 838: 1.
  - on character in prayer, v. 52: 1-2.
  - on divine fatherhood, v. 51: 2, 52: 1.
  - on marriage and divorce, iv. 764: 1.
  - on pride, v. 92: 2.
  - on sin *re* suffering, v. 180: 2.
  - Orphic utterances, v. 225: 2.
  - allegory of the Vine, v. 234-7.
  - views on demonology, v. 45: 1-2.

- Jesus Christ, on a personal devil, vi. 406: 2, 613: 2, Jews (see also Hebrews; also Israel; also Judaism):
- recompense of, ii. 545: 1.
  - sole prophet, priest and king, iv. 780: 2.
  - teaching with authority, iv. 819: 2 sq.
  - typified by David, ii. 69: 1, 76: 1, 109: 1, 132: 1, 175: 2, 186: 2, 200: 1.
  - Second Coming of, v. 304-6, vi. 172-3, 859: 2, 902: 2, vi. 177, 344-5, 346: 2, 361, 477: 2, 478: 1, 490: 1, 528: 2, 529: 1, 623, 625: 2, 626: 1, 688, 691: 1-2, 713, 745: 1, 750: 1.
  - cause of communistic idea, v. 343: 2, 343: 1.
  - the emancipating crisis of Nature, v. 572: 2, 573: 1.
  - as bearing on conversion of Israel, v. 593.
  - early expectation of, v. 605-8.
  - and end of the world in the disciples' minds, iv. 782: 2.
  - hope of, vi. 320: 1.
  - evils in, vi. 342: 1.
  - test of Christian earnestness, vi. 449: 2, 450: 1.
  - implicit in the first, vi. 324: 2, 325: 1.
  - Paul on its delay, vi. 366-372.
  - restraint upon, vi. 369-372.
  - mainstay of belief in God, vi. 807: 1.
  - mockers of, vi. 746: 1.
  - and heart-unity, iii. 409: 1.
  - and Jeremiah, iv. 210: 2.
  - and Leviticus, both inspired, i. 239: 1.
  - and order of the sacrifices, i. 295: 1.
  - and sins of ignorance, i. 264: 2.
  - and the common people, iv. 544: 2.
  - and the great day of atonement, i. 306: 1.
  - and the guilt-offering, i. 279: 2.
  - and the ninth commandment, i. 202: 2.
  - and the peace-offering, i. 261: 1.
  - and the shadow of the cross, iv. 732: 1.
  - and the tithe, i. 378: 1.
  - identification of sites connected with, v. 313: 1.
- Jesus "Justus," vi. 285: 1.
- Jethro of Midian, Moses' kinsman, i. 141: 1, 186: 1, 411: 1.
- Jewish community in time of the Chronicles, ii. 492-6.
- nationality, decline and fall of, iv. 219: 1.
  - religion, hereditary character of, ii. 482: 2.
  - jealous of the Divine prerogatives, i. 176: 1.
  - purposed inheritance of humanity, iii. 688: 2.
  - state endowment of, ii. 618: 2.
  - universality of spirit, iii. 688: 1.
  - self-esteem, fable of, iv. 366: 2.
  - theory of sin not accepted, iii. 552: 1.
  - year a round of festivities, ii. 602: 1.
- beginning of history of, ii. 289: 2.
  - distinctive national features, iii. 829: 2, vi. 34: 2, 330: 2.
  - love of law, ii. 664: 2.
  - aim to honor law of Moses, iii. 513: 1.
  - Sabbath-keeping next to circumcision, ii. 673: 1.
  - loyalty to foreign government, ii. 685: 2.
  - money-getting race, iii. 501: 2.
  - spirit of trade, iii. 689: 2.
  - not a maritime people, iii. 563: 2.
  - moral progress over other nations, ii. 541: 2.
  - most hated of nations, throughout history, iii. 585: 1.
  - pure monotheists, ii. 611: 1.
  - unity of church and state among, v. 657: 2.
  - racial exclusiveness of, ii. 590: 1, 663: 2.
  - supernatural support in the wilderness, v. 677: 1.
  - collect plunder of Ammon, Moab and Edom, ii. 563: 2.
  - hardening of hearts in Old Covenant, v. 749-751.
  - on fulfillment of promises to, v. 728: 2, 729: 1.
  - religious primacy of, v. 534: 1.
  - spiritual claims and advantages, v. 538-541.
  - universal object of their commission, v. 543: 2.
  - mystery of, v. 578: 1.
  - delight in parables, iii. 511: 1.
  - their history a parable, vi. 687: 2.
  - immunity from contagious diseases, i. 178: 2, 310: 2.
  - their own denouncers through history, v. 585: 2, 586: 1.
  - wretchedness under Assyrian invasions, iii. 585: 2.
  - alliances, disfavored by Isaiah, iii. 673-4.
  - humiliation of, iii. 602: 2.
  - march from Jerusalem to Babylon, iii. 743: 1.
  - captivity a new sin to, iii. 744: 2.
  - fortune of, in a foreign land, iii. 745: 2.
  - in exile, application to commerce, iii. 746: 2.
  - social condition, iii. 745: 1.
  - two classes at close of exile, iii. 733: 2.
  - servitude of, iii. 602: 2.
  - culture brought from Babylon, ii. 615: 2.
  - crucial period in their history, vi. 102: 1.
  - God's discipline of, iii. 742: 2.
  - restoration foretold by Paul, v. 591-5.
  - liberation of, ii. 593: 1.
  - return from Babylon, ii. 597: 2.
  - haughty exclusiveness over new Temple, ii. 604: 2.

- Jews, sudden revival of activity after return, ii. 608: 2.
- new difficulties met in manly spirit, ii. 609: 1.
  - Ezra's reformation among—material ruin and racial salvation, ii. 628: 1.
  - invasion of Sabbath-breaking habit, ii. 673: 1.
  - fall overruled for high good, v. 588-591.
  - break-down of nationalism paved the way for Christ, vi. 520: 1.
  - dispersion of, vi. 568.
  - results of, vi. 681.
  - paves the way for Christianity, v. 323: 1-2, vi. 569: 1.
  - as chosen people, succeeded by Christian body, vi. 696: 2.
  - in Christ's time:
    - political conditions, v. 124: 1.
    - influence at Rome, vi. 124: 1.
    - allowed large autonomy by Rome, vi. 586: 2.
    - non-conformists of the Roman world, v. 533: 2.
    - Eastern expectation of their world-rule, v. 522: 1.
    - special moral pride, v. 536: 1.
    - isolation and bitterness, vi. 36-37.
    - hatred of Hebraizing to Grecizing, v. 358: 2.
    - relations with Gentiles:
      - separation from, effaced by Christianity, vi. 264: 1.
      - encouraged as equal with, vi. 505: 2.
      - union in the sacrifice of Christ, vi. 17-20, 36: 1.
      - differentia between, vi. 35-37.
      - unbelief vs. Gentile faith, v. 581-5.
      - Jesus' inclusion of, v. 81.
    - and Christianity:
      - causes of disbelief in Jesus, v. 158-161.
      - political embarrassment over Jesus, v. 193: 2, 194.
      - disappointment in Jesus' Messiahship, v. 195: 2.
      - sin and ingratitude of their maltreatment by Christians, v. 589.
      - Paul's prophecy of their reunion with Christianity, v. 590.
      - conversion of, and Christ's second coming, v. 592-3.
      - chief persecutors of early Christianity, vi. 367: 2, 370: 1, 376: 2.
      - struggle to retain circumcision as Christian rite, v. 456-8.
- Jezebel of Sidon, Ahab's queen, as symbol of social evil, vi. 843: 2, 847: 1.
- attempts to extirpate worship of Jehovah, ii. 299: 2.
  - Elijah's flight from, ii. 301: 2, 311: 1.
- Jezebel, first author of religious persecution, ii. 299: 2.
- frightful death of, ii. 370: 2.
  - introduces Baal worship in Israel, ii. 298: 2.
  - Jehu orders slain, ii. 370: 2, 371: 1.
  - judicial murder of Naboth, ii. 329: 2.
  - not meant in Psalm xlv., iii. 121: 2.
  - terrible type of queen, ii. 299: 1.
  - weds Ahab, ii. 297: 2.
- Jezebel, plain of (same as Esdraelon), i. 784: 2, ii. 366: 2, 367: 2.
- Joab, David's nephew, ii. 123: 1.
- Abner's insolence to, ii. 124: 1.
  - challenge to, ii. 123: 1.
  - character of, ii. 123: 1, 238: 1.
  - counsels David, ii. 184: 2.
  - cursed by David, ii. 129: 1.
  - defeats Syrians, ii. 153: 2.
  - head of David's army, ii. 123: 1, 147: 1.
  - murders Abner, ii. 129: 1.
  - Absalom, ii. 182: 1.
  - Amasa, ii. 193: 2.
  - not entitled to privilege of refuge, i. 207: 1.
  - remonstrates with David, ii. 207: 1.
  - restored to rank, ii. 194: 1.
  - review of career of, ii. 238: 1, 2.
  - steady adherence to David, ii. 123: 2, 170: 1, 2.
  - slain, ii. 242: 1.
  - stratagem of, ii. 166: 2.
  - superseded by Amasa, ii. 186: 2.
- Joash, king of Israel, prosperous reign of, ii. 384: 2.
- challenged by Amaziah of Judah, ii. 383: 2, 386: 1.
  - defeats him, ii. 383: 2, 386: 2.
  - defeats Syrians, ii. 385: 2.
  - visits the dying Elisha, ii. 384: 2, 385: 1.
- Joash, king of Judah, ii. 377-381, 568-572.
- saved by Jehoiada's wife, Jehosheba, ii. 377: 1, 2.
  - delivered and enthroned by Jehoiada, ii. 377: 2.
  - causes Zechariah to be stoned to death, ii. 379: 2.
  - death of, ii. 381: 2.
- Job (see also Bildad, Eliphaz, and Zophar), allegorical beauty of speech of, ii. 723: 1.
- as illustration of patience, ii. 39: 1, vi. 626.
  - of God's human love, vi. 23: 2.
  - bold expostulation of, ii. 724: 2.
  - character of, ii. 699: 2.
  - comforters of, ii. 712: 2.
  - compared with Isaiah, ii. 695: 1.
  - cry from the depth, ii. 712: 2.
  - demands vindication, ii. 743: 1, 2.
  - dilemma of faith, ii. 709: 1.
  - early years of David compared to, ii. 77: 1.

- Job, Elihu and, 774: 2.
- faith of, ii. 709: 1, 722: 2.
  - false judgment of, ii. 713: 1.
  - family of, ii. 698: 1.
  - historical personage, ii. 693: 1.
  - — — question whether, vi. 627: 2, 628: 1.
  - home of, ii. 697: 1, 2.
  - hope of, ii. 743: 1, 749: 1, 754: 1.
  - made priest, ii. 790: 1.
  - patience of, ii. 39: 1.
  - prosperity of, ii. 699: 2.
  - refutation by, 772: 1-774: 1.
  - religion of, ii. 698: 2.
  - replies to Bildad, ii. 726: 2, 746: 1, 765: 2.
  - — to Eliphaz, ii. 721: 1, 741: 1, 760: 1.
  - — to Zophar, ii. 731: 2, 754: 1.
  - reviews his life, ii. 770: 1.
  - shadow of God's hand, ii. 704: 2.
  - spirit of, vi. 11: 2.
  - stricken with leprosy, ii. 710: 1.
  - time of, ii. 700: 1.
  - trials of, ii. 117: 2, 708: 1.
  - tribute to divine greatness, ii. 766: 2.
  - wife of, ii. 711: 1.
- Job, Book of, the author and his work, ii. 693: 1.
- inspiration of, ii. 721: 2.
  - logic of, ii. 763: 2.
  - main controversy of, ii. 717: 1.
  - offered new theology, ii. 696: 1.
  - opening scene in heaven, ii. 700: 2.
  - — on earth, ii. 697: 1.
  - poem of the soul, ii. 693: 1.
  - poetical art of, ii. 693: 2.
  - philosophy of, ii. 786: 1.
  - place in the canon, ii. 699: 1.
  - precursors of, ii. 693: 1.
  - prepares for Christ, ii. 789: 1.
  - teaches justness, ii. 729: 1.
- Jobbery, results of the spirit of, in religion, v. 464: 1.
- Joel, Dr., on Daniel, iv. 363: 2; 379: 1.
- Joel, the prophet, call to repentance successful, iv. 662: 1.
- motive of, iv. 657: 1.
  - on Greece, iv. 666: 2.
  - on judgment of the heathen, iv. 665: 1.
  - on locusts, i. 160: 1.
  - revival of old nature-religions, iv. 659: 2.
- Joel, Book of, iv. 651: 1 sq.
- interpretation of, iv. 654: 2, sq.
  - text and style of, iv. 657: 1.
  - unity of, in doubt, iv. 665: 1.
- Johanah, son of Kareah, warns Gedaliah, ii. 456: 1, iv. 167: 1.
- John, St., character of, iv. 835: 1, vi. 83: 2, 764: 1-2.
- contrast between and St. Peter, vi. 763: 2, 764: 1-2.
  - Dante on, vi. 763: 1.
- John, St., home in Ephesus, vi. 765: 1.
- inspired old age, ii. 607-2.
  - loftiness and insight, vi. 764: 1-2.
  - not confused or shadowy, vi. 763: 1.
  - peculiarities of spiritual nature, vi. 773-7.
  - Plato and Aristotle of the Twelve, vi. 774: 1.
  - regard for veracity, vi. 781: 1.
  - self-praise, vi. 401: 2.
  - style of, vi. 763: 1.
  - theological indebtedness to Paul, vi. 45: 1.
  - where his views coincide with Paul's, vi. 194: 2.
- John, Epistles of, denounce Antinomian licentiousness, vi. 399: 2.
- First, not creedless, vi. 763: 2.
  - — connection with John's gospel, vi. 767-770.
  - — date of, vi. 764: 2, 765: 1.
  - — dogmatic theology of, vi. 774: 2, 775: 1.
  - — eschatology of, vi. 706-8.
  - — on the Atonement, vi. 784-5.
  - — on the character and influence of Christ, iv. 786-9.
  - — on Christian birth and victory, vi. 809-812.
  - — on deadly sins, vi. 816-820.
  - — on knowing all things, vi. 797-9.
  - — on love and charity, vi. 701-4.
  - — on witness of the gospel, vi. 812-816.
  - — on the Word, vi. 779-780.
  - — on the world and its vanity, vi. 790-6.
  - — polemic element in, vi. 770-2.
  - — style and language, vi. 777-8.
  - — three warnings, vi. 823: 2.
  - Second, an individual letter, vi. 822: 1-2.
  - — Christian truths of, vi. 824: 1-2.
  - Third, addresses of, vi. 825-6.
  - — spiritual truths of, vi. 826-7.
- John, Gospel of, vi. 767: 2, 768: 1.
- on identity of life and Christ, vi. 253: 2.
- John the Baptist, family and birth, v. 12-13.
- prefigured in Old Testament, v. 26: 2, 27.
  - early life and mission, v. 28-32.
  - baptizes Christ, iv. 704: 1 sq., 816: 2 sq.
  - compared to Elijah, ii. 300: 2.
  - decisive testimony to the Messiah, iv. 890: 2, v. 125-9.
  - greatness not aided by miracles, ii. 350: 2.
  - herald of Christ, iv. 702: 2.
  - Herod's wavering over, iv. 856: 1.
  - in doubt, iv. 732: 2.
  - in prison, iv. 709: 1.
  - metaphors of, iii. 11: 1.
  - realism of his preaching, ii. 759: 1.
  - refuge in the desert, ii. 696: 2.
  - seeming failure of, iv. 709: 2.
  - tragic end of, iv. 743: 2.
- Johnson, Dr. S., story of, vi. 273: 2.
- quoted, vi. 818: 2.



- Jonadab or Jehonadab, the Rechabite fanatic, alliance with Jehu, i. 580: 2, ii. 373: 2, iv. 133: 2.  
 —massacres Baal-worshippers, ii. 374: 1.
- Jonadab, son of Shimeah, base pimp to Amnon, ii. 163: 2.  
 —hides Absalom's purpose to kill Amnon, ii. 165: 1.  
 —grim reassurance to David, *ibid.*
- Jonah, son of Amittai, called to denounce Nineveh, iv. 685: 1.  
 —refuses, *ibid.*  
 —second call, iv. 688: 2.  
 —adventure with the great fish, iv. 687-8.  
 —and the repentance of Nineveh, iv. 689-90.  
 —Psalm or Prayer of, iv. 688: 1.  
 —Christ employs story of, iv. 683: 2.  
 —the messenger of Jehu, ii. 367: 2, 368: 1.
- Jonah, Book of, iv. 679: 2.  
 —character of, iv. 681: 1.  
 —date of, iv. 680: 1.  
 —divided by Köhler and Böhme, iv. 684: 1.  
 —purpose of, iv. 681: 1.  
 —unity of, iv. 683: 2.
- Jonathan, son of Abiathar, deserts Adonijah, ii. 236: 2.
- Jonathan, son of Gershom (?Moses' grandson), idolatrous priest to the Danites, i. 719: 1.  
 —and the stolen gods, i. 826: 8.
- Jonathan, son of Saul, army at Gibeah under, ii. 55: 2.  
 —bones buried at Jabesh-Gilead, ii. 197: 1.  
 —censures his father, ii. 62: 2.  
 —condemned to death by Saul, ii. 61: 2, 63: 2.  
 —David beloved by, ii. 76: 2.  
 —David laments for, ii. 117: 1.  
 —eats wild honey, ii. 62: 2.  
 —exploit at Michmash, ii. 58-61.  
 —faith in God, ii. 58: 2, 59: 1, 2.  
 —faith rewarded, ii. 60: 1.  
 —rescued by the people, ii. 63: 2.  
 —routs Philistines, ii. 60: 1.  
 —Saul in rage with, ii. 84: 2.  
 —slain at Gilboa, ii. 110: 2.
- Jones, Prof., on individual and society, v. 688: 2, 689: 1.
- Joppa, description of, v. 432: 1-2.
- Joram, son of Toi, ii. 144: 2.
- Jordan, the river, i. 656: 2, 657: 1.  
 —reached by the Israelites, i. 656-659.  
 —divided, i. 659-662.  
 —crossing the, i. 645: 1, 660: 1, iii. 170: 2.  
 —Christ and St. John at the, iv. 816: 1.  
 —Elijah parts waters of, ii. 345: 2.  
 —Elisha parts waters of, ii. 346: 1.
- Jortin, J., on demonology, v. 352: 1.
- Joseph, administration of Egypt, i. 98: 1, 2.  
 —affair with Potiphar's wife, i. 90: 2, 91: 1-2.
- Joseph, bones of, i. 172: 1.  
 —burial of, i. 733: 1.  
 —cast into the tank, i. 88: 1.  
 —character of, i. 86: 1, 91: 1-2.  
 —chosen for steward by Pharaoh, i. 96: 2.  
 —combined highest qualities of his ancestors, i. 86: 1.  
 —commits his sons to Jacob, i. 110: 2.  
 —concerning Pharaoh's dream, i. 96: 1.  
 —compared with Jesus, i. 89: 1, 93: 1.  
 —contrasted with David and Daniel, i. 86: 1.  
 —death of, i. 108: 1.  
 —detains his brethren, i. 101: 1.  
 —distrusted by his brethren, i. 107: 1.  
 —dreams of, i. 84-9.  
 —generosity and faith, i. 107: 2.  
 —hated by his brothers, i. 87: 2, 101: 1.  
 —healthiness of his nature, i. 90: 1.  
 —hides his cup in Benjamin's sack, i. 101: 2.  
 —history of, suggests themes to the Psalmist, iii. 209: 1, 264: 2.  
 —in prison, compared to Christ on Calvary, i. 89: 2.  
 —inheritance of, i. 708-711.  
 —interprets fellow-prisoners' dreams, i. 92: 1.  
 —introduces new element into Hebrew experience, i. 87: 2.  
 —invites his father's household into Egypt, i. 105: 2.  
 —marriage to Asenath, i. 97: 2.  
 —memory of, unregarded, i. 124: 1.  
 —natural favorite of his father, i. 86: 2.  
 —overseer in Potiphar's house, i. 90: 1.  
 —purity overshadowed by mercy, i. 91: 1.  
 —rare self-control, *ibid.*  
 —recognizes coming of good through evil, i. 98: 1.  
 —the "pit" and its horrors, i. 90: 1.  
 —second to Pharaoh, i. 97: 2.  
 —speech to his brethren, i. 103: 1.  
 —unburied coffin, i. 108: 1.  
 —unconditional submission to God's delegate, i. 99: 2.
- Joseph of Arimathea granted the body of Jesus, iv. 805: 2, 919: 2.  
 —Jesus in tomb of, iv. 920: 1.
- Josephus, Flavius, on the mines of Cyprus, v. 348: 1.  
 —on Daniel's vision, vi. 370.  
 —on David's army, ii. 180: 1.  
 ——— tomb, v. 326: 2.  
 —on the Essenes, vi. 501: 1.  
 —on Herod Agrippa's death, v. 448: 1.  
 —on Herod's foundation of Cæsarea, v. 428: 2.  
 —on the High Priest Annas, vi. 565: 2, 566: 1.  
 —on the Holy Place, v. 338: 2.  
 —on Jewish rebellions, v. 352: 2, 353: 1.  
 —on prophets of Baal, ii. 309: 1.

- Josephus, on the refusal of Moses, i. 138: 2.  
 — on Solomon's garden, iii. 480: 2.  
 — on Syrian besiegement, ii. 358: 1.  
 — on the Zealots, vi. 705: 1.  
 — their massacre, vi. 624: 2.  
 — silence concerning Christ, v. 361: 2.  
 — on Christianity, v. 486: 2.  
 — cited, vi. 568: 2, 609: 1, 629: 2, 635: 1.
- Joshua, a believing soldier, i. 733: 2.  
 — as a spy, i. 422: 2, 641: 1.  
 — call of, i. 644-7.  
 — change of name, i. 641: 1.  
 — charge to the people, i. 650-653.  
 — death of, i. 753: 2.  
 — deeply loved by Moses, i. 639: 1.  
 — defeated at Ai, i. 674: 2.  
 — defeats the Amalekites, i. 639: 2.  
 — designation as Moses' successor, i. 469: 1.  
 — divine inspiration of, i. 636: 1.  
 — encouragement of, i. 647-650.  
 — gave the people "rest," i. 638: 1, 735: 1.  
 — jealous for Moses, i. 418: 1, 614: 1.  
 — last appeal of, i. 730-733.  
 — modesty of claim, i. 714: 1.  
 — no prophet, i. 636: 1.  
 — old age of, i. 695-8.  
 — on the Egyptian bondage, i. 126: 1.  
 — patience of, i. 640: 1.  
 — pedigree of, i. 638: 2.  
 — resemblances to Jesus, i. 638: 1.  
 — ruggedness of type, i. 732: 2.  
 — sends out surveyors, i. 712: 1.  
 — stratagem at Ai, i. 681: 1.  
 — successor to Moses, i. 642: 1.  
 — trustworthiness confided in by Moses, i. 639: 1.  
 — unwonted despair at Ai, i. 674: 2, 675: 1.  
 — visited by Angel of the Covenant, i. 666: 2.  
 — the warrior, i. 185: 1.  
 — with Moses on Mount Sinai, i. 640: 1.  
 — work for Israel, i. 733-7.  
 — work continued that of Moses, i. 636: 1.  
 — and Caleb, alone worthy to enter promised land, i. 641: 2.  
 — revolt against, i. 426: 1.
- Joshua, Book of, a history of the settlement, i. 734: 2.  
 — absurdity of complicated schemes of authorship, i. 636: 2, 637: 1.  
 — alleged Jehovistic and Elohist elements in, i. 636: 2.  
 — compiled from various documents, i. 637: 2.  
 — dual authorship not probable, i. 735: 1.  
 — part of the Divine purpose, i. 636: 1.  
 — place in the history of revelation, i. 636: 2.  
 — query, symbolical? i. 638: 1.  
 — regarded as a Divine Charter, iv. 191: 1.  
 — spiritual lesson of, i. 638: 2, 639: 1.
- Josiah, king of Judah, reign and reforms of, ii. 433-5, 581-3.  
 — accepts Deuteronomy thoroughly, i. 503: 1.  
 — contemporary of Jeremiah and Zephaniah, iv. 10: 1.  
 — death of, ii. 441: 1, iii. 738: 2.  
 — dispels idolatry, ii. 436: 1, 437-2.  
 — placed on the throne by national movement, iv. 563: 2.  
 — reformation of, ii. 435: 2.  
 — temporary success and tragic death, iii. 738: 2.  
 — transient nature of reformation, iv. 72: 2.
- Jotham, king of Judah, reign of, ii. 393: 2, 394: 1, 574: 1-2.  
 — success of, iii. 621: 2.
- Joy (see also Rejoicing), Christian obligation to, vi. 176.  
 — communion with God, iii. 46: 1.  
 — contrasted with sorrow, iii. 79: 2.  
 — double, of the believer, vi. 716-718.  
 — exhilaration of, ii. 660: 1.  
 — for destruction of the wicked, iii. 154: 2.  
 — fruit of the Spirit, v. 905: 2, 906.  
 — God's desire for humanity, v. 246: 1.  
 — in present, aided by certainty of future, vi. 255: 2, 256.  
 — in suffering, vi. 219-223.  
 — in worship, iii. 244: 1.  
 — note of sadness in, ii. 603: 1.  
 — object of Christian life, v. 733: 2, 734: 1.  
 — of the Beatitudes, iv. 712: 1.  
 — of the Lord, ii. 658: 1.  
 — of the righteous, iii. 155: 1.  
 — of the soul, iii. 396: 1.  
 — proportionate to duration of trials, iii. 235: 1.  
 — temptation may be a source of, vi. 571.  
 — true, ii. 52: 1.  
 — unshared is fleeting, iii. 398: 1.
- Joyous worship, ii. 671: 2.
- Jubal, the father of music, i. 16: 2.
- Jubilee, of the Hebrews, i. 360: 2-362: 2.  
 — the gospel of, v. 39-43.  
 — year of, v. 40: 2.
- Judah, son of Jacob, character and symbol, i. 113: 1.  
 — "sceptre not to depart from," i. 113: 1.  
 — speech to Joseph, i. 103: 1.  
 — symbol for Christ, i. 113: 2.  
 — territory assigned to, i. 705: 1.
- Judah, the tribe, characterized by Moses, i. 619: 2.  
 — lands and cities of, i. 704-8.
- Judah, the kingdom, chronology of, ii. 410: 2.  
 — compared with Israel, ii. 280: 1, 2.  
 — decline and fall of, iv. 219: 1.  
 — earlier kings of, ii. 289: 2.  
 — end of the monarchy, iv. 244-8sq.  
 — in ruins, iii. 182: 2.

- Judah, invasions of by Assyria, ii. 630: 1, iii. 617: 1, vi. 330: 1.
- by Syria and Israel, iii. 617: 1, 643: 1.
  - kings of, table, ii. 463: 2.
  - last kings of, ii. 581: 2.
  - limited monarchy, iii. 561: 1.
  - loss of patriotism, iii. 648: 1.
  - necessity of exile, iii. 738: 1.
  - persistent apostasy of, ii. 365: 2, 366: 1, iv. 190: 1.
  - petty principality, iii. 647: 2.
  - profitless alliance with Egypt, iii. 671: 2.
  - prosperity of, for a time, iii. 621: 1.
  - rebuked by Zechariah, ii. 379: 2.
  - reference in Amos dubious, iv. 476: 1.
  - religious reform by Hezekiah, ii. 411: 1, 2, 412: 1.
  - ruin of, iv. 193-6.
  - Sargon II. and, ii. 419: 1.
  - social and religious corruption, iv. 187: 1.
  - terribly harried by Hazeael, ii. 381: 1.
  - tribal cognizance, i. 113: 1.
  - wicked kings of, ii. 517: 2.
  - wild grapes of, iii. 626: 2.
  - see also names of individual kings.
- Judaism, a domestic religion, ii. 598: 1.
- a missionary religion, vi. 785: 1.
  - best of, an exotic, ii. 615: 1.
  - historic progress, vi. 396: 2.
  - its great sin, vi. 888: 2, 889: 1.
  - legalism of, ii. 658: 1.
  - preparatory dispensation, iii. 688: 1, v. 863: 1.
  - preserved by Jewish exclusiveness, ii. 605: 1.
  - pride in claim from Abraham, v. 857: 2.
  - prominence given to Sabbath-keeping, ii. 673: 1.
  - rudimentary character, v. 876: 2, 877: 2, 878: 1.
  - and the story of Hagar, v. 882-6.
  - rites:
    - impracticable ceremonialism, v. 410: 2.
    - absurdity of, vi. 522: 2, 523: 1.
    - living and dead contrasted, vi. 536: 1.
    - abolished by the Crucifixion, vi. 244: 1.
    - suspicion and dislike of Jesus, v. 800: 2, 82: 1.
  - in Christ's time: corrupted condition, v. 885: 1, vi. 586: 2, 587: 1.
  - decadence, v. 44: 1.
  - finer vital side of, v. 12: 1.
  - Galilee its stronghold, v. 408: 1.
  - in early church, v. 520: 1-2, vi. 125: 1.
  - modern apologetics for, v. 834: 2.
  - not at first inconsistent with Christianity, v. 355: 2, 356: 1.
  - Christianity disengaged from by Paul, v. 642: 2.
  - observances and Gentile converts, vi. 246: 1.
- Judaism, unchristian grudgingness of, vi. 330: 1.
- struggle against the Gentiles over circumcision, v. 846-7.
  - the Judaizers as mischief makers, vi. 147-8, 168, 285: 1, 326: 2.
  - struggle to dominate Christianity, v. 456-8.
  - particularism opposed to Christian ideal, v. 303: 2, 304: 1.
  - crafty policy of, v. 915: 2, 916: 1.
  - insincerity of, v. 916: 1-2.
  - development into pro- and anti-Christianity, vi. 574: 2.
  - ritualistic, and the Colossian Church, vi. 192: 1, 2.
  - the mortal persecutor of Christianity, vi. 329: 2, 330: 1.
  - summary of relations to Christianity, v. 872-5, 876-7.
- Judas Iscariot, general character and action of, iv. 836-7, v. 216-220, 902-3.
- bargain for betraying Jesus, v. 101-2.
  - believed his betraying would not harm Jesus, v. 911: 2, 912: 1.
  - criticises waste of ointment, iv. 792: 1, 793: 1.
  - compared with Ahithophel, ii. 179: 1.
  - half ignorant of what he did, iv. 794: 1.
  - indured hypocrisy, iv. 795: 1.
  - Jesus' relations with, v. 214: 1.
  - not worse at heart than other Mammon-worshipers, iv. 794: 1.
  - only non-Galilean Apostle, iv. 730: 2.
  - remorse of, iv. 801: 1, 2.
  - reproached by Jesus, iv. 798: 2, 799: 1.
  - slayers of Jesus all one Judas, iv. 801: 1.
  - treachery a necessary link in Divine purpose, iv. 795: 1.
- Judas not Iscariot, v. 230: 2.
- Jude, Epistle of, audience addressed, vi. 646: 1, 649: 1-2.
- authenticity of, vi. 643-6.
  - date of, vi. 399: 2.
  - minatory preaching of, vi. 736: 2.
  - on impious discontent and greed, vi. 661-3.
  - on libertines at the love-feasts, vi. 657-8.
  - on sedition and anarchism, v. 655 sq.
  - on self-building and rescue of others, vi. 663-6.
  - on the sin of the angels, v. 653: 4.
  - purpose of, vi. 646-8.
  - relation to 2 Peter, vi. 649-651.
  - use of apocryphal literature, vi. 656-7.
  - verbal inspiration as regards, vi. 652-5.
  - writer of, vi. 645: 1-2.
- Judges, period and function of the, i. 115: 2, 757: 1.
- Judges, Book of, a second Genesis, i. 743: 1.
- full of warlike ardor, i. 743: 2.
  - its topics secular, i. 743: 1.

- Judgment, civilization and, iv. 477: 2.  
 — dividing line of, iv. 790: 1.  
 — God's, as essential as His mercy, ii. 64: 2.  
 — day of, or God's final, see Eschatology, and Jesus Christ, Second Coming of.  
 — future, iv. 650: 1.  
 — great scene of, iv. 789: 2.  
 — the last, iii. 844: 1.  
 — His Great Assize never sits, ii. 763: 1.  
 — impending, iii. 196: 1, iv. 899: 1.  
 — in Isaiah, a mistranslation, iii. 804: 2.  
 — in this life, vi. 719.  
 — not affected by non-moral considerations, v. 534: 1.  
 — prospect of, a safeguard, iii. 506: 2.  
 — three, on a wicked world, vi. 855-6.  
 — true prophecies of, vi. 745: 2.  
 — twofold, upon Israel, iv. 459: 1.  
 — human, unfair basis of, v. 763: 2.  
 — inspires carefulness, i. 300-1.  
 — just, basis of modern social order, i. 595-2.  
 — law of, lenient and fair, v. 92: 1.  
 — mutual, duty of charity, v. 608: 1-2.  
 — of the heathen, iv. 665: 1 sq.  
 — of Israel, iv. 517: 2.  
 — of judges, iii. 213: 2.  
 — on Christ is self-judgment, v. 125: 1.  
 — parables and pictures of, iv. 784: 2.  
 — sure to come, iii. 24: 2.  
 — symbol of, iv. 108: 1.  
 — vision of, iv. 789: 1.
- Julian, emperor, forbids Christians teaching in public schools, vi. 442: 2.
- Justice, equality of, ii. 146: 2.  
 — in human life, ii. 750: 1, 751: 2.  
 — in Israel, i. 595-600.  
 — in punishment, ii. 166: 1.  
 — miscarriage of, iii. 819: 2.  
 — of God, ii. 13: 2.  
 — of God, concrete, iii. 700: 1.  
 — poetic, ii. 681: 2.  
 — poverty of, iii. 725: 2.  
 — and power, iii. 123: 2.  
 — and truth endure, ii. 229: 1.
- Justification by faith, as illustrated by Abraham, v. 548: 2.  
 — by works vs. grace, v. 888: 1.  
 — by both, vi. 910: 1.  
 — dependent on the Resurrection, v. 549: 2.  
 — distortion of the doctrine, v. 539: 2.  
 — meaning of, v. 542: 2, 543: 1.  
 — meaningless if religion is not justice, iii. 388: 1.  
 — Moses(?) on, 583: 1.  
 — not for the unrepentant, v. 329.  
 — propagates unselfish devotion, i. 531: 2.  
 — relation of works to the gospel, v. 534: 2.
- Justification, St. Paul and St. James not discrepant, v. 547: 1.  
 — and holiness, v. 555-563.  
 — the Justified, — peace, love, and joy for, v. 550-2.  
 — their life in the Holy Spirit, v. 567-570.
- Justin Martyr, how converted, vi. 698: 1.  
 — on baptismal formula, v. 397: 1.  
 — on the diaconate, v. 362: 1.  
 — on Jewish polygamy, vi. 416: 2.  
 — on Simon Magus, v. 382.  
 — on Sunday observance, v. 494: 2.  
 — cited or quoted, vi. 411: 1, 468: 2, 557: 2, 587: 1, 661: 2, 719: 1.
- Juneval, on Antioch's immorality, v. 440: 2.  
 — on Chaldean astrology, iii. 780: 1.
- Kadesh, mustering at, i. 440: 1.  
 — position debated, iii. 78: 1.
- Kalisch, M. M., on Ishmael, v. 884: 2.  
 — on retribution in kind, i. 207: 2.
- Kant, I., on maxims of duty, vi. 787: 2.
- Kautsch, Emil, cited or quoted, iv. 177: 1, 178: 2, 180: 2, 198: 1, 199: 1, 2, 201: 1, 204: 1, 206: 2, 652: 2, 669: 2.
- Keats, John, quoted, iii. 572: 1.
- Keble, J., "Christian Year" cited, v. 301: 2, 351: 1, 385: 1, 421: 2, 581: 2.
- Kedar, great northern tribe of Arabian desert, iii. 305: 1, iv. 183: 2.
- Keilah, David at, ii. 91: 2, 92: 2.
- Keim, T., on the facts of the Resurrection, v. 697: 2, 698: 1.
- Kenites, the, i. 411: 1, 748: 1.
- Khalid, the "sword of the Lord," i. 609: 2.
- Kindness, in Christian life, vi. 265.  
 — laws of, i. 605: 1.  
 — returned with kindness, ii. 152: 2.  
 — true, ii. 122: 1.  
 — and truth, ii. 122: 1.
- King, exactions of a, ii. 34: 1.  
 — the good and bad, ii. 273: 1, 2.  
 — Roman hatred of the title, v. 469: 2.  
 — the, can do no wrong, iv. 408: 2.  
 — in Israel, a speaker for God, i. 573-576.  
 — demanded by people, ii. 32: 2.  
 — dependent upon Jehovah, i. 573: 2.  
 — God as, ii. 32: 2.  
 — no provision made for his maintenance, i. 574: 1.  
 — the ideal one, i. 574: 1 sq.
- Kingdom of Christ, the gospel of, iv. 710: 2.  
 — invitation to enter, iv. 720: 2.  
 — law of, iv. 714: 1.  
 — nature and constitution of, iv. 711: 1.  
 — parables of, iv. 740: 1.  
 — place in, iv. 766: 1 sq., 882: 2 sq.  
 — signs of, iv. 723: 1.



- Kingdom of God, Judah's scant realization of, iv. 193: 1.
- Kingliness of lowliness, iv. 772: 1.
- Kings, Book of, not two but one, ii. 219-223.  
— aim of historian of, ii. 224: 1, 2.  
— chronology of, ii. 223: 1.  
— — — loose, ii. 359: 1, 365: 1, 393: 2, 411: 1.  
— First Book, 334: 1-335: 2.  
— compiler unknown, ii. 221: 1.  
— date of, ii. 221: 1.  
— greatness of historian of, ii. 227: 2.  
— text of, ii. 222: 2.
- King's Dale, ii. 234: 2.
- Kingship, first connecting link between God and His people, i. 588-9.  
— of God, iii. 336: 1.  
— of Israel, foreshadowed Anointed One, iii. 428: 1.  
— — — was a failure, iii. 429: 2.  
— — — was mere episode in Israel's polity, i. 574: 1.
- Kirharaseth, chief Moabite fortress, dreadful tragedy at, ii. 349-50.
- Kiriath (Kirjath)-huzoth, great sacrifices at, i. 457: 1.
- Kirjath-jearim, ark at, ii. 27: 1, iii. 316: 2.
- Kirjath-Sepher, "Book-town" of the Canaanites, i. 528: 1, 746: 2.
- Kirkpatrick, A. F., quoted, iv. 604: 1.
- Kish, Saul's father, "godless," ii. 43: 2.  
— "mighty man of power," ii. 36: 1.
- Kishon, the brook, Elijah slays priests at, ii. 309: 1, 2.
- Kiss, of Christian salutation, vi. 359: 2, 727: 1.
- Kitto, John, misfortune begins greatness of, i. 664: 2.
- Klostermann, Aug., quoted, iv. 231: 2, 233: 2, 639: 2.
- Knowledge, as antithesis to love, v. 905: 1.  
— evils of, apart from love, v. 667: 1-2.  
— fleetingness of, v. 692: 2.  
— gift of God, vi. 512.  
— mind hungers for, ii. 720: 2.  
— moral, relation to fruitful life, v. 203: 1.  
— must be based on character, vi. 511: 2.  
— "of all things," meaning of, vi. 708: 1-2.  
— of God through forgiveness, ii. 580: 2.  
— of man second to that of God, ii. 676: 2.  
— priesthood of, iv. 647: 2.  
— starts from recognition of God, iii. 353: 1.  
— true vs. fantastic, vi. 728: 1.  
— vs. ignorance, corresponds to devotion vs. indifference, vi. 68.
- Knox, Alexander, on the double truths of religion, vi. 152-3.
- Knox, John, his work, vi. 62: 1.
- Kohathites, duties of, i. 395: 2, 718: 2.
- Köhler, August, divides Book of Jonah, iv. 684: 1.
- Korachite psalms, iii. 116: 1.
- Korah, fate of, iii. 165: 2.  
— his claim, i. 433: 2.  
— his doom, i. 434: 1.  
— revolt of, i. 433: 2; iii. 267: 2.  
— symbolism of, vi. 663-6.
- Kosters, W. H., on unhistoricalness of Ezra, iv. 608-9.  
— cited, 619: 1, 622: 1, 625: 2.
- Krenkel, M., on Pauline Epistles, vi. 484: 2.
- Krethi and Plethi, David's old body-guard, ii. 236: 1.
- Krochmal, on Psalms, iii. 125: 1, 195: 2.
- Kuenen, A., on the Decalogue, i. 509: 2.  
— on Ezekiel and Jeremiah, iv. 222: 1.  
— on the "Queen of Heaven," iv. 172: 2, 173: 1.  
— on image-worship, i. 513: 2.  
— on the Sabbath, iv. 100: 2.  
— on supernatural origin of religions, i. 213: 2.  
— cited or quoted, 363: 1, 393: 1, 446: 2, 493: 1, 497: 2, 501: 1, 580: 1, 588: 2, 590: 2, 605: 2, 608: 1, 610: 2, 669: 1, 670: 2, 680: 1.
- Kurtz, J. H., on meal-offering, i. 253: 1.
- Kyria, recipient of John's Second Epistle, vi. 822-4.
- Laban, character of, i. 77: 2, 78: 1.  
— tricks Jacob with his own weapons, i. 77: 2.  
— outwitted by him, i. 80: 2.
- Labor (see also Work), abundant blessings of, iii. 414: 2.  
— cause of, injurious suspicions too often mark, i. 608: 2.  
— early imperative, i. 12: 1.  
— rewards of, iii. 310: 2.  
— rights of, v. 670: 2.
- Lachish, Nebuchadrezzar makes headquarters at, ii. 453: 1.  
— Sennacherib makes headquarters at, ii. 421: 2.
- Lachmann, Karl, criticised, vi. 758.
- Lacordaire, J. B. H., quoted, as to sadness, iii. 479: 2.
- Lactantius, cited, iv. 138: 2, vi. 441: 2.
- Laing, S., on consolations of Christianity, iii. 440: 2, 441: 1.
- Lamb of God, i. 244: 2.  
— of the Passover, i. 165: 2.
- Lamech, descendants of, i. 12: 2.  
— family of, show Cain's blood, i. 16: 1.  
— self-sufficing pride of, i. 17: 1-2.
- Lamentations of Jeremiah, date of, iii. 544: 1.  
— Hebrew elegies, iii. 541: 1, 543: 2.  
— not a book of consolations, iii. 563: 2.  
— origin of, iii. 543: 2.  
— theme of, iii. 546: 2.
- Land division among tribes of Israel, i. 467: 1.  
— individual ownership forbidden, i. 365: 1.  
— law, iii. 627: 1.

- Land and land tenure, i. 590: 1.
- Landels, W., on woman, v. 682: 1.
- Landor, W. S., on the air, ii. 320: 2.
- Lange, J. P., cited, vi. 627: 2.
- Langland, "Piers Plowman" quoted iv. 478: 2, 482: 2, 538: 2, 540: 2.
- Language, use of, iii. 681: 2.
- Laodicea, church of, vi. 841: 2, 843: 2, 848: 2, 849: 1.  
— type of its church, vi. 191: 2.
- Laodiceans, Epistle to Ephesians, sometimes entitled as to the, vi. 9: 2.
- Lardner, D., cited, vi. 656: 1.
- Last, first shall be, iv. 768: 1, 2.
- "Last Days," meaning of, vi. 477: 2, 478: 1.
- Latimer, Bishop H., denounces national clergy, iv. 150: 1.
- Laver, of the Tabernacle, i. 220: 1, 227: 1.
- Law (natural), common-sense and the reign of, iv. 491: 2.
- Law (in general), of compensation, iii. 550: 2.  
— of greatness, the, iv. 885: 1.  
— of physical decay, iii. 239: 2.
- Law (moral and religious obligation), a challenge, i. 191: 1.  
— as dead ceremonialism, v. 887: 2.  
— — — — bringing a curse, v. 859-860.  
— as jailor of mankind, v. 867: 2.  
— as its tutor, v. 868: 1.  
— as revealer of sin, v. 565: 2, 566: 1.  
— contrasted with grace, v. 850: 2.  
— design of, v. 864-8.  
— — to develop sin, v. 865-6.  
— fountain of wisdom, iii. 299: 1.  
— function in the spiritual life, v. 563-7.  
— God's against man's, iii. 80: 1.  
— — antagonism to human nature, vi. 243.  
— — effect of, iii. 57: 1.  
— — equivalent to liberty, vi. 582: 1.  
— — foundation of permanence, iii. 102: 2.  
— — "Honor Me" eternal rule of, ii. 18: 1.  
— — of the kingdom of Christ, iv. 714: 1.  
— — synonyms for, iii. 56: 2.  
— ideal, iii. 112: 1.  
— inexorability of, v. 541: 1-2.  
— method, contrasted with faith, v. 860: 1.  
— moral and physical, iv. 47: 2.  
— not an enemy of moral life, i. 559: 2.  
— our schoolmaster, i. 123: 1, 207: 2.  
— partnership with love, v. 895: 1, 896: 1.  
— practice of, high moral functions, v. 657: 1.  
— salvation by, vs. faith, v. 857: 2.
- Law (formal), ancient, noble precepts of, iv. 74: 2 sq.  
— Eastern, criminal jurisdiction unixed, i. 575: 1.  
— land, the proper, iii. 627: 1.  
— parallels in Deuteronomic and Roman, i. 522: 1.
- Law, Paul on invoking, v. 656-9.  
— — popularization of the, ii. 656: 2.  
— — and justice, rule of, iv. 94: 1.
- "Law" (old Jewish covenant), a novelty to the Jews, ii. 657: 2.  
— — abolished by faith, v. 899: 1-2.  
— — by the Crucifixion, vi. 242-5.  
— — adoption of, by Jerusalemites, ii. 590: 2.  
— — an organic whole, i. 191-2.  
— — covenant of, symbolized, ii. 259: 2.  
— — the lesser, i. 204: 1.  
— — Mosaic, ii. 665-8.  
— — — ignorance of, among Jews, ii. 260: 1.  
— — new in itself, ii. 657: 2.  
— — of the one sanctuary, iv. 323: 1.  
— — of worship, i. 205: 2.  
— — rabbis legislated in spirit of, iii. 512: 2.  
— — Sabbath, not elastic, ii. 53: 2.  
— — and Christianity, v. 377: 1, vi. 155: 2.  
— — and gospel, iii. 115: 1.  
— — — and the nations, v. 535: 1.  
— — and the new covenant, vi. 520: 2, 526: 2, 527: 1.  
— — and the promise, v. 862-8.  
— — and prophecy, correspond to first two Psalms, iii. 9: 1.  
— — and religion, i. 557: 2.  
— — and the Sermon on the Mount, i. 191: 2.
- Law, William, effect of his "Serious Call," iii. 609: 1.
- Lawful food, i. 329: 2.
- Lawrence, St., martyrdom of, v. 362: 1.
- Lawrence, Lord, viceroy of India, i. 576: 1.
- Laws of nature, ways of God, iii. 560: 1.
- Laws, old Jewish, against idolatry, i. 568-573.  
— — — — might avert modern social crisis, i. 589: 1.
- Laws, modern code of, what is meant by, i. 557: 2.  
"Laws of Manu," i. 558: 2.
- Laying on of hands, i. 246: 2.
- Laymen, relation to church rites, i. 435: 2.  
— — share in Church councils, v. 460.  
— — see also Church.
- Lazarus, resurrection of, vi. 30: 2.
- Lazarus and Dives, v. 97-98.
- Leah, i. 77: 2.
- Leaven, barred out during Passover week, ii. 614: 2.  
— — as symbol of corruption, i. 254: 2, 255: 1, v. 655.
- Lebanon, Mount, dominates landscape of north Israel, iv. 519: 2, 520: 1.  
— — cedar of, iv. 245: 2, 290: 2, 399: 1 sq.
- Lecky, W. H., on sin visitation, ii. 226: 2.
- Lee, Archdeacon, cited, vi. 915: 2.
- Legalism of Judaism, ii. 658: 1.
- Legislation, not an Oriental custom, i. 575: 1.  
— — for the millennium, iv. 322: 1.

- Legislative codes of the Mosaic writings iv. Levites, not secluded, i. 483: 2.  
 323: 1.  
 — number of, compared to priests, ii. 599: 2.  
 — retention of nomadic life, i. 580: 1.  
 — second to priests, ii. 665: 2.  
 — shared in dues paid to God, i. 578: 1.  
 — substituted for the firstborn, i. 171: 1.  
 — teachers of the Law, ii. 665: 1.  
 — to be bearers of Ark, ii. 137: 2.  
 — and Hezekiah, ii. 575: 1.
- Le Hir, Abbé, quoted, vi. 773: 2.
- Leibnitz, G. W., on love, v. 604: 2.
- Lemme, L., on Paul's Epistles, vi. 485: 1.
- Lender and borrower, i. 606: 2.
- Lent, anticipated by the Jews, ii. 661: 1.
- Lepers, iii. 593-5.  
 — at siege of Samaria, ii. 361: 1.  
 — cleansing of the, i. 324: 1.  
 — symbolic of society, iii. 595: 1.  
 — spiritual, iii. 594: 2.  
 — — symbol of sin, i. 322: 1, 2, 397: 2.  
 — — type of sin, iv. 825: 1.
- Leprosy, ceremonial uncleanness of, i. 319: 1,  
 321: 1, 2.  
 — diagnosis of, i. 320: 2.  
 — excluded from the Jewish camp, i. 397: 1.  
 — healed by Christ, iv. 723: 2, 825: 1.  
 — Naaman's healed, ii. 353: 2.  
 — and the priestly touch, v. 72: 1.  
 — the word "leprosy," i. 319: 2.
- Leprosy garment, its purification, i. 329: 1.  
 — house, its purification, i. 328: 1, 2.
- Lesson, from Saul's career, ii. 112: 2.  
 — for aged, ii. 191: 2.  
 — of David's clash with Nabal, ii. 98: 1.  
 — — — fight with Goliath, ii. 76: 1.  
 — of dilatoriness, ii. 287: 1.  
 — of faith, in Book of Kings, ii. 460: 1.  
 — of godliness, ii. 145: 1.  
 — of Hazael and Elisha, ii. 364: 1.  
 — of mercy, ii. 321: 1.
- Lessons, from Samuel's intercession, ii. 29: 1.  
 — of experience disregarded, iii. 597: 2.  
 — of failure, i. 680: 2.  
 — of history, ii. 228: 1.  
 — of Jonathan's faith, ii. 60: 2.  
 — of past ignored, ii. 218: 1.  
 — of vanity, ii. 272: 2.  
 — taught to Elijah, ii. 304: 1.  
 — to parents and children, ii. 182: 2.
- "Letter," the, vs. spirit, v. 747: 2.
- Levi, son of Jacob, type of character, i. 112: 2.  
 — not an attractive type, i. 718: 1.
- Levi, the tribe, their claim to priestly office, i.  
 620: 1.  
 — guardians of Jewish camp, i. 391: 1-2.  
 — selected as the sacred tribe, i. 112: 1-2, 620: 1,  
 718: 2.
- Levi, the publican, Christ's call to, iv. 828: 2.
- Levirate marriage, i. 604: 1.
- Levites added to Ezra's company, ii. 620: 2.  
 — cleansing and consecration of, i. 395: 1.  
 — had no inheritance, i. 718: 1, iv. 331: 1.  
 — cities of the, i. 483: 2, 719: 2.  
 — duties of the, iii. 116: 1, 524: 2.  
 — in Deuteronomy, i. 577: 1.
- Levitic Ritual, growth of the, ii. 260: 1.
- Levitical law, i. 493: 2.  
 — — and modern leniency, i. 345: 2.  
 — priesthood, i. 283: 2.
- Leviticus, authenticity discussed, i. 237-241.  
 — origin and authority of, i. 237: 2.  
 — occasion and order of, i. 241: 1-2.  
 — present-day use of, i. 242: 2.  
 — purpose of, i. 241: 2.  
 — revelation of Christ, i. 243: 1.  
 — — of God's character, i. 242: 2.  
 — — from Jehovah, i. 237: 2.  
 — summary of, i. 379: 2.  
 — and the New Testament, i. 378: 2.
- Lewin, T., cited, v. 505: 1.
- Libanius, on Antioch's water supply, v. 440: 1.
- Liberal spirit of nineteenth century, ii. 503: 2.
- Liberalism, ii. 605: 1.
- "Libertines," the, v. 367: 2.
- Liberty, has limitation, ii. 785: 2.  
 — in Christ, subversiveness of old social order,  
 v. 680: 1.  
 — in Christian observances, vi. 246: 1.  
 — Jesus' gospel one of, v. 40: 2, 42: 2, 43.  
 — not curtailed by predestination, ii. 40: 1.  
 — of judgment, strained views of, vi. 356.  
 — personal, not inconsistent with social sub-  
 ordination, v. 681: 1.  
 — the Christian's true, vi. 711: 1.  
 — the harmony of law and will, i. 191: 2.  
 — vs. love, v. 666-9.
- Liddon, H. P., on the Ascension, v. 310: 1.  
 — on Epistle of James, vi. 584: 2.  
 — cited, v. 378: 2.
- Lie, living in a, i. 105: 1.
- Life, analogies to nature, v. 912-914.  
 — as a commentary on Christ, vi. 154: 2.  
 — as a school, iii. 243: 1.  
 — aspects of, iii. 66: 1.  
 — based on death, vi. 162: 1.  
 — birth linked to defeat, vi. 809: 1.  
 — Christian, comprises both enjoyment and  
 sacrifice, vi. 162-3.  
 — — a race, vi. 164-8.  
 — — a hidden one, vi. 254: 2, 255.  
 — — and the parable of the Virgins, iv. 786: 2.  
 — conditions of best fruitfulness, v. 236-7.  
 — country, as opposed to court, iii. 528: 2.  
 — crown of, vi. 577-9.

- Life, daily vigilance of, iii. 811: 2.  
 — disorder of human, iii. 476: 2.  
 — does not cease at death, iii. 519: 2.  
 — effect of great sorrow upon, iii. 712: 2.  
 — eternal, hope of, iii. 66: 2.  
 — — distinction from earthly, v. 250: 1.  
 — — is present, v. 193: 1.  
 — fleetingness, vi. 620.  
 — for enjoyment, ii. 705: 1.  
 — futile if prolonged by shirking duty, v. 191: 2, 192: 1.  
 — governed by faith, iii. 710: 1.  
 — hardest duty of, iii. 712: 2.  
 — hereafter, iii. 150: 2.  
 — human, darkness of, ii. 765: 1.  
 — — first given sanctity by Christianity, v. 310: 2, 311: 1.  
 — — justice in, ii. 750: 1, 751: 2.  
 — — sacred and secular, i. 743: 1.  
 — in the flesh vs. in the spirit, v. 569.  
 — inevitable, iii. 366: 2.  
 — inward, iii. 395: 2.  
 — law of the seed in, v. 204: 2, 205: 1.  
 — long enough for our work, v. 249: 2.  
 — mere feeling is not, iv. 840: 1.  
 — metaphors of, iii. 107: 1.  
 — new, in Christ, v. 557-8.  
 — not estimated according to length, iii. 218: 1.  
 — obligations of present determined by future, v. 631: 1.  
 — of Solomon, significance of, ii. 515: 2.  
 — of the spirit, one of resurrection, vi. 254.  
 — of wisdom, iii. 358: 2.  
 — present, the scene of religious discipline, vi. 159: 2, 160.  
 — prevails in God's world, iii. 262: 1.  
 — relation to heavenly citizenship, vi. 178-181.  
 — religious, essentials of, iii. 91: 1.  
 — rewards life, ii. 790: 1.  
 — royal dignity of, ii. 522: 1.  
 — sacred and secular sides too much de- limited, v. 25: 2.  
 — sanctity of domestic, ii. 627: 2.  
 — — of human, i. 714: 2.  
 — spiritual, source within, v. 149: 1.  
 — — function of the law in, v. 563-7.  
 — tendency of, iii. 609: 1.  
 — the future, see Eschatology.  
 — the regenerate, as God's gift, v. 561.  
 — the three-fold, vi. 253: 2, 254.  
 — the universe an exhaustless fountain of, v. 224: 1-2.  
 — true elixir of, ii. 603: 2.  
 — union with God, iii. 97: 2.  
 — value of, lies in hazard and conflict, i. 89: 2.  
 — vigor in earthly range, ii. 755: 2.  
 — vs. death, to the Christian, vi. 127-9.  
 — and death, are absolute, not relative, vi. 366: 1.
- Light, the children of, v. 211: 1.  
 — heavy penalty of sinning against, vi. 743: 2, 744: 1.  
 — how brought to the spirit, vi. 698: 1.  
 — in darkness, iii. 71: 1.  
 — Jesus' gospel one of, v. 40: 2, 41-2.  
 — metaphor of the lamp, vi. 734-6.  
 — of the word, iv. 713: 1, 843: 2, 844: 1, vi. 142: 2, 143.  
 — outward and inward, v. 182: 2, 183: 1-2.  
 — same as heaven, vi. 204-5.  
 — spiritual, from God, iii. 98: 1, iv. 786: 2.  
 — spiritual symbol, v. 42.  
 — wilful quenching of, vi. 730: 2.  
 — and darkness, Paul on, vi. 81-84.  
 Lightfoot, J. B., on the Apostles, v. 424: 2.  
 — on baptism, vi. 241: 1.  
 — on "Caesar's household," vi. 184: 1.  
 — on diaconate, v. 360: 2.  
 — on Epistle to Romans, v. 516.  
 — on Galatia, v. 465: 2.  
 — on Jewish ritualism, v. 877: 2.  
 — on Jews in Asia, v. 501: 2.  
 — on Judaizing, vi. 147: 1, 2.  
 — on Paul's angelology, vi. 26: 2.  
 — — J. B., on Paul's early ministry, v. 423: 2.  
 — on Paul's Macedonian experiences, vi. 174-5.  
 — on Paul's prayer in Ephesians, vi. 53: 1.  
 — on Paul's Roman friends, v. 620: 1-2.  
 — on reconciliation, vi. 213: 1.  
 — on the word of Christ, vi. 269: 2.  
 — cited or quoted, v. 29, 336: 2, 472: 2, 473: 1, 806: 2, 818: 1, 837: 2, 866: 2, 883: 2, 884: 2, 889: 1, 908: 1, vi. 10: 1, 45: 2, 228: 2, 244: 2, 425: 2, 561: 1, 644: 1, 663: 2, 667: 1.  
 Lightfoot, John, against the Apocrypha, vi. 574: 2.  
 — on Stephen's murder, v. 376: 2.  
 — cited or quoted, v. 326: 2, 331: 2, 332: 1, 339: 1, 352: 1-2, 358: 2, 361: 1, 504: 2.  
 Lind, Jenny, quoted, vi. 814: 2.  
 Linus, first bishop of Rome, vi. 487: 1.  
 Lions, young, symbols of Assyrians, iv. 30: 2.  
 Literature came with civilization, iv. 451: 1.  
 — genesis of true, vi. 768: 1.  
 — of Bible, iii. 514: 2.  
 — religious, ii. 499: 2.  
 — unchristian sort, vi. 441-4.  
 Liturgy of gratitude, i. 611: 1.  
 Lives that are starved, iv. 664: 1.  
 — wondrously restored, preternaturalty of, iv. 853: 2.  
 Living day by day, iii. 434: 1.  
 Living God, the, ii. 285: 2.  
 Livingstone, David, bearing the cross, ii. 315: 2.  
 — faith of, ii. 108: 1.  
 — gratitude for parents, ii. 14: 2.  
 — one with his religion, i. 633: 2.  
 Loaves, miracle of the, v. 74-77, 161-5.



- Locusts as food, iii. 507: 2.  
 — four different names of, iv. 660: 2.  
 — plague of, i. 160: 1; iii. 204: 1.  
 — and the day of the Lord, iv. 657: 1 sq.  
 "Logia," of Christ, in early church, vi. 715: 2.  
 — fresh ones in Epistles, vi. 577: 2, 580.  
 — and Epistle of James, vi. 630-1.
- London, danger to other parts of English empire, v. 309: 2.
- Loneliness of a young wife, i. 606: 2.
- Lord's Prayer, essential elements, v. 52: 2, 53: 1.  
 — carping criticism of, vi. 819: 2, 820: 1.  
 — language of, ii. 101: 2.
- Lord's Supper; instituted, iv. 794: 1, 904: 2.  
 — abuse of the, in early church, v. 683-6.
- Lot, the patriarch, Abraham rescues, i. 36.  
 — as a Christian symbol, vi. 738.  
 — cause of his failure, vi. 122: 2.  
 — character of, ii. 51: 2.  
 — chooses Sodom as a dwelling-place, i. 32: 2.  
 — compared to Judas, i. 52: 1.  
 — his prayer different from Abraham's, i. 50: 2.  
 — separates from Abraham, i. 32: 1.  
 — visited by angels, i. 51-2.  
 — wife of, i. 53: 1, 2.
- Lotze, H., "Microcosmos" quoted, iii. 718: 2.
- Louis XIV., dreary old age of, ii. 232: 1.  
 — similarity of acts to Saul's, ii. 61: 2.
- Love, a remedy for false witness, i. 203: 1.  
 — absolute, knows no measure, v. 200: 1.  
 — antidote to over-zeal for truth, vi. 845: 1.  
 — art of courtship, iii. 528: 2.  
 — as a working force, vi. 319-320.  
 — as condition for receiving the gospel, vi. 775: 1.  
 — as condition of life, v. 91: 2.  
 — as God's climax, vi. 714: 1.  
 — as the one fount of holiness, vi. 337: 1.  
 — basis of successful dealing with sin, v. 735: 1-2.  
 — bribery of, iii. 530: 2.  
 — brotherly, in Christian life, vi. 340.  
 — can alone draw out all human capabilities, v. 239: 1.  
 — Christian, its obligation, vi. 206: 1.  
 — conquers evil temper, iii. 400: 1.  
 — conquers by, ii. 69: 2.  
 — constancy in, iii. 534: 1.  
 — craving for, a part of unselfish love, vi. 335: 2.  
 — Divine attribute of, iii. 765: 2.  
 — Divine educator, iii. 424: 1.  
 — duty of Church to mingle with censure, vi. 380: 2.  
 — embraces "whole duty of man," v. 92: 2.  
 — essence and result of, v. 604.  
 — of useful suffering, v. 269: 2.  
 — of worthy freedom, v. 895-6.
- Love, first predominant in Christian system, v. 904: 2.  
 — for fellows, contingent on love for Christ, v. 239: 2.  
 — for our fellow-man, i. 564: 2.  
 — fulfilment of the law, i. 191: 2; iii. 265: 2.  
 — God's, in place of human, iii. 228: 1.  
 — to man, iii. 51: 1.  
 — grief from rejected, iii. 62: 2.  
 — incompatible with arrogance, vi. 298-9.  
 — inseparable from pain, iv. 528: 2.  
 — is happiness, v. 206: 2.  
 — its standard of measure, vi. 801: 2.  
 — jealousy of the divine, vi. 610-613.  
 — Jesus' gospel one of, v. 40: 2, 41.  
 — law of Christian morals, vi. 303: 1.  
 — less misused than faith, vi. 319.  
 — makes life its own reward, v. 239: 1.  
 — makes tasks sweet, iii. 540: 2.  
 — more potent than violence, ii. 320: 2.  
 — not bought, iii. 535: 2.  
 — not synonymous with tameness, vi. 776: 2.  
 — of God, ii. 663: 1.  
 — the law of life, i. 524: 1-532: 2.  
 — of the noble, iii. 248: 1.  
 — only source of discrimination in moral life, vi. 122.  
 — partnership with law, 895: 1, 896: 1.  
 — Paul on, as moral panacea, vi. 75: 2, 76.  
 — on its supereminent position, vi. 134: 2.  
 — Paul's inculcation of, vi. 55-56.  
 — power of, iii. 535: 2.  
 — practical, iii. 834: 2.  
 — public declaration of, iii. 112: 1.  
 — root of punishment, iii. 80: 1.  
 — St. John's brief sermon, vi. 802: 2.  
 — the seed of eternal life, v. 81: 1.  
 — sin against, iv. 528: 1.  
 — source of Christ's rule, vi. 299: 1.  
 — special word for, vi. 697.  
 — spiritual, results on character and action, vi. 714.  
 — stimulated by unworthiness, v. 213: 2.  
 — supreme function in Christian life, vi. 267.  
 — supreme gift, v. 690-3.  
 — that bears its fellows' sins, iii. 818: 2.  
 — the security of moral trust, v. 282: 1.  
 — triumph over polygamy, iii. 528: 1.  
 — true and tested, iii. 530: 1.  
 — true character of, vi. 120: 2, 121.  
 — undivided for God, iii. 223: 1.  
 — unlawful, iii. 365: 2.  
 — unquenchable, iii. 533: 1.  
 — values only free-will, vi. 308: 1-2.  
 — vs. fear, as religious motives, v. 658: 2, 659: 1.  
 — vs. liberty, v. 666-9.  
 — wedded, subordinates all other, iii. 124: 1.  
 — with fear, iii. 354: 2.

- Love and fear, i. 527: 1.  
— and reverence, iii. 124: 2.  
— and wisdom, iii. 362: 1.
- Love Feasts, in early church, v. 495: 1-2, vi. 658: 2, 741: 1.  
— abuse of, v. 683-6.  
— libels on, v. 469: 1-2.
- “Love your enemies,” iv. 716: 1.
- Lowe, on false tongues, iii. 20: 2.  
— on Psalm xlix., iii. 133: 2.
- Lowell, J. R., on history, ii. 226: 2.
- Lowly, the importance of, vi. 132: 2, 292: 2.  
— exaltation of, 575-7.
- Loyalty, every heart instinct with, iii. 430: 1.  
— of Mordecai, ii. 685: 2.  
— results of lack, v. 463: 2, 464: 1.  
— to Jesus, iii. 430: 2.  
— to unseen ruler, iv. 98: 1.  
— to work of daily life, vi. 378: 2, 379: 1.
- Loyola, Ignatius, view of God, ii. 322: 1.
- Lucian, on early Christian poor-relief, v. 362: 2, 363: 1.  
— on philosophers, v. 741: 2.
- Lucifer, as tyrant of Babylon, iii. 718: 1.
- Lucretius, idea of God, i. 136: 1.  
— on pagan religions, vi. 68: 1.  
— quoted, v. 824: 1.
- Luke, St., vi. 287: 1.  
— possible allusion to, v. 784: 1.  
— sketch of, v. 7: 2, 8, 14: 1.  
— source of his knowledge of Samaritan events, v. 381: 1.
- Luke, St., Gospel of, question of authorship, vi. 473: 2.  
— evidence of early date, v. 299: 1.  
— probable place of composition, v. 508: 1.
- Lust (see also Impurity), allied to cruelty, vi. 260: 1.  
— David's, a warning, ii. 156: 2.  
— “graves of,” i. 418: 2.  
— relations with covetousness, vi. 258: 1.  
— “the corruption that is through,” iv. 512-513.  
— true significance of, v. 897: 1-2.
- Luther, Martin, anecdote of, vi. 285: 2.  
— commentary on Galatians, v. 815: 1.  
— defines God, i. 194: 1.  
— his work, vi. 62: 1.  
— humbles himself, ii. 29: 1.  
— on book of Esther, ii. 674: 2.  
— on David, ii. 203: 1.  
— on Epistle of James, vi. 561: 2.  
— on faith and works, i. 191: 2.  
— on “field-devils,” i. 330: 2.  
— on Jonah's prayer, iv. 684: 2.  
— on justice, iii. 243: 1.  
— on Onesimus, vi. 291: 1.  
— on Peter's Epistles, vi. 676, 681: 1.  
— on shrinking from Christ, v. 528: 2.  
— on sin, iii. 138: 2.
- Luther, Martin, on sorrow, iii. 38: 2.  
— reformer, ii. 315: 2.  
— relation of his teaching to Paul's and James', vi. 591.  
— and Melancthon, i. 773: 1.  
— cited, v. 883: 2, vi. 575: 2, 626: 2, 657: 2, 658: 2, 666: 1.
- Luzzites, i. 749: 2.
- Lycus Valley, church in, vi. 10: 2.
- Lydia, the country, Cyrus conquers, iii. 767: 1.
- Lydia, the widow, position and importance of, y. 468: 2.
- Lying tongue, iii. 370: 2, 389: 2.
- Lying (see also Falsehood), the commandment against, i. 336: 2.  
— David's, ii. 102: 2.  
— habit of, iii. 565: 2.  
— tongues must be trained to, iv. 56: 2.
- Lyons and Vienne, martyrdoms at, v. 488: 1.
- Lystra, scene of Paul's rabbling, v. 454-5, vi. 393: 1.
- Maacah, Absalom's mother, ii. 165: 2.
- Maachar, queen-mother to Asa, ii. 292: 1.
- Macedonia, generosity of churches in, v. 781: 2, 783: 2, 785: 1.
- Machir, son of Ammiel, ii. 176: 1.
- Machpelah, cave of, ii. 182: 2.  
— purchase of, i. 62: 1.
- Madness, ancient belief in inspiration of, iii. 588: 2.
- Magic, among the Orientals, v. 382: 2, 383: 1.  
— Jewish ideas concerning, v. 341: 2.  
— practice and books in early Christian times, vi. 765: 2, 766: 1.  
— struggle with Christianity in Ephesus, v. 485.
- Magicians, Pharaoh's, sincerity of, i. 95: 1.  
— vanquished by Moses and Aaron, i. 151: 1.
- “Magnificat,” the, limitations of, v. 16: 1.
- Mahanaim, David flees to, ii. 174: 1, 176: 1.  
— residence of Ishbosheth, ii. 122: 2.
- Maher-shalal-hash-baz, iii. 647: 1.
- Mahomet, scene at announcement of his death, v. 701: 2.  
— see Mohammedanism.
- Mahratta rule described by Tupper, i. 596: 1.
- Maine, Sir H., on wills, vi. 426: 1.  
— cited, iv. 79: 1.
- Makkedah, the cave of, i. 689: 2.
- “Malachi,” Book of, iv. 640-2.  
— the name a figment, iv. 643.  
— on burnt-offering, i. 246: 1.  
— peculiarity of its prophecy, iv. 644: 1.  
— original in attitude toward heathen, iv. 644: 1.  
— purpose and style, iv. 643: 2, 644: 1.
- Malalas, John, on the church of Antioch, v. 441: 2.
- Malebranche, N., on the passions, vi. 531: 2.
- Malice, nature and action of, vi. 260: 1-2.

- Mammon, Christians too often serve, iii. 385: 1.
- Man (see also Human Nature), arbiter of his own fate, iv. 28: 2.
- as imitator of God, iii. 221: 1.
  - attitude to God, iii. 97: 1.
  - chief work of God, i. 7: 2.
  - choice of, iii. 279: 1.
  - composite nature of, iv. 90: 2.
  - corrupt *in posse* if not *in esse*, v. 532: 1.
  - duty to mediate Christ to the world, v. 251: 1.
  - fitted to bear trouble, iii. 238: 1.
  - free-will of, iii. 846: 2.
  - fruit of past, seed of future, i. 136: 1.
  - given up to his own way, iii. 212: 1.
  - God's intimate knowledge of, iii. 397: 1.
  - has knowledge but not willingness, v. 529: 1-2.
  - has no deserts for God's love, v. 552: 1.
  - ideal, the, iii. 509: 1.
  - in sympathy with nature, iii. 720: 2.
  - industry of, depicted, ii. 768: 2.
  - judgment deferred to future life, ii. 581: 2.
  - limit of God's bestowals to, iii. 212: 1.
  - limitations of worldly, iii. 49: 1.
  - must be immortal, iii. 440: 2.
  - mystery of God's purpose in, vi. 42-45.
  - object in God's creating, v. 236.
  - not intended to be moral slave, v. 237: 2, 238: 1.
  - of peace, perfect, iii. 103: 1.
  - *per se*, first given dignity by Christianity, v. 310: 1-2.
  - personal relations with God, v. 683: 1.
  - place in creation, iii. 376: 2.
  - power of a great, iii. 680: 1.
  - prerogative of labor, iii. 260: 2.
  - primitive condition of, i. 9: 1.
  - product of his circumstances, i. 135: 2.
  - responsibility to Jesus, v. 263: 1.
  - service to, iii. 803: 1.
  - solidarity in Christ, vi. 78-79.
  - spiritual instincts, vi. 784: 1, 2.
  - started with belief in God, v. 530: 1.
  - stranger on earth, iii. 293: 1.
  - study of mankind, iii. 351: 2.
  - succession of generations, iii. 233: 2.
  - tears of, iii. 586: 1.
  - thoughts determine the, iii. 617: 1.
  - true care is himself, iii. 504: 2.
  - two types of, vi. 69-73.
  - universal guilt of, v. 532-5, 540: 1, 541: 2.
  - universality of moral disquiet, v. 563: 2.
  - vices not changed with civilization, v. 903: 2.
  - vs. brute, vi. 740: 2.
  - and political economy, iii. 448: 1.
- “Man of God,” characteristic of Book of Kings, ii. 304: 1.
- first called “Seer,” iv. 446: 1.
- Man of Sin, the, vi. 366-9
- Manasseh, son of Joseph, i. 97: 2.
- Manasseh, the tribe, prophetic characterization by Moses, i. 620: 2.
- Manasseh, king of Judah, reign of, worst and longest, ii. 427-432.
- captive to Assyria, iv. 504: 2.
  - Chronicles and Kings compared on, ii. 431: 2.
  - denounced by prophets, ii. 430: 1.
  - idolatry of, ii. 429: 1, 430: 1; iii. 707: 2.
  - introduces Sabaism, ii. 429: 2.
  - partial reformation of, ii. 431: 1, 2.
  - repentance of, ii. 579: 1.
  - revival of paganism under, iv. 561-2, i. 503: 2, 504.
  - savage fury of, i. 504: 2.
  - tributary to Assyria, i. 503: 2, iv. 13: 1.
  - wickedness of, ii. 578: 2.
  - and human sacrifice, ii. 430: 1.
- Manger of Christ's birth, probable location, v. 26: 1.
- Manhood, ideal, iii. 27: 1.
- of Christ, sinless, iii. 680: 1.
  - triple ideal of, iii. 810: 2.
- Manichaeism, vi. 605: 2.
- Manna, nature of, i. 180: 2.
- complained of, i. 415: 1.
  - fall of, iii. 204: 1.
  - glorified, i. 415: 2.
  - not given to teach sloth, i. 181: 1.
  - prefiguring Christ, i. 183: 1.
  - spiritual meat, i. 182: 1.
- Manoah, prayer of, i. 811: 1.
- Mansel, H. L., on Jude and Peter, vi. 650: 1.
- Manslayer, the involuntary, i. 715: 2.
- and cities of refuge, i. 485: 2.
- Man-stealing, a capital offence under Mosaic law, i. 206: 2.
- Manufacturing limited among the Israelites, i. 591: 2.
- Maps, essential to historical and Bible study, v. 428: 1.
- Marah, bitter waters of, i. 177: 2.
- Marallina, the sister of Ambrose, i. 672: 2.
- March in the wilderness, i. 410: 2.
- last, of the Israelites, i. 445-46-47.
  - order of Israelites, i. 410: 2.
- Marcion, teaching of, v. 361: 1, 919: 2.
- ascetic Gnostic, vi. 399: 2.
  - mutilation of Luke's gospel, v. 299: 1.
  - on Pauline Epistles, vi. 389: 1, 2, 390: 1, 2, 391: 1.
  - Tertullian against, vi. 9: 2.
  - — — Marcion perhaps partly right, vi. 10: 1.
  - theory of New Dispensation, v. 748: 2.
  - cited, vi. 435: 2.
- Marcus Aurelius, see Aurelius, Marcus.
- Mark, St., action of and lessons from, v. 463-4.

- Mark, or John Mark, Paul's companion, vi. 284: 2, 285: 1.
- Mark, Gospel of, character and style, iv. 815: 1 sq.  
— omits a striking incident, iv. 892: 2.
- Marriage, always "arranged" among Greeks and Jews, v. 663: 1.  
— as symbol of union with God, v. 561-3.  
— Christ on, iv. 764: 1.  
— evil effects of royal, ii. 568: 1.  
— figure of religion, iii. 828: 2.  
— foreign, consequences of, ii. 566: 1, 621: 1.  
— and Nehemiah, ii. 673: 2.  
— in early church, arguments pro and con, vi. 426: 1-2.  
— law, holiness of, ii. 625: 2.  
— loveless, iii. 443: 2.  
— neither well nor ill in itself, v. 664: 1, 2.  
— of believers and unbelievers, v. 680: 1.  
— of Jews and Egyptians, ii. 488: 1.  
— old Jewish laws and customs of, i. 601: 2.  
— Paul on, v. 663-5, vi. 88-91.  
— on moral miscegenation, v. 776: 2, 777: 1.  
— on reciprocal duties, vi. 272-3.  
— questioning its sanctity a national sin, i. 629: 1.  
— safeguard of, iii. 365: 2.  
— sanctity of, iii. 366: 1.  
— second, early Christian views on, vi. 416-419.  
— a test of Hebrew prophecy, iii. 828: 2.  
— too much encouraged by public feeling, v. 664: 2.  
— whether or not a failure, i. 748: 1.  
— and holiness of priesthood, i. 346: 2.  
— and public or religious service, v. 663: 2, 664: 1.  
— and the after-life, v. 96: 2.
- Martial, epigram quoted, v. 371: 1.
- Martyr, the name, iii. 812: 1.  
— prophet and, iii. 808: 1.
- Martyrdom, class of men which suffers, iii. 811: 2, 812: 1.  
— the first Christian, v. 373-9.  
— not absolute proof of regenerate heart, v. 691: 1.  
— to be met, not courted, v. 599: 2.
- Martyrs, three classes of, v. 374: 1.  
— made by spirit even without act, vi. 879: 2.  
— the Christian, vi. 857.  
— "Acts" of the, v. 367.  
— of God, ii. 357: 2.
- Marx, Karl, "capital is robbery," i. 337: 2.
- Mary, the Virgin, character and probable kinship, v. 20-21.  
— the angel's salutation to, vi. 14: 1.  
— as the Virgin Mother, v. 18-23.  
— interrupts Christ, iv. 739: 1.  
— legends of, vs. gospel story, v. 313: 1-2.  
— Roman "Mariolatry," v. 19: 2, 20: 1.
- Mary, type of character, iii. 683: 1.
- Mary, sister of Lazarus, anoints Christ, iv. 793: 1, 901: 2.  
— and Martha, iii. 683: 1, vi. 83-86.
- Mary Magdalene at Christ's sepulchre, iv. 805: 2, 920: 2.
- Mary, song of, see Hannah.
- Material delights of people of Judah, iii. 648: 1.  
— possessions necessary, iii. 381: 2.
- Materialism of Spencer, ii. 705: 2.  
— in France, i. 550: 1.  
— and religious faith, i. 771: 1; iii. 660: 2.
- Maternal instinct, iii. 591: 1.  
— reversal of, iii. 591: 2.
- Mattaniah, ii. 448: 1.
- Matter, theories of its intrinsic corruption, v. 697: 2, vi. 396: 2, 398: 2.  
— these theories and Colossian heresy, vi. 192: 1.
- Matthew, St., see Levi, Christ's call to, iv. 828-30.  
— character, iv. 829: 2.  
— forged gospel and legends of, v. 316: 1.  
— literary style, iv. 7: 1.
- Matthew, St., Gospel of, opening of, iv. 697: 2.  
— properly first, iv. 697: 1.  
— style, iv. 829: 2.
- Maurice, F. D., on God as a deliverer, iv. 546: 1.  
— on Jeroboam, ii. 285: 2.
- Mazzini, Giuseppe, long left alone in struggle, iv. 794: 2.  
— made heroic by what made meaner souls selfish, iii. 638: 1.  
— quoted, iv. 464: 1.
- Meal-offering, i. 252-6.  
— and burnt-offering, differences between, i. 252: 2.  
— and drink offerings, i. 429: 2.  
— significance of, i. 252: 2.  
— the word, i. 252: 1.
- Measure, the sin of the scant, iv. 546: 2.  
— unjust scales and short, iv. 548: 1.
- Meath, Lord, on alms-giving, vi. 804: 2.
- Medad and Eldad, of the Seventy, i. 417: 2.
- Meddling, the apostles' warning against, vi. 718: 1.
- Mede, Joseph, on "Zechariah," iv. 668: 2.
- Medes, first mentioned by Shalmaneser II., iv. 565: 1.
- Media, iii. 757: 1.
- Mediator, desire for a, ii. 728: 1.  
— see also Jesus Christ.
- Mediatorship of Moses, i. 522: 1.
- Medicine, practice of, in old Palestine, ii. 558: 1.
- Meekness, not resentful, iii. 400: 1.  
— one aspect of faith, v. 906: 2, 907: 1.  
— required for dealing with offenders, v. 908: 2.  
— in Christian life, vi. 266: 1.  
— Christian, meaning of, vi. 603: 1.



- Meekness, operative cause of, iii. 806: 1.
- Megiddo, famous battlefield, i. 708: 1; iii. 738: 2, iv. 87: 2, 677: 1.
- Mekhashsheph, i. 584: 1.
- Melcarth, the Baal of death, i. 755: 2.
- Melchizedek, meets Abraham, i. 36: 2.
- name, a title, i. 37: 1.
  - nearer to God than Abraham, i. 37: 1.
  - spirit of, vi. 11: 1.
  - allegory of, vi. 515-518.
- Melito of Sardis, cited, vi. 624.
- Men, as God's guests, iii. 42: 2, 108: 2.
- great, how they benefit human life, iii. 679: 2.
- Menaheh, king of Israel, ii. 395: 1.
- Mendes in Egypt, he-goat worship of, i. 334: 2.
- Menephtah, death of the son of, i. 169: 2.
- name of, i. 161: 2.
  - Pharaoh of the Exodus, i. 143: 2.
  - tomb of, i. 161: 2.
- Mephibosheth, David and, i. 347: 1; ii. 148: 2, 187: 2.
- David's kindness to, ii. 150: 1.
  - history of, ii. 149: 2.
  - property given to Ziba, ii. 174: 2.
  - Ziba and, ii. 174: 2.
- Mephistopheles, ii. 701: 2.
- Merab, daughter of Saul, ii. 78: 1.
- Merarites, i. 718: 2.
- office of, i. 396: 1.
- Mercantile pursuits, not to be banned by Israelite example, i. 593: 2.
- Mercenary spirit, iii. 688: 2.
- Mercy, a better thing than sacrifice, iv. 831: 2.
- core of judgment, iii. 198: 1.
  - covenant and, ii. 632: 2.
  - for the merciful, iii. 114: 1.
  - mainspring of God's actions, iii. 70: 1.
  - of God, iii. 19: 2, 96: 2.
  - vision of God, iii. 53: 2.
- Mercy and truth, iii. 438: 1.
- Mercy-seat, i. 215: 2.
- "Meredith, Owen," quoted, vi. 744: 1.
- Meribah, a rock in Horeb, i. 184: 1.
- waters of, iii. 211: 2.
- Merodach-Baladan, ii. 420: 1, iii. 667: 1, 710: 2.
- and Hezekiah, ii. 417: 2, 418: 1.
- Merom, battle of, i. 693: 2.
- geographical location, i. 693: 1.
- Meroz cursed, i. 775: 2.
- Mesha, king of Moab, ii. 348: 1, 349: 2.
- and the Moabite Stone, ii. 341: 2, 342: 1.
  - sacrifices his son, ii. 349: 2.
- Meshech, barbarous tribes of Cilicia, iii. 305: 1.
- Meshullam, "servant" of the Lord, iii. 795: 2.
- Mesopotamia, iii. 743: 2.
- ancient and modern, i. 614: 2.
  - or Aram-Naharaim, i. 759: 2.
- Messiah, the, age of, vi. 920: 1.
- Messiah, character as unfolded by Isaiah, iii. 662: 1-2.
- doctrine of, as developed in Daniel, iv. 371: 2.
  - in Isaiah, ii. 407: 1, iii. 650-3.
  - in Micah, iv. 542-5.
  - forecast of nature of, iv. 78: 1.
  - foreshadowed in David, ii. 77: 2.
  - foretold by Isaiah, ii. 41: 2.
  - ideal king, iii. 59: 2.
  - in Hebrew prophecy, iii. 277: 1, 798: 1.
  - Jehovah manifested in, iii. 256: 2.
  - of David, ii. 204: 1, 2; 205: 1, 2.
  - personal, recognition of, iii. 800: 1.
  - "prince" as applied to the, iv. 302: 1.
  - referred to by Hannah, ii. 15: 1.
  - Saul the Lord's anointed, ii. 41: 2.
  - the Only Anointed, ii. 41: 2.
  - the true, ii. 34: 1.
  - title fourfold, iii. 651: 1.
  - see also Jesus Christ.
- Messiahship, the, culmination of history, vi. 16: 2.
- Eastern idea of its world-rule, v. 522: 1.
  - Jesus' idea of, v. 178.
  - Jewish conception of, v. 303, vi. 520: 1.
  - of its limitations, v. 187: 2, 189-190.
  - contradicted by Jesus, v. 210: 2, 211: 1.
  - disastrous results, v. 436: 1-2.
  - John the Baptist's testimony to, v. 125-9.
  - meaning of its universal dominion, iii. 13: 1.
  - true nature of, and Jesus' claim to, v. 202: 2, 203: 1.
  - necessities of, v. 19: 1.
  - Paul's interpretation of, vi. 315: 1.
  - and visible rule of God, iii. 12: 1.
- Messianic creed of Isaiah, iii. 652: 2.
- expectation, vi. 35: 2.
  - hope of Israelites, iii. 652: 2.
  - kingdom, the prophets' imagined, iv. 298: 1, v. 70: 1.
  - prophecy, iii. 653: 1.
  - teaching of Chronicles, ii. 543: 1.
  - year, v. 40: 2.
- Metaphor of arrow and bow, iv. 55: 2.
- of idol and cistern, iv. 28: 2.
- Metaphrastes, Simon, v. 291.
- Meyer, E., on advancing culture, i. 527: 2.
- Meyer, H. A. W., on St. Barnabas, v. 348: 2.
- on Christ's renouncing divine attributes, vi. 137: 1.
  - on the diaconate, v. 360: 2.
  - on Judaizing, vi. 147: 1.
  - on Paul's language, vi. 17: 1.
  - on woman in marriage, vi. 90.
  - cited, v. 745: 1, 751: 2, 752: 1, 760: 1, 776: 1, 799: 2, 806: 2, 837: 1, 869: 1, vi. 16: 1.
- Micah of Mt. Ephraim, and the stolen gods, i. 826-9.
- and his private chapel, i. 827: 1.
  - and Jonathan, i. 827: 2.

- Micah, the prophet, attitude toward national problems, ii. 414: 1.  
 — does not denounce Ahaz' Moloch-horrors of idolatry, ii. 408: 2.  
 — prophet of the poor, iv. 534: 2.
- Micah, Book of, iv. 530-4.  
 — famous prophecy of, iv. 532: 2.
- Micaiah, the prophet, believed in by Ahab, ii. 332: 1.  
 — tricks Ahab into self-condemnation, ii. 327: 2.  
 — warns Jehoshaphat, ii. 294: 1.  
 — (doubtful identification): prophesies victory to Ahaz, ii. 324: 1.
- Mice, golden, ii. 25: 1.
- Michael, the archangel, vi. 882: 2, 883: 1.  
 — contest with Satan for Moses' body, vi. 656: 1.
- Michaelis, on Stephen's defense, v. 367: 2.
- Michal, daughter of Saul, promised to David, ii. 78: 1, 79: 1.  
 — aids David's escape, ii. 80: 1.  
 — frivolous character, ii. 80: 2.
- Michmash, army under Saul at, ii. 55: 2.  
 — Jonathan's exploit at, ii. 58: 1.
- Midianites or Kenites, atonement of soldiers after war with, i. 477: 1.  
 — necessity of their extermination, i. 477: 1.  
 — number of the, i. 476: 1, 2.  
 — plot against Israel, i. 462: 2.  
 — relations with Israel, i. 411: 1.  
 — routed by Moses, i. 475: 2, 476: 1.  
 — slaughter of, by Gideon, iii. 215: 2.  
 — to be vexed, i. 464: 1.  
 — under Zebah and Zalmunna, i. 777: 1.  
 — who were the, i. 449: 2.
- Midwives, Jewish, their disobedience to Pharaoh, i. 126: 2.
- Migdar, "the wilderness," i. 707: 1.
- Miletus, Paul at, vi. 9: 2.
- Mill, John Stuart, on Christ as faultless ideal, iv. 913: 2.  
 — on Christian ideal, vi. 787: 2.  
 — on the Creation, i. 7: 1; ii. 755: 2.  
 — on needed moral model, vi. 786: 1-2.  
 — on non-benevolent God, iv. 308: 1.  
 — on origin of evil, vi. 397: 1.  
 — on the religion of Israel, i. 586: 2.  
 — on successful persecution, ii. 320: 1.  
 — on taking others' points of view, v. 672: 2.
- Millennium, the (see also Jesus Christ, Second Coming of), vi. 913-916.  
 — false expectations of, v. 306: 2.
- Milligan, W., on the Resurrection, v. 699: 1-2.
- Milman, H. H., quoted, iv. 144: 2, 159: 2.
- Milner, J., quoted, v. 604: 1.
- Milton, John, a Puritan, i. 554: 2.  
 — apology for Samson, i. 825: 2.  
 — on death, iii. 438: 1.
- Milton, John, on foreknowledge, iii. 495: 2.  
 — on grief, iii. 547: 1.  
 — on relation of sexes, iii. 381: 1.  
 — on Satan, in Job, ii. 701: 1.  
 — Satan of, iii. 363: 1.  
 — quoted:  
 — — "Areopagitica," iii. 794: 2.  
 — — "Comus," v. 211: 2.  
 — — "Lycidas," vi. 285: 1, 721: 2.  
 — — "Paradise Lost," iv. 393: 2, ii. 324: 1, 818: 1, v. 876: 1, vi. 76: 2, vi. 104: 1, 209: 2, 213: 1, 374: 1, 740: 2, 776: 2, 784: 1.  
 — — "Paradise Regained," iv. 880: 1.  
 — — "Samson Agonistes," iv. 387: 2.  
 — cited, iv. 147: 2, 721: 2, 850: 1, v. 151: 2.
- Mind, sometimes enemy of spirit, vi. 170: 1.
- Mining, pictured in Job, ii. 768: 2.
- Ministry, Christian (see also Church; Preaching):  
 — origin, vi. 412-416.  
 — evolution, v. 361: 1.  
 — theories and functions, v. 649-652.  
 — anointing to, v. 730: 2.  
 — basis is character, v. 742: 2.  
 — — is the Holy Spirit, v. 744: 1-2.  
 — church, payment of, ii. 534: 1.  
 — — — evils and benefits of a paid, ii. 528: 1, v. 671: 1-2.  
 — first claim on human activities, v. 650: 2.  
 — ideal of, v. 733: 2.  
 — inferior to the church, v. 808: 1.  
 — irregular, i. 418: 1.  
 — ministers, proper function, v. 359: 2.  
 — — in early church, duties of, vi. 715: 2.  
 — — St. Jerome on varieties of, v. 817: 2.  
 — modern, where is analogue to the prophet? ii. 533: 1.  
 — must have mutual confidence between pastor and congregation, v. 726: 2.  
 — must not harbor resentments, v. 805: 2.  
 — not a profession, iv. 147: 2.  
 — obligation to work among the morally wrecked, iv. 347: 2.  
 — people's obligation to support, v. 478: 2.  
 — obligation to give no hold to the neglectful, v. 773: 1-2.  
 — proper relation to laity, v. 695: 2.  
 — right to maintenance, v. 669-673.  
 — sacredness, v. 498: 1.  
 — success a certificate of calling, v. 743: 2.  
 — theme, methods, and aim, vi. 225-7.  
 — universal sympathy the glory of, v. 709: 1.  
 — varied corruptions in, v. 741: 2, 742: 1.  
 — witness in its experiences, v. 774: 2.  
 — and St. Paul, v. 492-500.
- Minority, the, maintainers of moral standards, i. 531: 2.
- Miracles (see also Tongues), as factor in Christ's work, v. 134: 2, 135.

- Miracles, Christ's, iv. 723: 2 sq., 820: 2 sq., 832: 1, 846: 2 sq.
- method in, v. 436: 2, 437: 1.
  - not creative, iv. 858: 2.
  - evidential character, v. 226: 2, 227.
  - first apostolic, v. 332-8.
  - manifestations in early church, v. 855: 1.
  - miscalled from unique events, v. 703: 2.
  - not identical with God's working, vi. 18: 2.
  - not mythical because disused, v. 686: 2, 687: 1.
  - of the apostolic age, v. 352: 1.
  - of the New Testament, aspects of, v. 803: 2.
  - possibilities, vi. 46: 2, 47: 1.
  - reasons for God's variations in, v. 446: 1.
  - true purpose, v. 286-7.
  - wrought by Elisha's bones, ii. 385: 2.
  - and natural law, i. 181: 1, ii. 29: 2.
  - apparent, simply providential, ii. 348: 2.
- (Individual):
- blind man of Bethsaida, iv. 865: 1 sq.
  - centurion's servant, iv. 724: 1.
  - deaf and dumb man, iv. 862: 2 sq.
  - demoniac boy, iv. 872: 1 sq.
  - demons cast out, iv. 726: 1, 824: 1, 849: 1.
  - Elijah and Elisha at the Jordan, ii. 345: 2, 346: 1.
  - Elisha's, ii. 350-2, 356: 2.
  - fever patient, iv. 724: 2.
  - feeding the five thousand, iv. 744: 2, 858: 1.
  - feeding the four thousand, iv. 863: 2 sq.
  - Jairus' daughter, iv. 727-8, 851: 2 sq.
  - Lazarus, vi. 30: 2.
  - leper healed, iv. 723: 1, 825: 1.
  - lost faculties restored, iv. 729: 1.
  - sick of the palsy, iv. 826: 1 sq.
  - sins forgiven, iv. 726: 2.
  - storm stilled, iv. 725: 2, 746: 1, 2, 847: 1 sq.
  - withered hand, iv. 832: 1 sq.
- Miriam, the prophetess, i. 175: 1.
- death of, i. 440: 1.
  - jealousy of, i. 419: 1.
  - punishment of, i. 422: 1.
  - and Pharaoh's daughter, i. 129: 1.
- Mirror, the, symbolism of, vi. 581.
- Mirth and wisdom, compared, iii. 481: 1.
- Misanthrope, the, iii. 407: 1.
- Mischief, lovers of, denounced in proverbs, iii. 371: 1, 390: 1-2.
- Misfortune, difference in East and West, iii. 724: 2.
- Missionary work amongst the heathen, cleaning Augean stables, ii. 614: 2.
- Mission work, discouragements, needs, and possibilities, v. 583: 2, 584.
- difficulty from Christian dissensions, v. 317: 2.
  - from deeds of nominal Christians, v. 536: 2.
  - education needed for, v. 393: 1-2.
- Mission work, foreign, share of home church in, ii. 596: 2.
- forms a universal brotherhood, v. 525: 1.
  - middle course in methods, v. 333: 2.
  - motives to, iv. 730: 1.
  - noble work of, vi. 341: 2.
  - proper angle, v. 391: 1.
  - religions of missionarism, vi. 785: 1.
  - to do of less consequence than to be, v. 601: 1-2.
  - true principles, v. 344.
  - true spirit, v. 526: 2.
  - early, and the gift of tongues, v. 321.
  - union of Gentile and Jew, v. 592: 2, 593: 1.
- Misunderstandings, iii. 397: 1, iv. 521: 2.
- Mitre of the high priest, i. 285: 2.
- Mivart, St. George, cited, v. 311: 1.
- Mite, the widow's, iv. 897: 2.
- "Mizar," iii. 117: 2.
- Mizpeh, Gedaliah murdered at, ii. 456: 1.
- assembly of Israel at, ii. 28: 1.
  - David at, ii. 88: 2.
  - Samuel calls people to, ii. 44: 1.
  - see Samuel, Circuit of.
- Moab (country and people), absorbed by Arabs, iv. 278: 1.
- arrogance of, iii. 685: 1.
  - attack Israel, i. 761: 2.
  - crushed by David, ii. 143: 2, 144: 1.
  - by Jehoram, ii. 347: 2, 348: 1.
  - doom denounced by Amos, iv. 475: 1.
  - by Ezekiel, iv. 278: 1.
  - by Jeremiah, iv. 179-181.
  - by Zephaniah, iv. 576: 1.
  - king of, ii. 89: 1, 2.
  - revolt against Ahaziah, ii. 341: 2.
- Moabite Stone, importance of its records, ii. 222: 1, 322: 2, 341: 2, iv. 278: 1.
- Mockers, cause and result of their action, vi. 663: 1.
- Moderation, obligatory, vi. 730: 1.
- and wisdom, iii. 384: 2.
- Modesty, difference between ancient and modern standards, iii. 553: 1.
- false, is akin to vanity, ii. 636: 1.
- Mohammedanism, a missionary religion, vi. 785: 1.
- condones yielding to temptation, iii. 776: 2.
  - perpetuates slavery, vi. 431: 1.
  - repeats the story of Israel, i. 535: 2.
- Mohammedans, conversion of, forbidden in Eastern churches, iv. 690: 2.
- Möhlher, on communion in one kind, v. 684: 1-2.
- Molech or Moloch, worship of, i. 377: 1.
- immolation of children under, i. 334: 2.
- Monarch, old-world ideal of a, iii. 122: 2.
- Monasticism, age-long impulse to, v. 425: 2.
- cowardice of, v. 463: 2.
  - special vice of, ii. 560: 2, 561: 1.

- Monasticism, tendencies bad, 375: 2, 376: 1.
- Money (see also Riches, Wealth; also Covetousness):
- assaying as metaphor of religious testing, vi. 357: 1.
  - ethics of spending, v. 199: 2.
  - godliness as a means of gaining, vi. 433-5.
  - its limitations, iii. 830: 1.
  - love of, iii. 497: 2.
  - money-changing, exigent at the Temple, v. 137.
  - money-lending on interest, i. 364: 2.
  - system in day of Nehemiah, ii. 651: 1.
  - prudence in responsibility for, v. 784: 1-2.
  - snare of, vi. 737: 1-2.
  - spiritual effects of craving for, v. 219: 1, vi. 434-5.
  - use, a test and germination of Christianity, vi. 297.
  - N. T. use as such test, vi. 184: 1.
- Monica, the mother of Augustine, i. 672: 2.
- Monod, A., on discipline of children, vi. 96: 2.
- on human excitements, vi. 86: 2.
  - on Paul and James, vi. 33: 1.
  - on union of soul and Christ, vi. 33: 1.
  - on universal sinfulness, v. 540-2.
- Monotheism developed from faith of Israel, iii. 705: 2.
- in Israel, iii. 740: 1, 762: 1.
  - intellectually elevating, iii. 768: 2.
  - not inconsistent with use of "gods," iii. 244: 1.
  - of advantage to men, iii. 644: 2.
  - vindication of, iii. 707: 1.
- Montaigne, M. E. de, quoted, v. 153: 2.
- Montanus and Montanists, heresy of, v. 333: 2, vi. 404: 2.
- Montgomery, James, cited, v. 574: 2.
- Moore, Thomas, "Lalla Rookh" quoted, v. 29: 1.
- Moral blindness, iii. 680: 2.
- character of God's rule, iii. 230: 1.
  - evils, denunciation of, i. 562: 1.
  - forces oppose material forces, ii. 554: 1.
  - law, illustrations from, iv. 715: 1.
  - and wisdom, iii. 377: 1.
  - the, violation of, iv. 44: 1.
  - leprosy, ii. 574: 1.
  - standards compared, iii. 113: 1.
  - taints, i. 422: 1.
- Moral unity of mankind, iv. 455: 2.
- Moral life (see also Christian life), grave inequalities in, vi. 180: 2, 181.
- outside standard necessary, vi. 179-180.
  - passive as well as active is meritorious, vi. 142.
  - Paul urges moderation in, vi. 177: 1.
  - slackness in, vi. 145: 2, 146.
  - struggle of personal wills, vi. 332-3.
  - venial vs. capital things in, vi. 122.
- Moral life, theory vs. practice in, vi. 167: 2.
- Morality, Amos emphasizes, iv. 467: 2 sq.
- ancient, Christianity's reform of, vi. 264: 1-2.
  - as the sum of religion, iv. 467: 2.
- Morality, decay of, in Israel, iv. 505: 1 sq.
- differs from emotionality, vi. 802: 1.
  - genius popularly dispensed from, vi. 818.
  - human model needed, J. S. Mill on, vi. 786: 1-2.
  - of man and God, vi. 783: 1.
  - instinct of, vi. 784: 1, 2.
  - too high a standard may end in too low, vi. 792: 2.
  - and religion, i. 772: 1.
- Morals, must have philosophic basis, vi. 201: 1.
- Christian, vi. 66-69.
  - public, material effects of, declension, i. 615: 1.
  - relation to religion, iii. 91: 1.
- Mordecai, ii. 675: 1, 684: 2.
- guardian of Esther, ii. 682: 2.
  - loyalty of, ii. 685: 2.
- Morley, John, quoted, ii. 229: 2.
- Mortality, blessing of, iii. 258: 2.
- Mosaic prayer, iii. 174: 1.
- Moses as Divine lawgiver, i. 635: 1.
- at the rock, i. 184: 1, 441: 1.
  - at the Transfiguration, iv. 756: 2, 870: 1.
  - author of Israel's faith in Jehovah, i. 468: 1.
  - awakes to activity, i. 635: 2.
  - birth and early life of, i. 128: 1.
  - blessing of, i. 618: 2.
  - character of, i. 621: 2.
  - choice of, i. 129: 2.
  - coalition against, i. 433: 2.
  - commission of, i. 134: 1, 137: 2.
  - communion with God, i. 421: 2.
  - conduct different from Eli's, ii. 17: 1.
  - contrast between his and nation's habits, i. 129: 2.
  - Dathan and Abiram defy, i. 436: 1.
  - different tone toward, in O. T. and N. T., vi. 536: 1.
  - dispensation fundamentally part of the Christian, vi. 505-8.
  - educated in the wisdom of Egypt, i. 129: 1.
  - faith of, i. 468: 2, vi. 535-540.
  - farewell speeches of, i. 613: 1.
  - founder of a new religion, i. 622: 2.
  - genealogy of, i. 127: 2.
  - God's servant, i. 643: 1, 2.
  - growing old, i. 440: 2.
  - hesitation before leadership, i. 138: 1, 2.
  - his law provisional and mediatorial, v. 865-7.
  - in Midian, i. 130: 2.
  - intercedes with God for the people, i. 472: 1, 434: 1, iii. 268: 1.
  - judgment of, i. 441: 2.



- Moses, law of, ii. 665: 2.  
 — life a lonely one, i. 131: 2.  
 — meekness of, i. 180: 1.  
 — miracles of, i. 139: 1.  
 — no king (but mediator), i. 573: 1.  
 — no priest, i. 386: 1.  
 — — — yet priestly functions exercised by, iii. 250: 2.  
 — obeys the call of God, i. 141: 1.  
 — orders death of Midianitish women, i. 476: 1.  
 — Paul on, v. 749-751.  
 — position of, i. 421: 1.  
 — possessing Divine magnanimity, i. 422: 1.  
 — prays for death, i. 417: 1.  
 — punishment and exile of, i. 130: 2.  
 — refused by Pharaoh, i. 144: 1.  
 — renewer of a higher faith, i. 622: 2.  
 — reproaches God, i. 145: 1.  
 — sees the burning bush, i. 133: 1.  
 — Sinai contrasted with Zion, vi. 546-8.  
 — slays the Egyptian, i. 130: 1.  
 — slow of speech, i. 139: 1.  
 — song of, i. 616: 1.  
 — speaks with God, i. 404: 1.  
 — Stephen's account of, i. 128: 1.  
 — strain on, as leader, i. 416: 1.  
 — supernaturally directed, i. 635: 1.  
 — work and mission, vi. 536: 2.  
 — — work contrasted with Christ's, vi. 506.  
 — and Aaron, mission of, iii. 265: 1.  
 — and Manu, i. 558: 2.  
 — and Nehemiah, ii. 633: 2.  
 — and the Reubenites, i. 436: 1.  
 — and the vision of God, i. 230: 1.
- Mother, influence of, iii. 445: 1.  
 Motherhood, i. 809: 2; iii. 845: 1.  
 Motives, unjust imputation of, v. 726: 1-2.  
 Mount Ebal, i. 611: 2.  
 Mount Esau, in Edom, iv. 602: 2.  
 Mount Moriah, ii. 208: 1.  
 — site of temple, ii. 252: 1.  
 Mount of corruption, ii. 243: 1.  
 Mount of Olives, prophecy of Christ on the, iv. 782: 1 sq.  
 Mount Seir, ii. 489: 2.  
 Mount Zion, ii. 133: 2.  
 — in possession of Jebusites, ii. 39: 2.  
 Mourning in silence, i. 299: 2.  
 Mouse, legendary cause of Sennacherib's defeat, iii. 706: 2.  
 — see Mice.  
 Mulberry trees, ii. 136: 2.  
 Muratorian canon, cited, vi. 644.  
 Muratorian Fragment, the, v. 298: 2, vi. 557: 1.  
 Murder, charged on Jewish religious leaders by Jeremiah, iii. 593: 1.  
 — forbidden, i. 200: 1; iii. 370: 2.  
 — Jesus on, iv. 715: 1.  
 Murmuring against God, i. 415: 1.  
 Murmuring at what displeases us, i. 180: 1.  
 — habit of, evil in Christian life, vi. 141.  
 Murrain, the plague of, i. 156: 2.  
 Music, allowed in Israel, iii. 210: 2.  
 — expansion of language, ii. 572: 2.  
 — influence of, ii. 70: 2, 72: 2.  
 — praise and, ii. 262: 2.  
 — religious value of, ii. 578: 1.  
 — use in worship, vi. 633.  
 — — in early Christian worship, vi. 87.  
 Mussus, Cornelius, quoted, vi. 647: 2, 648: 1.  
 Mussy, N. G., de, on clean and unclean animals, i. 310: 2.  
 Mustering of Israel, i. 389: 1.  
 "My people," i. 133: 2.  
 Mysteries, Christian, v. 729-732.  
 — pagan vs. Christian meaning, vi. 230: 2, 231, 418: 1-2.  
 — in Christian teaching, obnoxious to Paul, vi. 223: 1, 225: 2, 226.  
 Mystery, needful to maintain solemn feelings, i. 395: 2.  
 Mysticism, buttressed by ritualism, vi. 192: 2.  
 — indefiniteness of, ii. 616: 2.  
 Myth, i. 809: 2.  
 — and history, i. 141-142.
- Naamah, sister of Tubal-Cain, i. 16: 2.  
 Naamah, the Ammonite, ii. 290: 1.  
 Naaman, the Syrian, story of, ii. 352: 2 sq.  
 — brought to truth by a servant, ii. 37: 1.  
 — leprosy of, i. 320: 1.  
 Naassenians, the, vi. 773: 1.  
 Nabal, David and, ii. 97: 2.  
 Nabi, or prophet, i. 420: 1, 2.  
 Nablous, in the valley of Shechem, i. 684: 1.  
 Nabonidus, Assyrian emperor, stele of, iv. 566: 1.  
 Nabopolassar, Babylonian emperor, ii. 434: 2.  
 Naboth, Ahab and Vineyard of, ii. 327: 2, 369: 2.  
 — and his sons, stoning of, ii. 329: 2.  
 Nadab, king of Israel, ii. 289: 1.  
 Nadab and Abih, sons of Aaron, i. 392: 1, 2.  
 — strange fire of, and God's punishment, i. 296: 1.  
 Nahash, king of the Ammonites, insults Israel, ii. 47: 1, 151: 2, 238: 1.  
 — death of, ii. 151: 2.  
 — possible grandsons of, ii. 238: 1.  
 Nahshon, son of Aminadab, i. 390: 2.  
 Nahum, the prophet, traditions of his residence, iv. 579: 2, 580: 1.  
 — probably of Judah, iv. 581: 1, 582: 1.  
 — date of, iv. 582: 1.  
 — inferior prophet but powerful poet, iv. 582: 2.  
 — sound prophecies on Nineveh, iv. 583-7.  
 — two great poems of, iv. 586-7.  
 Nahum, Book of, iv. 579-82.  
 — a poem, 582: 1.

- Nain, the woman of, ii. 31: 2.
- Naioth, David at, ii. 81: 2.
- Name of God, profane use of, i. 358: 1.
- Names, favorite, of Bible, ii. 480: 1.
- Hebrew, in chronicles, ii. 476: 1.
  - meaning of Divine, ii. 479: 1.
  - significance of, ii. 476: 2.
  - and practical religion, ii. 478: 2.
- Naomi, burden of, i. 840: 2.
- returns to Bethlehem, i. 844: 2.
  - Ruth and, i. 842: 2.
  - Ruth's words to, ii. 71: 2.
  - and her daughters-in-law, i. 841: 1 sq.
- Naphtali, the tribe, cognizance of, i. 113: 1.
- prophetic assignment by Moses, i. 621: 1.
  - territory of, i. 713: 2.
- Napoleon, retribution reaches, ii. 18: 1.
- after Moscow, iii. 676: 2.
  - at St. Helena, quoted on Christ, ii. 69: 2.
  - follows old strategic lines in Syria, ii. 110: 1.
  - weeping on the road to Elba, i. 131: 1.
- Nathan, the prophet, and Adonijah's rebellion, ii. 235: 1.
- David and, ii. 157: 1.
  - David confers with, ii. 140: 2.
  - oracle of, iii. 229: 1.
  - parable of, ii. 158: 1.
  - prophecy concerning kingship of Israel, iii. 11: 2, 13: 1.
  - rebukes David, ii. 158: 1.
  - tells David not to build temple, ii. 140: 2.
- Nathan, son of David, ii. 249: 1.
- Nathaniel, prayer of, i. 75: 2.
- Nation, larger than the individual, ii. 687: 2.
- responsible to God, i. 269: 1.
  - service of, to religion, iii. 789: 1.
- National calling, i. 530: 2.
- character, closely identified with the knowledge of God, i. 25: 1.
  - evolution of, vi. 330: 2.
- Nationalism, break-down in Israel paved the way for Christ, vi. 520: 1.
- Nationality, sentiment of, power in modern politics, i. 164: 1.
- Nations, accountable for actions of rulers, i. 124: 2.
- prophecies concerning foreign, iv. 173: 2, 274: 2 sq.
- "Natural religion," ends with a sigh, ii. 762: 2.
- finest type of, in Job, ii. 698: 2, 784: 2.
  - source of, ii. 736: 1.
- Nature, analogies to human life, v. 912-914.
- forces of, iii. 661: 1.
  - in sympathy with man, iii. 720: 2.
  - its emancipating crisis the manifestation of Christ, v. 572: 2, 573: 1.
  - its relation to religious and moral fidelity, i. 613: 2.
- Nature, laws of, not resisted with impunity, iii. 560: 1.
- redemption of, iii. 664: 1.
  - revelation of God, iii. 340: 1.
  - secular, i. 809: 1.
  - stability of, iii. 298: 2, 476: 2.
  - vice punished by, i. 345: 1.
  - and God, ii. 732: 2, iv. 67: 1.
  - and man, contrast, iii. 477: 1.
  - and spirit, analogy between, iv. 54: 2.
- Nazareth, name found in Isaiah, v. 19: 2.
- and Christ, iv. 853-5.
- Nazarites, ascetics of the desert, described, i. 399-401.
- rule of, i. 811: 2.
  - Samson to be one, *ibid.*
  - their vows and sacrifices, v. 501: 1-2.
  - vow of, i. 400: 1.
- Nazaritism, parallels to, i. 400: 1.
- statutes regarding, i. 400: 2.
- Nazianzen, Gregory, shuns leadership, ii. 45: 1.
- Neander, J. A. W., cited or quoted, iv. 817: 2, vi. 625: 2, 626: 1, 634: 2.
- Nebat, doom of house of, ii. 287: 1.
- "Nebhelah," i. 572: 1.
- Nebuchadnezzar (correctly Nebuchadrezzar), king of Babylonia, accession of, iv. 123: 1.
- as the head of gold, iv. 391: 1.
  - burns Jewish false prophets alive, ii. 449: 2.
  - captures Jerusalem, ii. 447: 2, iv. 365: 2.
  - character of his ravages, iv. 194: 2.
  - conduct toward Jeremiah: orders him saved unharmed, iv. 164: 2; sets him free, ii. 454: 2.
  - directs operations from Lachish, ii. 453: 1.
  - dream of, iv. 389: 1.
  - first appearance of, iv. 194: 1.
  - God's instrument, ii. 593: 2, iv. 261: 2, 281: 1.
  - great soldier, builder and trade-creator, iii. 744: 2.
  - great victory at Carchemish, iv. 13: 1.
  - immense conquests, iii. 739: 1.
  - incites Bedouin against Egypt, iv. 293: 1.
  - mania for building, iv. 139: 2.
  - policy and purpose, iv. 246: 1.
  - ravage and slaughter in Judah, ii. 446: 1-2.
  - sets up Zedekiah, ii. 448: 1.
  - stirred up to quell Jewish rebellion, ii. 450: 1.
  - story of his madness, iv. 367: 2.
  - stricken and restored, iv. 398: 1 sq.
- Nebuzaradan, legend of, ii. 380: 1.
- and Jeremiah, iv. 164: 2 sq.
- Necessity, truth in the doctrine of, ii. 724: 1.
- Needy, God's quick response to, iii. 113: 1.
- Neglect and rejection, of God, open, i. 431: 2.
- warning against, i. 534: 2.
- Nehemiah, who and what he was, ii. 629-631.
- as patriot, ii, 628-631, 631: 1, 646-9, 667: 1-2, etc.

- Nehemiah, as governor of Jerusalem, ii. 639: 1.  
 — midnight ride to Jerusalem, ii. 637: 1.  
 — practical nature of, ii. 637: 1.  
 — prayer of, ii. 631: 1; iii. 266: 2.  
 — — answered, ii. 634: 2.  
 — rebuilds walls of Jerusalem, ii. 640-1.  
 — and the covenant, ii. 663: 2.  
 — and the law, ii. 655: 1.  
 — and population of Jerusalem, ii. 667: 1.  
 — the case of, as symbol, vi. 743: 1.
- Nehemiah, Book of, part of a whole, ii. 628: 1.  
 — partly autobiographical, 589: 1-2, ii. 589: 1.
- Nehushta, mother of Jehoiachin, iv. 81: 2, 82: 1, 144: 1.
- "Nehushtan," ii. 412: 2.
- Neighbor, defined, i. 532: 2, v. 81: 1, 82-83.  
 — love of, i. 527: 1.  
 — relations to, iii. 408: 1.
- Neighborly goodwill in business, iii. 485: 1.
- Nemesis, iii. 645: 1.  
 — over godless lives, iii. 157: 2.
- Nephesh, i. 398: 1.
- Nero, character of his ministers, vi. 453: 1.  
 — face of, iii. 142: 1.  
 — Paul's trial before, vi. 105-6.  
 — persecutions under, vi. 85: 2.  
 — vs. Jesus, vi. 71: 2, 72.
- Nestorianism, vi. 525: 2.
- Nethinim, the servants of the sanctuary, i. 609: 1.
- Neubauer, as to Shiggaion, iii. 23: 2.
- New Birth, doctrine of, vi. 13: 2, 810: 2.
- New moon, ritual, i. 471: 2.
- New Testament, times before its collection, vi. 823: 1.  
 — genesis of, iv. 697: 2.  
 — beginnings of, vi. 360: 1.  
 — — of its rank as Holy Scriptures, vi. 753: 1.  
 — late date of collection, vi. 734: 2.  
 — lack of early canon unimportant, v. 300: 1.  
 — produced in an unoriginal age, vi. 497: 2, 498: 1.  
 — theory of opposition to Old, v. 317: 1.  
 — contrasted with Old on death, vi. 794.  
 — its Greek, vi. 777-8.  
 — language anticipated, ii. 99: 2.
- New Year's, why no Christian festival for, vi. 795: 2, 796.
- Newman, J. H., illogical position, vi. 647: 2.  
 — on Balaam, vi. 662: 1.  
 — on church catholicity, v. 633: 2.  
 — on development of doctrine, vi. 647: 1, 2, 648: 2.  
 — on freedom of thought, i. 437: 1.  
 — on original sin, vi. 397.  
 — on purity of literature, vi. 443.  
 — on rationalism, vi. 480: 1.  
 — on Romanism vs. Protestantism, vi. 381: 1.  
 — on the Via Media, v. 346: 1.
- Newman, J. H., cited or quoted, iii. 683: 1, vi. 499: 1, 620: 1.
- Newton, Sir Isaac, iv. 377: 2.
- Nice, council of, cited, vi. 418: 1.
- Nicephorus of Constantinople, cited, vi. 657: 1.
- Nicodemus, v. 144, iv. 920: 1.  
 — character and policy, v. 140-3.
- Nicolaitans, the, vi. 675, 773: 1, 846: 1-2.
- Nineveh, contest with Babylon for supremacy, iii. 667: 1.  
 — fall of, iv. 220: 1, 565: 1, 583-7.  
 — — — prophesied by Zephaniah, iv. 576: 2.  
 — fate postponed by Scythian invasion, ii. 434: 2, iv. 220: 1.  
 — power, splendor, and cruelty of, iv. 564: 2.
- Nineveh, repentance of, iv. 688: 2 sq.
- Nitzsch, K. I., on prophecy, iv. 374: 1, 2.
- Noah (see also Flood), anxiety of, i. 21: 2.  
 — purpose and position, vi. 708: 2, 709: 1.  
 — sin of, i. 23: 2.  
 — days of, symbolic of early Christian times, vi. 746: 2.  
 — — before the Flood, prototype of early churches, vi. 738: 1.
- Noahs, Jewish and Chaldean compared, i. 20: 2.
- Nob, city of, destroyed, ii. 90: 1.  
 — David at, ii. 85: 2, 86: 1.  
 — "House of God" at, ii. 32: 1.  
 — massacre at, iii. 141: 2.  
 — priests of, massacred by Saul, ii. 90: 1.  
 — sacred services at, ii. 27: 1.
- Nobility of spirit, Hannah's, ii. 12: 2.
- Noble lives, inspiration of, ii. 642: 1.
- Nola, Felix of, and the spider's web, ii. 358: 1.
- Nomadic life, religious superiority, i. 580: 1.
- Non-combatants, equal sharers in the struggle, vi. 228: 2.
- Non-resistance, Christian duty of, v. 658.  
 — doctrine of, ii. 565-6.  
 — Christian limits to, v. 471: 2.
- Nonna, the mother of Gregory Nanzianzen, i. 672: 2.
- Notoriety, ignominy of, iii. 594: 1.
- Novatianists, doctrine of, vi. 512: 2.
- Nowack, W. G. H., cited or quoted, iv. 591: 1, 595: 1, 655: 1, 665: 1, 666: 1, 678: 1.
- Numberings of Israel, i. 465: 2.
- Numbers in the Apocalypse, vi. 915: 1-2.
- Numbers, Book of, as a history, i. 387: 2.  
 — conception of death, i. 385: 2.  
 — date of, i. 388: 1.  
 — legislation, i. 387: 2.  
 — like Greek drama, i. 385: 1.  
 — spirit of, i. 388: 2.  
 — three main channels in, i. 386: 2.  
 — time covered by, i. 386: 2.  
 — warlike spirit, i. 389: 1.
- Nun of Kenmare, the, vi. 792: 2.
- "Nunc dimittis," the, characterized, v. 18: 1.

- Oath of Jehovah, iii. 684: 2.  
 Oaths, use of, vi. 629: 1.  
 Obadiah, the prophet, vision of, iv. 601: 1.  
 — and Elijah, ii. 305: 2.  
 Obadiah, Book of, iv. 598: 2 sq.  
 — brings no spiritual message, iv. 602: 1.  
 Obed-Edom, Ark at house of, ii. 138: 1.  
 Obedience, Ezekiel's test of, iv. 231: 2.  
 — inseparable from God, v. 38: 1.  
 — loss through lack of, v. 49: 1.  
 — matter of conscience, ii. 569: 2.  
 — mental, due to Christ, v. 789: 1.  
 — of faith, ii. 619: 2.  
 — of youth to age, vi. 723: 1-2.  
 — penalty of disobedience, vi. 696.  
 — primary requisite of religion, ii. 601: 2.  
 — return for benefits, iii. 111: 2.  
 — reward of, ii. 703: 1.  
 — shows God's purpose, iii. 70: 2.  
 — sole evidence of God's call, vi. 692: 1.  
 — source of enduring joy, iii. 299: 2.  
 — to civil powers, vi. 451-4, 698: 1-2.  
 — to God's law, iii. 20: 2.  
 — willing, iii. 112: 1.  
 — and faith, iii. 442: 1.  
 — Christian, founded in love, vi. 307: 2.  
 — — divine commands not to be questioned, v. 134: 2.  
 — — does not of itself earn kinship with Jesus, iv. 839: 2.  
 — — vs. secular doctrine, vi. 700: 1-2.  
 Objections, Christ's method of dealing with, iv. 736: 1 sq.  
 Oblations, daily, i. 470: 2.  
 Obligation, God's benefits impose, iii. 111: 2.  
 Occult science, i. 95: 1.  
 Offenses, Christ's doctrine of, iv. 875-7 2 sq.  
 — Christ's warning against, iv. 761: 2.  
 Offering of Elkanah, ii. 11: 2.  
 — Philistine's, to Hebrew God, ii. 25: 1.  
 Offerings among nations, ii. 25: 1.  
 — bread of God, i. 244: 1.  
 — David's, on return of Ark, ii. 139: 2.  
 — enforcement of the law of, i. 348: 1.  
 — of Ahaz (see also Ahaz), ii. 409: 2.  
 — Speaker's Commentary on, ii. 25: 1.  
 — (see Burnt, Guilt, Heave, Meal, Peace, Sin, Thank and Wave offerings).  
 — see also Jesus Christ, Oblations, and Sacrifices.  
 Officials in disgrace, i. 92: 1.  
 Officiousness, see Meddling.  
 Og, king of Bashan, i. 448: 2; iii. 176: 2.  
 Ohola and Oholibah, allegory of, iv. 268: 2 sq.  
 Oil for the sacrifice, i. 254: 2.  
 — of joy, i. 430: 1.  
 Oklahoma, the invasion of, i. 535: 2.  
 Old Testament (see also Bible), contrasted with New, on death, vi. 794.  
 Old Testament and Koran, i. 188: 1.  
 — criticism, i. 493: 2.  
 — doctrine of resurrection, iii. 728: 2.  
 — dramas of, ii. 35: 1.  
 — educates for the New, i. 123: 1.  
 — Gnostic disparagement of, v. 317: 1.  
 — history and the supernatural inseparable, i. 634: 1.  
 — its prophetic shadows of the New, v. 26: 2.  
 — order and ritual, divine origin bound up with New, vi. 246: 1-2.  
 — phases of Godhead emphasized, v. 51: 1-2.  
 — prophecy, limitations of, iii. 721: 1.  
 — sick-beds of, iii. 710: 2.  
 — prophetic character of Jewish rites in, vi. 246: 2.  
 Olshausen on Psalms, iii. 136: 1, 137: 2, 145: 2, 147: 2, 158: 1, 180: 1, 185: 2, 210: 2, 254: 2, 275: 1.  
 — quoted, iv. 858: 1.  
 Omens, i. 66: 1-2.  
 Omissions of duty, unintentional, i. 431: 1.  
 Omnipotence, of God, iii. 16: 1.  
 Omri, king of Israel, ii. 296: 1.  
 — subdues Tibni, ii. 296: 1.  
 On centre of worship of Ra, i. 97: 2.  
 Onesimus, vi. 10: 1.  
 — sketch of, vi. 283-4.  
 — see also vi. 291-309 *passim*; especially, 300: 1-2, 302: 1.  
 Onesiphorus, devotion of, vi. 464.  
 Oort: "Oud-Israël Rechtswezen" quoted, i. 596: 1.  
 Ophel, ii. 240: 1.  
 Ophites, the, vi. 773: 1.  
 Ophrah, i. 778: 2.  
 Opinions, reaction on character, v. 705: 2.  
 Opponents, remonstrance to, iii. 16: 2.  
 Opportunism, moral wrong of, v. 354: 2.  
 — to be in Christian lines, vi. 129.  
 Opportunities, lost, iii. 83: 2.  
 Opportunity in human life, iii. 637: 2.  
 — missed by a hair, v. 147: 2.  
 — providence of God and, ii. 82: 2.  
 Oppression and violence, i. 337: 1.  
 — denounced, i. 527: 1.  
 — retention of wages, i. 278: 2.  
 Opprobrious epithets, i. 608: 2.  
 Optimism, shallow, iii. 566: 1.  
 Opus operatum, i. 566: 1.  
 Oracle for Arabia, iii. 685: 2.  
 — for Damascus, iii. 685: 1.  
 — for Dumah, iii. 685: 2.  
 — for Egypt, iii. 685: 1.  
 — for Moab, iii. 684: 2.  
 — for Philistia, iii. 684: 2.  
 — for Tyre, iii. 686: 1.  
 — for the Wilderness of the Sea, iii. 685: 2.  
 — see Holy of Holies.



- Oracles, in Book of Amos, iv. 457: 1.
- Order, a heavenly ordinance for life, v. 76: 2.
- Ordination and appointment, i. 437: 1.  
—and freedom, ii. 35: 2.  
—Divine, tokens of, ii. 42: 1.
- Orelli, C. von, cited or quoted, iv. 131: 2, 132: 2,  
170: 2, 172: 2, 174: 2, 177: 1, 181: 2, 190: 2,  
204: 1, 375: 1, 588: 1, 669: 1.
- Organization, abhorred, i. 582: 1.  
—moral qualities involved, ii. 641: 2.
- Orient, see East.
- Oriental emotions, dramatic style of, ii. 621: 2.  
—society, character, ii. 724: 1.  
—contrasts of, ii. 710: 2.  
—ideas of, ii. 705: 1.  
—speech, iii. 833: 1.
- Oriental, non-Western methods of reasoning, v.  
411: 1.  
—two outstanding misfortunes of, iii. 819: 2.
- Origen, encourager of wide study, vi. 442: 1.  
—on confession, vi. 637: 2.  
—on the gift of tongues, v. 320: 2.  
—on influence of slaves in conversion, vi.  
448: 2.  
—on Pauline Epistles, vi. 389: 2.  
—on second marriages, vi. 418: 1.  
—on story of Michael, vi. 656: 2.  
—on the title of Ephesians, vi. 9: 2, 10: 2.  
—on unction of sick, vi. 636: 1.  
—cited or quoted, vi. 442: 1, 558: 1, 561: 1,  
629: 2, 644: 2, 645: 1, 661: 2.
- Origin of the world, see Creation.
- Ormazd, inscription on Darius' tomb to, ii. 612: 2.
- Orpah and Naomi, i. 842: 1.
- Orthodox, God's works not always, iii. 774: 2.
- Orthodoxy, ii. 616: 2.  
—uncorrupted, ii. 740: 1.
- Osiris, Iris and, i. 755: 1.
- Othniel, Caleb's younger brother, i. 698: 2.  
—and Achsah, i. 748: 1.  
—checking Cushanrishataim, i. 760: 2.  
—first of the judges, i. 761: 1.
- Overnature, law and grace, i. 809: 1.
- Ovid, Legend on Lystra, v. 454.
- "P." (Priest codex), i. 495: 1.
- Paes, J., cited, vi. 581: 2.
- Paganism, condition at Christian era, vi. 34-35.  
—degrading bondage of, v. 876: 1-2.  
—had no public charities, vi. 342: 1.  
—foul vices, v. 531: 2, 532: 1.  
—its world without purity, vi. 338: 2.  
—marks of unbelief and impurity, vi. 69.  
—proof of its unsatisfying character, v. 57: 1.  
—why its ignorance was sin, vi. 365: 1.
- Pagans, evangelization of, ii. 605: 2.  
—their religions on a purely human level, vi.  
323-4.
- Pain, a discipline against imprudence, ii. 707: 1.
- Pain, bad policy of dwelling on, iii. 105: 1.  
—God's puzzling purpose in, iii. 816: 1.  
—happiness not inconsistent with some, ii.  
706: 1.  
—may be depressing or bracing, ii. 660: 1.  
—moral judgment of, iii. 817: 1.  
—mystery of, ii. 722: 1.  
—and evil, Job on the problem of, ii. 705: 2.  
—and sorrow, ordained by God, ii. 705: 2.
- Palestine, ancient and modern, i. 614: 2.  
—battlefield of the Greeks, iv. 667: 1.  
—in hands of Samaritans, iii. 174: 1.  
—in the time of Abraham, i. 28: 2.  
—Jehovah's land, iv. 303: 1.  
—political changes in, iii. 647: 2.
- Paley, William, argument for Divine goodness  
from pleasure-giving natural arrange-  
ments, ii. 705: 2.  
—on Paul's intellect, v. 703: 1.
- Palgrave, W. G., quoted, ii. 697: 2, 740: 1.
- Palladius, cited, vi. 674.
- Palliation of guilt not nullification of penalty, i.  
265: 1.
- Papacy, exaltation during middle ages, iii. 596: 2.  
—forged authorities for its supremacy, v.  
438: 2.  
—mischiefs to Christianity of its centralized  
power, v. 309: 2, 310: 1.  
—unscriptural claims of, iv. 110: 2.
- Parables, principles of interpretation, iv. 740-2,  
840: 2.  
—their nature, iv. 740: 1-2.  
—to veil, as well as reveal, iv. 741: 2.  
Of Old Testament:  
—Isaiah's of the husbandman, iii. 658: 1.  
—of the Vineyard, iii. 626: 1-2.  
—Nathan's "Thou art the man," ii. 158: 1-2.  
—of nature, iii. 78: 1.  
—the Psalmist's, of the vice as Israel, iii.  
208: 2.  
Of Jesus:  
—Dives and Lazarus, v. 97-98.  
—the "Eleventh Hour," as relating to Juda-  
ism, v. 873: 2.  
—the final separation, iv. 789: 1.  
—the Good Samaritan, v. 80-83.  
—the Heifer, iv. 527: 2.  
—the Hid Treasure, iv. 743: 1.  
—the Husbandman, iv. 775: 1.  
—of Judgment, iv. 784: 2 sq.  
—of the Kingdom, iv. 740-3.  
—the Lamp and Stand, iv. 843: 2.  
—of Life Eternal, iv. 745: 1.  
—the Lost Coin, v. 87: 1-2.  
—the Lost Sheep, v. 86: 2.  
—the Mustard Seed, iv. 742: 2, 845: 2.  
—the Net, iv. 743: 1.  
—the Prodigal Son, v. 87-90.  
—the Rich Fool, iii. 134: 1, iv. 98: 1.

- Parables: the Seed Growing Secretly, iv. 844: 2.  
 — the Servant over the Household, iv. 784: 1.  
 — the Sower, iv. 742: 1, 841: 2, v. 63-67.  
 — the Talents, iv. 787: 1.  
 — the Two Sons, iv. 774: 2.  
 — the Virgins, iii. 380: 1, iv. 786: 1.  
 — the Wedding Feast, iii. 379: 1, iv. 776: 1.  
 — the Wine Jars, iv. 81: 1, 2.
- Parallels in Deuteronomic and Roman law, i. 522: 1.
- Paran, Wilderness of, ii. 98: 2.
- Parasites, of successful sinner, iii. 190: 2.
- Pardon (see also Sin), condition of, ii. 623: 2, iii. 138: 2.  
 — end of conscience, iii. 620: 1.  
 — no joy without God's, iii. 139: 2.  
 — of Divine love, iii. 85: 2.  
 — reason for, iii. 70: 2.  
 — three aspects of, iii. 84: 1, 2.
- Parents, authority of, iii. 423: 1.  
 — chief religious instructors of children, i. 533: 2.  
 — disobedience to, ii. 182: 2.  
 — duty to children, iii. 422: 2, vi. 273-4.  
 — as to religious education, vi. 274.  
 — Fifth Commandment on, i. 199-200.  
 — honor to, first in law of holiness, i. 335: 2.
- Parsee system, dualism of, iii. 579: 2.
- Pascal, Blaise, says the world only hints at God, i. 81: 2.  
 — Voltaire on his logic, v. 753: 2.
- Pashur, the Priest, ii. 447: 1, iv. 111: 1.
- Passion, the, see Jesus Christ.
- Passion, Isaiah would rob of its magic, iii. 655: 1.  
 — of God, iii. 763: 2.
- Passover, the, institution of, i. 163-9.  
 — celebrated at the Jordan, i. 663: 1.  
 — by Hezekiah, i. 167: 2; ii. 576: 1.  
 — Christ as, v. 653: 2, 654: 1.  
 — keeps, iv. 794-6.  
 — Deuteronomic, ii. 437: 1.  
 — first great Jewish feast, i. 472: 1.  
 — first observance among returned Jews, ii. 614: 2.  
 — held by Josiah, ii. 582: 1.  
 — in the wilderness, i. 406: 1.  
 — law of, i. 351: 2, 352: 1.  
 — little, i. 406: 1.  
 — the observance imperative, i. 406: 1.  
 — palladium of Israelite religion, i. 532: 2.  
 — real and symbolic, v. 654-5.  
 — season and day of, i. 406: 1.  
 — to be taught to all Jewish children, i. 532: 2.
- Pastoral Epistles, vi. 389-490.  
 — authenticity, vi. 389-392.  
 — moral teaching of, vi. 399: 2.
- Pastoral office (see also Ministry), v. 61: 2.
- Pastors, some are worldlings in heart, i. 829: 1.
- Patience, divine virtue of, vi. 625-8.  
 — exhortations to, in Psalms, iii. 100: 1.  
 — God's lessons in, v. 425: 1.  
 — in trusting God's word, i. 41: 2.  
 — intellectual benefits of, vi. 628: 1.  
 — meaning of, vi. 203: 2.  
 — needed in moral work, vi. 351: 1.  
 — vs. endurance, vi. 626: 1.
- Patmos, vi. 837: 2.
- Paton, J. G., among the Polynesian savages, i. 648: 2.  
 — anecdote of, iii. 362: 1.
- Patriotism, must be based on intimacy with people, ii. 631: 1.  
 — perfection of, ii. 685: 2.  
 — and religion, iv. 448: 2.  
 — of Isaiah, iii. 625: 1.
- Pattern, shown in the Mount, i. 217: 2.
- Paul, the Apostle:  
 — authenticity of Epistles, vi. 382, 401: 1.  
 — question of authorship of Luke and Acts, vi. 473: 2.  
 — forged Epistle on the Second Advent, vi. 361.  
 — third-century writers as evidence for, v. 297-8.  
 — "Galatians" the foremost witness for, v. 815: 1-2.  
 Life and character:  
 — personal history analyzed, v. 826-853.  
 — life up to his conversion, v. 407-411.  
 — persecuting zeal, v. 829-830.  
 — question of classical scholarship, vi. 441.  
 — Jewish learning, v. 832: 1.  
 — pride in being Israelite, v. 798: 1, vi. 329: 2.  
 — spiritual revolution in, v. 537: 1-2.  
 — conversion of, impossibilities of rationalistic explanation, v. 829: 2, 830: 1.  
 — scene and circumstances, v. 414-416.  
 — career based on his Damascus vision, vi. 193: 1.  
 — at Damascus after his conversion, v. 416-420.  
 — deliberation and long preparation, iv. 842: 2.  
 — decides that Christianity is more than a Jewish sect, vi. 246: 1.  
 — was he creator of Christianity? v. 842: 2, 843: 1.  
 — and Judaism, vi. 7: 2.  
 — cuts Christianity loose from it, vi. 222: 1.  
 — agonizes over its hostility, v. 520: 2.  
 — enlarges it into Christianity, vi. 285: 2.  
 — yearnings over the Jews, v. 581: 2, 582: 1.  
 — denunciation of them, vi. 330: 1-2.  
 — struggles to unite Jews and Gentiles, vi. 8: 2, 35-37, 43-44.  
 — method of presenting the gospel, v. 638: 2, 639: 1.  
 — and the Ephesian exorcists, vi. 766: 1-2.

- Paul, mission to Asian churches by Tychicus, vi. 106-7.
- financial relations with them, vi. 281: 1.
  - first missionary tour, v. 448-455.
  - in Macedonia, v. 467-473.
  - founds church at Philippi, vi. 115.
  - women and his Macedonian experiences, vi. 174-5.
  - in Greece, v. 473-480.
  - sowing the Word at Athens, iv. 842: 1.
  - "jealousy" of Corinthian church, v. 792: 2.
  - the "appeal to Caesar," v. 506: 2, 509, 511.
  - the great voyage, v. 509-511.
  - trial before Nero, vi. 105-6.
  - "imprisonment" at Rome, vi. 191: 2, 192, 290.
  - question of a second, vi. 391-2, 487-8.
  - uses and results of his captivity, v. 507-8, vi. 123-6.
  - richness of work from Rome, vi. 228: 1, 232: 2.
  - youthful old age, vi. 299.
  - cheerful facing of death, vi. 299: 2.
  - noble example, iii. 436: 1.
  - apparent failure in his lifetime, vi. 483.
  - social unhelpfulness of his age, vi. 173.
  - true missionary spirit, v. 526: 2.
  - supreme object, vi. 52: 1.
  - source of his strength, v. 233: 2.
  - indispensable source of his career, vi. 772: 1.
  - basis of his idealism, v. 38: 1, 2.
  - as God's ambassador, v. 770: 1-2.
  - fitness for such post, vi. 44-45.
  - as mediator, v. 615: 1-2.
  - greatness found in serving a Greater, v. 638: 1.
  - combined humility and authority, v. 632: 1.
  - balance of intellectual and emotional qualities, v. 805: 1.
  - high temper, v. 504: 2.
  - suppression of righteous anger, v. 787: 2.
  - sensitive to charge of untruth, v. 539: 2.
  - vindicates himself from double-dealing, v. 727-8.
  - not a Stoic in temper, v. 618: 2.
  - his "ecstasies," v. 764.
  - impressionable nature, vi. 335: 2.
  - rich nature, vi. 294: 2.
  - tact and geniality, vi. 196-7.
  - tact, geniality, moderation, vi. 196-7, 299: 2, 303: 2.
  - master of friendly courtesy, 291.
  - harsh words few compared with others, vi. 600: 1.
  - charity of judgment, vi. 117: 2.
  - worldly practicality, v. 509: 2, 510: 1.
  - prudence in use of means, v. 459: 2.
  - in immaterial compromise, v. 503: 2.
  - wiliness in escaping danger, v. 505-6.
  - intellectual and stylistic character, v. 816: 2.
- Paul, impulsive writer, v. 334: 2.
- lack of literary form, vi. 42: 2, 62: 2.
  - fondness for military metaphors, and why, vi. 469-470.
  - Ephesians and Galatians, his extremes of writings and character, vi. 7: 1.
  - creator of human brotherhood, v. 523: 2.
  - as inspirer of Peter and John, vi. 45: 1.
  - relations with Peter, v. 843: 2, 844, 845-9.
  - work independent of Peter, vi. 40: 1.
  - relations with Timothy and Epaphroditus, vi. 144-6.
  - compared with other Apostles, v. 842: 2.
  - with Athanasius, v. 473: 2.
  - bodily presence, v. 790: 2, 791: 1.
  - bodily infirmity, "thorn in the flesh," v. 417: 1, 623: 2, 801: 2, 802: 1, 880: 2.
  - confirmed in faith by physical defects, v. 756: 2.
  - the "stigmata" of Jesus, v. 923-4.
- Views, utterances, and doctrine:
- salient thoughts of his separate Epistles, vi. 191: 1.
  - his autobiography, vi. 150.
  - spiritual, v. 564-6.
  - "Apologia pro vita Sua," vi. 326-8.
  - its morals, v. 803: 1.
  - self-estimate, v. 637: 2, 638: 1.
  - on his own inspiration, v. 644: 1-2.
  - claim to be divine medium, vi. 193: 1.
  - on his office as minister, vi. 221.
  - self-accusations, vi. 400-2.
  - on sufferings of the Apostles, vi. 182: 2.
  - triumphs in his sufferings, vi. 219-220.
  - on Gnostic perversions of truth, vi. 771: 1.
  - ——"emanations," etc., vi. 396: 2.
  - on pseudo-philosophy, vi. 236-7.
  - religious philosophy of history, vi. 7: 2.
  - theology of, vi. 372-5, 850-3.
  - on the invisible God, vi. 208.
  - on God's immutability, i. 136: 2.
  - on God's wisdom, iii. 152: 2.
  - on God's witness of himself, iii. 167: 2.
  - on the Holy Spirit, vi. 354-7.
  - its work, vi. 15: 2.
  - the "earnest" of it, vi. 20: 1.
  - the fellowship of it, vi. 134: 1.
  - sense of personal union with it, vi. 8: 1.
  - on work of the Trinity in regeneration, vi. 454-7.
  - on Adam and men, v. 553-5.
  - on the Two Covenants, v. 745-9; 749-751.
  - on the Covenant of promise, v. 861-4.
  - on Old and New Testament, i. 122: 2.
  - on the Commandments, i. 191: 1, vi. 309: 1-2.
  - on the Tenth Commandment, i. 203: 2.
  - on theft, i. 202: 1.
  - on the order of graces, i. 295: 1.

- Paul, on obligation of Christians to the moral law, i. 191: 1.
- on delight in God's law, iii. 113: 1.
  - on the meaning and use of law, i. 560: 2.
  - on prophecies, vi. 402-5.
  - doctrine of election, v. 420, 586-7.
  - — — and foreordination, vi. 320-3.
  - — — of justification, v. 556.
  - — — of assurance, vi. 32: 1.
  - — — of imputation, i. 125: 1.
  - — — of redemption, vi. 206-7.
  - — — of salvation by grace, vi. 31-32.
  - — — of sanctification, vi. 338: 1-2.
  - — — of the resurrection of the body, vi. 174.
  - — — of righteousness, v. 858.
  - theology not invented, vi. 329: 1.
  - — — — nor dogma of Christ's godhood, v. 419: 1.
- On Christ and related matters:
- holds Christ as Messiah, iii. 801: 2.
  - concern in personal knowledge of Christ, v. 767.
  - his Christ not quite that of the gospels, vi. 154.
  - his Christology not changed, v. 766: 1-2.
  - development of his Christianity, v. 816: 1.
  - abhorrence of esoterism, vi. 223: 1.
  - unsectarianism, vi. 125: 2.
  - his eschatology, v. 760-2.
  - doctrine essential in Christianity, v. 642: 1-2.
  - on Christ's pre-existence, vi. 136.
  - — His equality with God, vi. 136-7.
  - — His part in creation, vi. 17: 1, 209-210.
  - — — conception of God in Him, vi. 8: 1.
  - — — of the new man in Him, vi. 8: 1, 2.
  - — — on His manifestation in the flesh, vi. 419-421.
  - — — on His sovereignty, vi. 46: 1.
  - — — on His supra-humanitarian position, vi. 191: 1.
  - rendering of Messiahship, vi. 315.
  - — — considers it the culmination of history, vi. 16: 2, 18: 1.
  - — — on the Crucifixion, vi. 137-8.
  - — — on doctrine of the Cross, vi. 8: 1.
  - — — — on enemies of the Cross, vi. 168-171.
  - convictions as to the Resurrection, v. 696-707.
  - — — on the Second Advent, vi. 366-9.
  - on His person as solvent of heresies, vi. 192: 2.
  - — — on His reconciling work in the church, vi. 214.
  - — — on His "lacking" afflictions, vi. 219-220.
  - — — on learning Him, vi. 69-71.
  - — — on remembering Him, vi. 471-3.
  - — — on death in Him, vi. 343-6.
  - — — on abiding in Him, vi. 218: 1.
  - — — meaning of his "in Christ," vi. 155: 1.
- Paul, on confirmation, anointment, sealing, to Christ, v. 730-2.
- — — on obligation from receiving Him as Lord, vi. 234: 1.
  - — — on the mystery of Christianity, vi. 221-2.
  - — — on unreasonableness of opposition to it, vi. 376: 2, 377: 1.
  - — — on its democracy, vi. 263: 2.
  - — — on relations with outsiders, vi. 278-280.
  - — — on the Christian family, vi. 272-6.
  - — — on anti-Christ (man of sin), vi. 366-9.
  - — — — prophecy of, vi. 101: 2.
  - — — on the kingdoms of darkness and light, vi. 81-84, 205-6.
  - demonology, vi. 99: 2, 100.
  - — — on a personal Satan, vi. 332.
  - — — and the "third heaven," v. 800-1.
  - — — on the orders of angels, vi. 26: 2, 208, 209: 2.
  - — — on expansion of Christendom, vi. 375-8.
  - — — wishes universe organized on a Christian basis, vi. 17: 1.
  - — — on reunion of God and the world, vi. 17: 2.
  - — — on admission of Gentiles to Israel's heritage, iii. 51: 1, vi. 17: 2.
  - — — on the anti-Gentile Pharisaism of the Jews, v. 533.
  - — — views on ritual scrupulosity and Jewish ceremonialism, v. 480: 2, 481: 1, 503: 1, 608-612, 878-9, 890: 2, 891: 1, vi. 236: 1.
  - — — especially circumcision, i. 316: 2, v. 457-8, 537: 2, 886: 9, vi. 393: 1.
  - — — — on the true circumcision, vi. 239-242.
  - — — — on ritual vs. character, v. 918-921.
  - — — — ground of his hatred for formalism, vi. 242: 1-2.
  - — — — objects only to obligatory rites, vi. 246: 2, 247.
  - — — — regression (?) to ceremonial ideas, v. 775-7 (cf. i. 254: 1).
  - — — doctrine a means, not end, to, vi. 185: 1.
  - — — on the law bringing a curse, v. 859-860.
  - — — on the gospel and the law, v. 642: 1.
  - — — on unity of gospel, v. 823-6.
  - — — definition of the gospel, v. 753-6.
  - — — on debt of Christians to the gospel, vi. 197-9.
  - — — atonement his whole gospel, v. 772: 2.
  - — — stress on the mediatory side of Christianity, vi. 152: 2.
  - — — on the Christian reconciliation, v. 769: 1.
  - — — on the Christian inheritance, vi. 204-5.
  - — — on the "Saints," vi. 116-117, 119: 2.
  - — — — God's inheritance in them, vi. 23: 1.
  - — — — on Christian armor against the great conflict, vi. 102-5.
  - — — — on the armor of righteousness, v. 774: 1-2.
  - — — — on perfection, vi. 166: 1.
  - — — — thorough working out of Christ's principles, vi. 753: 2.



- Paul, on criterion of Christianity, vi. 19: 2.**  
 —insistence on confession of faith, v. 422: 2, 583: 1.  
 —list of ideal Christian virtues, vi. 264-8.  
 —of evil passions, vi. 258-260.  
 —portrait of the Christian life, v. 903-4, vi. 161: 1.  
 —of the quiet one, vi. 342: 1-2.  
 —strenuous ideal of Christian life, vi. 164.  
 —not one of retreat from it, vi. 181: 2.  
 —on organic unity of Christian body, v. 687-690.  
 —exhorts churches to unity, vi. 55.  
 —on needs of the Christian organism:  
 —public worship, v. 695-6, vi. 407-410.  
 —its decorum, vi. 410-412.  
 —need of training Christian teachers, vi. 466: 2.  
 —ordination of presbyters, vi. 427-8.  
 —pastor's behavior to women, vi. 424-7.  
 —women in the Church, v. 679-683.  
 —maintenance of the ministry, v. 669-673, 795: 2, 796.  
 —the tithe, i. 378: 2.  
 —abuse of the love feasts, v. 683-6.  
 —on spiritual authorities as secular ones, v. 656-7.  
 —on liberty and example, v. 666-9.  
 —on Christian freedom, v. 732-5.  
 —on religious liberty, v. 893-6.  
 —on treatment of heretics, vi. 457-460.  
 —judgment on pagan religions, vi. 323: 2.  
 —on idolatry, iv. 70: 1.  
 —moral canons on fornication, v. 659-662.  
 —on God's interest in purity, vi. 339: 2.  
 —on war of spirit and flesh, v. 896-900, vi. 30: 1.  
 —on the body as related to the Kingdom, v. 660-2.  
 —on ascetic prohibitions, vi. 251-2, 419-423.  
 —on celibacy of Christ, iii. 446: 1.  
 —views on marriage, vi. 417: 2, 663: 5.  
 —on second marriages, etc., vi. 416-419.  
 —morally dangerous ones, v. 776: 2, 777: 1.  
 —on true human welfare, vi. 178-181.  
 —luminous views of life, vi. 15: 2.  
 —stages of his feeling—hope, faith, love, vi. 318: 2, 319: 1.  
 —on supremacy of love, vi. 336: 2, 337: 1.  
 —on love as source of right judgment, vi. 122.  
 —on love of one another, vi. 340: 2, 341.  
 —on faith and hope, vi. 196-7.  
 —on faith born of despair, v. 724-6.  
 —makes hope involve patience, vi. 320: 2.  
 —on the waiting Christian attitude, vi. 324: 2, 325: 1.  
 —on admonition, encouragement, and patience, vi. 349-350.  
 —on watchfulness, vi. 33: 1, 347.
- Paul, on "word" and "power," vi. 321: 2.**  
 —on the mystery of God's purpose, vi. 42: 2.  
 —on obligation of trusting God's reasons, v. 577: 2.  
 —on choice of the weak, iii. 290: 2.  
 —on seen and unseen, v. 759: 1.  
 —on life and death as service to God, vi. 127-9.  
 —on self-pleasing, against Christ's example, v. 613: 2.  
 —on slaying self, vi. 256-261.  
 —on continuous prayer, vi. 276-8.  
 —significance of his prayers, v. 525: 2.  
 —prayer in Ephesians (iii.), vi. 48-50.  
 —song of praise in Ephesians, vi. 53-54.  
 —objects of his thanksgivings, vi. 318: 2.  
 —on gifts, vi. 181-4.  
 —on human dignity, vi. 27: 1.  
 —on duty of industry, vi. 379.  
 —on unworthiness of asking charity, vi. 343: 1.  
 —on Christian giving, v. 781-6.  
 —on bearing others' burdens, v. 907-911.  
 —on suffering and consolation, v. 721-4.  
 —on compensations of suffering, vi. 471: 2, 472: 1.  
 —on the supremacy of love, v. 690-3.  
 —on steadfastness, vi. 129-132, 216-218.  
 —on obedience and courtesy, vi. 451-4.  
 —on duty of servants to masters, vi. 275-7, 447-9.  
 —attitude toward slavery, vi. 429: 2, 431-2.  
 —on obedience to government, v. 602: 2, 603: 1, 604.  
 —on parents and children, vi. 95-96.  
 —on equality, i. 181: 2.  
 —on godliness as worldly advancer, vi. 433-5.  
 —on knowledge, iii. 163: 1.  
 —on moderation, vi. 177.  
 —on sober-mindedness, vi. 444-6.  
 —on true principles of controversy, v. 450: 2.  
 —against a controversial spirit, vi. 474-5.  
 —on revenge, vi. 351: 2.  
 —on litigiousness, v. 656-9.  
 —on avarice, vi. 432-5.  
 —injunction to thieves, vi. 74: 2.  
 —on idle chatter, vi. 75: 1.  
 —on being ashamed, vi. 475: 2, 476: 1.  
 —would not quench enthusiasm, vi. 355.  
 —on the story of Hagar, v. 882-6.  
 —on behavior in anticipation of Christ's coming, vi. 713: 2.  
 —where his views coincide with John's, vi. 194: 2.  
 —relation of teaching to James, vi. 588-591.
- Paul III., pope, quoted on Cellini, vi. 400: 1.**  
**Pausanias, on Athens and its idols, v. 474: 2.**  
**Peace, as consequence of grace, vi. 362.**  
 —bequest from Jesus, v. 232: 2, 233: 1.  
 —binding tie of Christian society, vi. 705: 1, 752: 1.

- Peace, *divine*, i. 402: 2.  
 — false, of ritual, iv. 481: 1.  
 — fruit of Jesus' spirit, v. 905: 2, 906: 1.  
 — of righteousness, iii. 186: 1.  
 — of the soul, iii. 315: 1.  
 — in the soul, springs from harmony with God, vi. 294: 1.  
 — kinds and basis, vi. 381: 2.  
 — longing for, iii. 146: 1.  
 — of God, vi. 357: 2, 358: 1.  
 — only a paradox, iv. 542: 1.  
 — Paul's use of the word, vi. 195: 2, 317: 2.  
 — prerequisites for, v. 231: 2.  
 — preservation of, ii. 516: 2.  
 — true and false, v. 232.  
 — trust in prayer brings, iii. 22: 2.
- Peace-offering, the, in Jewish ritual, i. 257-264, ii. 265: 2.  
 — observance of, i. 336: 1.  
 — origin of, i. 257: 1.  
 — prescriptions, i. 257: 2.
- Pearls, casting before swine, iii. 655: 2.
- Pekah, king of Israel, ii. 396, 1, 2; iii. 643: 1.  
 — and Rezin, ii. 397: 1, 406: 1.
- Pekahiah, king of Israel, ii. 396: 1.
- Pelagius, cited, vi. 629: 2.
- Pelethites and Cherethites, faithful to David, ii. 172: 1.
- Penal sanctions, i. 342: 1.
- Penances, see Asceticism.
- Peninnah, wife of Elkanah, ii. 8: 1.
- Penitence, final stage of, i. 103: 2.  
 — necessary to pardon, iv. 314: 1.
- "Penny," bad translation of "denarius," vi. 856: 1.
- Pentateuch, the, theory of composite authorship and date, ii. 261: 1, iv. 323: 1.  
 — contribution to Chronicles, ii. 475: 1.  
 — divine origin of, ii. 615: 1.  
 — Ezekiel and, iv. 323: 2 sq.  
 — unknown by Jews for ages, ii. 261: 1, 271: 1.  
 — Deuteronomy a set of ideals rather than law, i. 559: 2.  
 — place in religious evolution, i. 493: 2.  
 — religiously decadent, i. 559: 2.  
 — Genesis a personal story, i. 122: 2.
- Pentecost, Feast of, i. 352: 2, 353: 1.  
 — blessing of, v. 316-322.  
 — comparison with the later covenant, ii. 591: 1.  
 — first fruits of, v. 327-332.  
 — history of, v. 316: 2.
- Penuel and Gideon, i. 790: 1.
- People, duty to community, ii. 668: 1.  
 — Isaiah's appeal to the, iii. 647: 1.  
 — ultimately responsible, iii. 647: 1.
- Peor, i. 460: 2.
- Peraea, last days of Christ in, iv. 764: 1.
- Perath, the river, iv. 80: 2.
- Perez-uzzah, ii. 138: 1.
- Perfection, command to, implies divine help, vi. 690: 1.  
 — meaning as used by Paul, vi. 226.  
 — word used relatively, vi. 166: 1.  
 — Christian, nature of, vi. 166: 2.  
 — demands punishment of evil, iii. 275: 1.  
 — failures in reaching, vi. 180: 2, 181.
- Pergamum, church of, vi. 841: 1, 843: 1-2, 846.
- Perils in quest of the golden mean, iii. 493: 2.
- Perjury, crime of, iv. 715: 2.
- Permanence, secret of, iii. 102: 1.
- Perowne, J. J. S., on Psalms, iii. 124: 2, 125: 1, 129: 1, 132: 1, 159: 1, 196: 1, 200: 1, 211: 2, 232: 1, 236: 1, 238: 2, 257: 2, 289: 1, 290: 2, 310: 1, 322: 1, 334: 1, 342: 1.
- Perplexity, introduced into life by sin, i. 105: 1.
- Persecution, a policy of impatience, v. 354: 1.  
 — apologies for, vi. 364: 2.
- Persecution, cause of, iii. 106: 1.  
 — the Christian's lot, vi. 712: 1.  
 — seal of sincerity, v. 240: 1.  
 — effects, vi. 131: 2, 132.  
 — justification, v. 369.  
 — of early church, vi. 710: 1, 717: 2.  
 — in Pompeii, v. 511: 1.  
 — the first, v. 338-342.  
 — Nero's, vi. 85: 2.  
 — reason for Roman, v. 414: 1.  
 — St. Paul's early zeal in, v. 412.  
 — at Vienne and Lyons, v. 373: 2, 374.  
 — typified by seven-headed beast, vi. 886: 1.  
 — varieties of, v. 599: 1.
- Perseverance, in prayer, v. 53: 2, 54: 1.
- Persia, demand for law, i. 575: 2.  
 — Israel under, iv. 604: 1.
- Persian origin of Nehemiah's language, ii. 631: 2.  
 — period of history of Israel, ii. 590: 1.
- Personal experience, ii. 638: 2.  
 — investigation, ii. 638: 2.  
 — isolation, iii. 380: 1.  
 — Messiah, recognition of, iii. 800: 1.  
 — preparation for Christian service, ii. 617: 1.  
 — religion a great truth of, iv. 259: 1.  
 — repentance, the necessity of, iv. 296: 2.  
 — rights, i. 206: 1.  
 — sin, sense of, iii. 313: 2.  
 — urgency of Jehovah, iii. 767: 2.
- Personality, chief human influence, v. 132: 1-2.  
 — depth of its influence, vi. 786: 2, 787: 1.  
 — evil of exaggeration in churches, v. 763: 2, 764: 1.  
 — importance of, ii. 695: 2.  
 — of God, iii. 842: 1.  
 — and of man, i. 530: 1.  
 — and determinism, i. 531: 1.
- Perversity, against good, iii. 482: 2.
- Pessimism, contrary to God's feeling, vi. 792: 1.
- Pestilence, historical losses by, iii. 707: 1.  
 — in Assyrian camp, iii. 706: 2.

- Peter, St., character and position, iv. 835: 1, 2, v. 131: 2, 132: 1, 314-315, 847: 1, vi. 764: 1.  
 — character, Celtic cast of, v. 323: 2, 324: 1.  
 — — illustrated in the foot-washing, v. 214.  
 — weak spot in, v. 324: 1, 327: 2.  
 — blenching of, v. 102-3, 256-9.  
 — denying his Master, iv. 800: 2.  
 — fall of, iv. 914: 2.  
 — reproved, iv. 754: 1, 867: 2 sq.  
 — at the Transfiguration, iv. 756: 2.  
 — attempts to walk on the water, iv. 746-7.  
 — before the Sanhedrin, v. 340: 2, 342.  
 — his "dissembling" at Antioch, v. 7: 2, 8: 1.  
 — his first sermon, v. 322-7.  
 — danger and escape from Herod, v. 445-6.  
 — his vision at Joppa, v. 36: 1, 431-7.  
 — relations with Paul, v. 843: 2, 844, 845-9.  
 — — theological indebtedness to him, vi. 45: 1.  
 — — work independent of him, vi. 40: 1.  
 — warned with the other disciples, iv. 909: 1.  
 — on baptism, vi. 456: 2.  
 — on revelation of Christ, vi. 364: 2.  
 — on the Resurrection, vi. 26: 1.  
 — on the seal of Messiahship, vi. 18: 2, 19: 1.  
 — "the rock," 753: 1, 868: 1.  
 — apostolic supremacy not warranted by Scripture, v. 386: 1-2.  
 — apocryphal gospel concerning, v. 315: 2, 677.  
 — Epistles of:  
 — — the first, vi. 10: 1.  
 — — the second, vi. 399: 2.
- Peter the Lombard, quoted, v. 538: 1.
- Pethor, in Mesopotamia, i. 760: 1.  
 — the dwelling-place of Balaam, i. 449: 2.
- Petra, the fenced city, iii. 159: 2.  
 — in the heart of Edom, iv. 603: 1.
- Petrie, Flinders, his discovery at Tell Defenneh, iv. 170: 2.
- Pfleiderer, Otto, quoted, iii. 762: 2.  
 — cited, v. 839: 1, vi. 156-7, 390: 1, 2, 391: 1, 484: 2.
- Phaltiel, tears of, ii. 127: 1.
- Pharaoh (the), of the Exodus, hardening of his heart, i. 149: 1, iii. 265: 1, v. 579: 1.  
 — his jealous cruelty, i. 125: 1.  
 — pursues children of Israel, i. 173: 2.
- Pharaoh Hophrah, intervention in Syrian politics, iv. 288: 1.  
 — Zedekiah's alliance with and its fruits, 450: 1, iv. 158: 2, 161: 1.
- Pharaoh Necho II., activity in war and statesmanship, ii. 439: 2, 440: 1.  
 — crushes Judah at Megiddo, ii. 440: 2, 441: 1.  
 — crushed by Nebuchadrezzar, ii. 445: 1, iv. 288: 1.  
 — has Africa circumnavigated, iv. 288: 1.  
 — invasion of Babylonia, ii. 440: 1.  
 — makes Judah tributary, iv. 137: 2.  
 — reluctance to fight Judah, ii. 440: 1-2.
- Pharisaism, a bondage to the Jews, i. 531: 2.  
 — (figurative), in social conduct, v. 174: 2, 907: 2.  
 — leaven of, iv. 864: 2.
- Pharisees, the, v. 44: 2.  
 — good side of, v. 140: 1.  
 — impracticable views on Jewish law, v. 410: 1-2.  
 — Jesus' word-painting of, v. 59: 1-2.  
 — moral standard, v. 62: 2.  
 — social code, v. 86: 2.  
 — spirit dominant among Jews, v. 533: 1.  
 — their ways, v. 59: 2.  
 — willful rejection of evidence, v. 182.  
 — and private revenge, iv. 715: 2.  
 — and Sadducees question Christ, iv. 778: 1 sq.  
 — — — unite in asking Christ for a sign, iv. 750: 2.  
 — distinction from Sadducees emphasized by Paul, v. 505: 1.  
 — religious tone contrasted with Sadducees, v. 339: 1.
- Phenomena, personality behind, v. 529: 2, 530: 1.
- Philadelphia, church of, vi. 841: 2, 843: 2, 848.
- Philanthropy, blind, the source of evils, ii. 634: 2.  
 — not Christianity, vi. 803: 1, 2.  
 — needs for its usefulness, iii. 804: 1.  
 — over-publicity of, iii. 806: 1.  
 — Philistine, iii. 547: 2.  
 — should not wait for massive machinery, vi. 181: 1-2.  
 — and faith, iv. 791: 1.
- Philemon, Epistle to, vi. 382: 1, 389: 1.  
 — intrusted to Tychichus, vi. 10: 1.  
 — accepted by Marcion, vi. 389: 2.  
 — analogy with Ephesians, vi. 21: 2.  
 — Paul's form of address, vi. 193: 1.
- Philip, St., his work in Samaria, v. 381-5.  
 — Philip of Side, cited, vi. 646: 1.
- Philippi in Macedonia, v. 467-9.  
 — first European place to receive the gospel, vi. 115.  
 — church of, female quarrels in, vi. 175.  
 — — Paul's best beloved, vi. 315: 1.
- Philippians, the, Paul's assurance to, vi. 48: 1.  
 — explanation to, vi. 52: 1.
- Philippians, Epistle to, vi. 401: 1, 404: 2.  
 — salient thought of, vi. 191: 1.  
 — Paul's form of address, vi. 193: 1.
- Philistia, addressed with sarcasm, iii. 159: 1.  
 — unsubdued by Joshua, i. 696: 2.
- Philistines, Ark among the, ii. 24: 1 (see also Ark of God).  
 — chastised by Hezekiah, ii. 413: 1.  
 — crush Israel, ii. 111: 2.  
 — David routs, ii. 75: 2.  
 — — subdues finally, ii. 143: 2.  
 — defeat Israelites, ii. 22: 2.  
 — — Saul at Gilboa, ii. 110: 2.

- Philistines, fate prophesied by Amos, iv. 473: 2 sq.  
 ——— by Ezekiel, iv. 278: 2.  
 ——— by Jeremiah, iv. 178: 1 sq.  
 — God's power shown to, ii. 24: 2.  
 — idol Dagon humiliated before Ark, ii. 24: 2.  
 — invade Israel, ii. 21: 2, ii. 28: 2, 73: 1.  
 — Jonathan puts to flight, ii. 60: 1.  
 — offering to Hebrew God, ii. 25: 1.  
 — oppression of, in time of Saul, ii. 38: 2.  
 — origin, wealth and civilization of, i. 757: 2.  
 — strong and stubborn race, i. 749: 1.  
 — subdued under Samuel, ii. 29-32.
- Philo "Judæus," v. 348: 2, 410: 1.  
 — embassy to Rome, v. 475: 1.
- Philo Judæus, habit of allegorizing, vi. 515: 2.  
 — intellectual development, v. 394: 1.  
 — philosophy, vi. 6: 1-2.  
 — on fulfillment of God's promises, vi. 513: 2.  
 — on Pilate, v. 262: 1-2.  
 — on symbolism of the Temple, ii. 257: 1.  
 — on the "Word," v. 119: 2, 499: 2.  
 — as to wisdom, iii. 377: 2.  
 — cited or quoted, v. 883: 1, 2, vi. 510: 2, 568: 2, 591: 1, 667: 1, 733: 1.  
 — criticised, vi. 733: 1.
- Philosophy, displaced by the Cross, v. 639: 2.  
 — Greek, iii. 762: 1.  
 — of history, iii. 680: 1, 803: 1.  
 — pseudo, Paul on, vi. 236-7.  
 — relations with Christianity, v. 641: 1.  
 — and science, iii. 351: 1.
- Phineas, death of wife, ii. 23: 2.  
 — and Hophni, compared to beasts, ii. 12: 2.  
 ——— slain, ii. 23: 1.
- Phinehas, the high priest, kills Zimri and his paramour, i. 463: 1.  
 — legend about, as sacrificing Jephthah's daughter, ii. 243: 1.  
 — with the army, i. 476: 1.  
 — with the two and a half tribes, i. 725: 1.  
 — zeal of, iii. 268: 2.
- Phœnicians, character, and relations with Israel, i. 758: 1.  
 — friendly to Israel, ii. 135: 2.  
 — marvelous commercial success, iii. 689: 1-2.  
 — Tyre and Sidon as heads of, iv. 279-287.
- Phoenix, the, ii. 771: 1.
- Phygelus and Hermogenes, coldness of, vi. 464: 1.
- Phylactery, wearing of, i. 171: 2.
- Physician, inbred traits of the, v. 8: 2, 9: 2.
- Piety, daring, ii. 725: 1.
- Pi-hahiroth, i. 173: 1.
- Pilate, Pontius, v. 104-5, 259-264.  
 — confiscates Temple taxes and sets up imperial images, v. 356.  
 — Jesus before, iv. 801-2, 915-918.  
 — new procurator of Judea, iv. 702: 2.
- Pilgrimage, true home the crown of, iii. 306: 2.
- Pilgrims, Christians as, iii. 304: 1, vi. 697-9.
- Pillar of cloud and fire, i. 173: 1, iii. 203: 2.  
 — as symbol, v. 175: 2.
- Pis-gah, i. 459: 1.
- Pitru of cuneiform inscriptions, same as Pethor, i. 449: 2.
- Pity for fellow-creature, iii. 373: 1.  
 — natural to human souls, iii. 427: 1.  
 — in Christian life, vi. 265.
- Plague, used for general calamity, ii. 567: 1.  
 — on the lustful, still operative, i. 418: 2.
- Plagues, the, of Egypt, i. 151-163, iii. 265: 1.
- Plato, defines "prophet," iv. 445: 1.  
 — on discipline of slaves, vi. 430: 2.  
 — on intermediary beings, v. 119: 2.  
 — on knowledge, vi. 534: 1.  
 — on lusts as causes of strife, vi. 608.  
 — on self-control, vi. 444: 2.  
 — cited or quoted, v. 920: 1, vi. 67: 2, 343: 2.
- Plautus, T. M., "Miles Gloriosus" quoted, vi. 76: 2.
- Pleasing, Christian law of, v. 613.
- Pleasure, free indulgence in, weakens character, ii. 660: 1.  
 — innocent, iii. 505: 1.  
 — man of, iii. 501: 1.  
 — use of, iii. 481: 2.  
 — and business, iii. 489: 2.  
 — and religion, v. 66: 2.
- Pledges, Israelitic law on, i. 606: 1.
- Plenty, much required of those who have, iv. 788: 1.  
 — and want, moral aspect of, i. 179: 2.
- Pliny the Younger, correspondence with Trajan, v. 491: 2, 492: 1.  
 — letter on the Christians, v. 361: 2.  
 — cited, v. 124: 1, vi. 420: 1.
- Plotinus, on subjectiveness of phenomena, vi. 263: 1.
- Plumptre, E. H., on Isaiah and Hezekiah, iii. 662: 1.
- Plutarch, on Pythagorean rule as to anger, vi. 74: 1.  
 — story of Alexander, vi. 594: 2.
- Plymouth Brethren, their preaching, v. 328: 2, 330: 1-2.
- Poetic justice, ii. 681: 2.
- Poetry, of lower-class speech, v. 14: 2.
- Polemics (see also Controversy), condition of holding truth, vi. 770: 1-2.  
 — moral responsibility for, vi. 599: 1.
- Political Economy, basic assumptions, ii. 650: 2.  
 — misuse of, iii. 448: 1.
- Politics and faith, iii. 671: 1.
- Polycarp, St., v. 488: 1, vi. 671.  
 — martyrdom, vi. 34: 2.  
 — Irenæus on, v. 300: 1.  
 — on the diaconate, v. 362: 1.  
 — cited, vi. 389: 2, 435: 2, 629: 2, 746: 1.



- Polycrates of Ephesus, vi. 765: 1.
- Polygamy, in Paul's time, vi. 416: 2.
- in Israel, i. 830: 2.
  - of David, ii. 232: 2.
  - — — not a boon, ii. 126: 2.
- Polytheism, downward tendency of, i. 755: 2; iii. 644: 1.
- vs. Christianity, vi. 58: 1.
- Pompeii, early Christian church in, v. 510: 2, 511: 1.
- Poor, the (see also Poverty), advantage of the, over rich, iii. 492: 1.
- care of, i. 336: 1.
  - iniquity of discriminating against, vi. 585-8.
  - Micah the prophet of the, iv. 537: 2.
  - oppression of, iii. 420: 2.
  - the rich and, iii. 383: 2.
  - treatment of, iii. 418: 2.
  - wealthy feed upon, iv. 539: 2.
- Pope, of Rome, is he Antichrist? vi. 369: 1.
- Pope, A., quoted, v. 921: 1.
- Popular favor, fickleness of, iii. 594: 2.
- Popularity, thirst for, iii. 593: 2.
- Popularization of the law, ii. 656: 2.
- Population question, ii. 667: 1.
- Pornographic literature, hypocritical pretense of good purposes, v. 172: 2.
- "Positive evil," ii. 711: 2.
- Porphyry on the Book of Daniel, iv. 375: 2.
- Positivism, deism and, ii. 780: 2.
- moral difficulties of, vi. 578-9.
- Potiphar's wife, i. 90: 1.
- Poverty (see also Riches), Christianity's intimate relation to, v. 335: 2, 336: 1.
- curse of, iii. 724: 2.
  - disadvantages of, iii. 382: 1.
  - engenders liberality, v. 781: 2, 782: 1.
  - hopeless character of modern, v. 710-11.
  - Jesus' blessing on, v. 69.
  - of justice, iii. 725: 2.
  - of spirit, ii. 740: 1, v. 69: 2, 70: 1.
- Power, behind service, iii. 807: 2.
- God's, demonstrated by Samuel, ii. 54: 1.
  - of the Cross, iii. 374: 1.
  - of human fellowship, i. 140: 1.
  - requisite for trust, iii. 338: 1.
- Praise, God desirous of, iii. 81: 1.
- means of conversion, iii. 111: 1.
  - spiritual good of, v. 616: 2.
  - and music, ii. 262: 2; iii. 342: 2.
- Prayer (see also Lord's Prayer), vi. 776: 1.
- answered, ii. 10: 2; iii. 64: 1.
  - — — without a miracle, ii. 30: 1.
  - as a "standing order" of the church, vi. 353.
  - audible and inaudible, iii. 167: 2.
  - brings peace, iii. 605: 1.
  - call to, iii. 566: 2.
  - cause and effect contrasted, iii. 51: 2.
  - cautions concerning, v. 717: 1-2.
- Prayer, common, ii. 633: 2.
- complement to resolve, iii. 73: 1.
  - contents of, vi. 178.
  - de profundis, iii. 587: 1.
  - defensive measure of Nehemiah, ii. 647: 1.
  - development of, stated, iv. 17: 2.
  - duty and object of, vi. 409: 2, 410: 1.
  - ease and fruits, vi. 353.
  - efficacy of, iii. 34: 1, vi. 819: 2, 820.
  - — — in daily life, v. 53: 1-2.
  - essence of, ii. 636: 1.
  - experience the justification of, iii. 589: 2.
  - failure in, iii. 569: 1.
  - for the dead, vi. 464-6.
  - for weather, vi. 639-640.
  - forms, good side of, v. 432: 2, 433: 1.
  - fulfillment of, ii. 15: 2.
  - God's answer to Samuel's, ii. 29: 2.
  - God's help depends on, iii. 15: 2.
  - has divine as well as human side, iv. 91: 1.
  - help in trouble, iii. 105: 1.
  - importunate, iii. 121: 1.
  - — — value of importunity in, v. 53: 2, 54: 1.
  - in Christ's name, meaning of, v. 228: 2.
  - instinct of, iv. 89: 2.
  - intercessory, ii. 28: 2, 55: 1.
  - Jesus' teaching about, v. 51-55.
  - lightens grief, iii. 147: 1.
  - man's, made by the Holy Spirit, v. 574: 1.
  - medium to reach God, ii. 29: 1.
  - modern answers to, ii. 311: 1.
  - necessity of, iv. 759: 1.
  - not necessary to justify, iv. 91: 1.
  - not to be confined to the regenerate, v. 392: 1.
  - objects and service, vi. 286: 2, 287: 1.
  - of David, ii. 141: 2.
  - of Ezra, in Nehemiah, ii. 661: 2.
  - office of, character in, v. 52: 1-2.
  - outsoared by praise, vi. 53: 2.
  - Paul on continuous, vi. 276-8.
  - Paul's insistence on, v. 478: 2.
  - — — denial of its limitations, vi. 53: 2, 54.
  - — — character of his own, vi. 200: 1.
  - — — in Ephesians (iii.), vi. 48-50.
  - persistent, iii. 94: 1.
  - physical potentialities of, vi. 46: 2, 47: 1.
  - private, ii. 262: 1.
  - public, ii. 622: 1.
  - purpose of, iii. 110: 2.
  - ready, ii. 635: 2.
  - sanity in expectations from, vi. 714: 1.
  - set times and occasions for, vi. 277: 2.
  - sin fought by, ii. 29: 1.
  - sincere, iii. 171: 2.
  - Solomon's dedicatory, in Temple, ii. 256: 1.
  - spirit of, in the Saints, v. 573-6.
  - spiritual conditions of effective, v. 52: 1-2.
  - thankful, iii. 118: 1.
  - thanks for deliverance, iii. 94: 1.

- Prayer, true, ii. 30: 1, 621: 2.  
 — unanswered, dejection from, iii. 62: 1.  
 — universal instinct of, vi. 784: 1, 2.  
 — which is also prophecy, iii. 20: 2.  
 — and labor, i. 185: 2.
- Preachers, pulpit vs. personal force, v. 791: 1.  
 — modern, correspond to ancient prophets, vi. 693: 1, 715: 2.
- Preaching, admonitory, vi. 224: 2, 225.  
 — Christian vs. philosophic, vi. 224: 2.  
 — Christ's early, iv. 819: 1.  
 — early, origin of much in gospel narratives, vi. 715: 1-2.  
 — effective, demands sincere conviction, v. 728: 1.  
 — essential end, v. 753: 2, 754: 1.  
 — establishment of regular, iii. 839: 1.  
 — false methods, v. 639: 1.  
 — often injured by too much secular service, v. 359.  
 — ministers' duty to avoid ruts, vi. 225: 2.  
 — modern decrial of, injurious, v. 497: 2.  
 — power of fearless honesty, v. 30: 1-2.  
 — relations to worship, v. 695: 1.  
 — stirring up hostility, vi. 717: 2.  
 — time for denunciatory, v. 375: 2.  
 — time needed to fit for, v. 426.  
 — ultimate object, vi. 226: 1.  
 — varieties of, v. 649: 1-2.
- Predestination, see Foreordination.
- Prediction, power of, iii. 760: 2.  
 — of Sodom's destruction, i. 53: 1.
- Predictions, God's concerning Israel, i. 369: 2.
- Pre-existence of Christ, iii. 378: 1.
- Pre-nuptial wrong to a woman, i. 603: 1.
- Preparing the heart, ii. 27: 2, iv. 702: 1, 2.
- Presbyters, see Church, early, government of; also Bishops. See especially v. 499.
- Present circumstances, importance of, ii. 625: 1.
- Preservation of life is continued creation, iii. 260: 1.
- Price, has each man his? ii. 117: 2.
- Pride, abomination to God, iii. 394: 2.  
 — as hindrance to religion, v. 182: 1-2.  
 — — — to self-reform, v. 260: 2.  
 — brings strife, ii. 187: 1; iii. 394: 1.  
 — contravenes law of love, v. 92: 2.  
 — fall of Israel due to, iv. 78: 2.  
 — fatal obstacle to salvation, v. 146.  
 — justifiable, in refusing declarations of innocence, v. 261: 2.  
 — meanly arrogant, vi. 662: 1-2.  
 — spiritual, dangers of, v. 536: 1-2.  
 — and humility, iii. 392: 2.  
 — and rebuke, iii. 393: 1.
- Priest and Prophet, Hosea blames equally, for bad leadership, iv. 505: 2.
- Priest-princes rulers of Israel, iv. 339: 2.
- Priesthood, doctrine of, results of acceptance or rejection, vi. 416: 1.  
 — Christ the only, vi. 244: 1.  
 — Christian typified in Melchizedek, vi. 516-518.  
 — Christ's heavenly, vi. 519-520.  
 — early Christian meaning of, v. 617: 1.  
 — of all believers, vi. 528, 694-7.  
 — of knowledge, iv. 647: 2.
- Priesthood, a, as a corporate body, i. 437: 1.  
 — as spiritual despots, anti-Christian, v. 733: 2.  
 — hereditary among Homeric Greeks, i. 580: 1.
- Priesthood, the old Jewish, i. 392-3, 576-583, ii. 523-8.  
 — as connecting link between God and His people, i. 588-9.  
 — as judges, ii. 401: 2.  
 — consecration of, i. 392: 2.  
 — dignity of, ii. 527: 2.  
 — dues to, ii. 527: 2.  
 — functions exercised, iii. 250: 2.  
 — hereditary at time of Deuteronomy, i. 578: 1.  
 — holiness of, i. 345: 2, 347: 1.  
 — institution of, i. 222: 1.  
 — Levitic, its origin at Sinai, i. 580: 1.  
 — of Ezekiel, iv. 329: 2 sq.  
 — of the Temple, ii. 263: 1.  
 — of Zadokites, iv. 332: 1.  
 — qualification for, ii. 551: 2.  
 — representative character of, ii. 526: 1.  
 — system of religious symbolism, ii. 525: 2.
- "Priests' (or Priestly) Code," hypothetical component of Numbers, attribution to ambitious caste unwarranted, i. 386: 1-2.  
 — critical theories at variance with facts, i. 386: 1, 463: 2, 464: 1.  
 — date of, obscure, i. 388: 1.  
 — late adoption, iv. 323: 1, 2, 332: 2, 335: 1.
- Priests, old Jewish administrators of the law, ii. 665: 1.  
 — compared with prophets, ii. 530: 2.  
 — distinction from Levites, iv. 330-3.  
 — their household, i. 346: 2.  
 — their functions and position, i. 576-583, ii. 523-8.  
 — their portions, i. 281-2.  
 — in time of Solomon, ii. 249: 1.  
 — high, investiture with official robes, i. 285: 1.
- Priests, modern type of, relative importance to prophets, i. 582: 1.
- Primogeniture, i. 398: 2.
- Princes, offering of, i. 403: 1.
- Probabilism, vi. 618-622; especially 621: 2, 622: 1.
- Probation, a necessity of life, ii. 708: 1.
- Probation, future state of, see Eschatology.
- Processional hymn, iii. 66: 1.
- Prochorus, legendary scribe of John's Gospel, vi. 770: 2.
- Procopius, on Canaanites in Libya, i. 694: 2.
- Prodigal Son, the, ii. 580: 2.

- Profanity, see Swearing.
- Progress, stages of, to Christ and His kingdom, iv. 698: 2.
- vs. attainments, vi. 120: 2.
  - in Jewish religious ethics, iii. 513: 1.
  - in religion, still possible after Christ, i. 586, 587.
  - — and the Law, v. 862-8.
- Promise, God's reward for trust, iii. 100: 2.
- Promised land, i. 134: 1.
- the extent of, i. 646: 2.
- Promises, in Deuteronomy, i. 611: 2.
- of the Covenant, i. 368: 1.
- Property, ethics of, i. 202: 1.
- rights of, i. 207: 2.
- Propaganda, best methods of, v. 341: 2.
- Prophecy, nature of, vi. 403-4.
- character of, a sign of worth, ii. 654: 1.
  - Christ foreshadowed in, iii. 766: 1.
  - dependent on Divine will, ii. 531: 2.
  - development of, iii. 64: 2.
  - emotionality not overstrained, vi. 860: 1.
  - fulfilled by Christ, iii. 796: 2.
  - fulfillment of Christ's words, vi. 859: 2.
  - gift in early church, vi. 415: 2.
  - God-inspired longing, iii. 172: 1.
  - influence of Assyria upon, iv. 453: 1.
  - its power of vision, iii. 622: 1.
  - keynote of, ii. 583: 2.
  - limitations of Old Testament, iii. 721: 1.
  - mission of, ii. 606-9.
  - moral perils of the newer forms, iv. 449: 2.
  - not confined to the Hebrews, iii. 791: 2.
  - not exact historic anticipation, vi. 368: 1.
  - not human guess-work, vi. 735: 2, 736: 1.
  - object of, ii. 532: 1.
  - Paul on, v. 585.
  - place in social life of Israel, iii. 563: 2.
  - service of, for Israel, iii. 810: 2.
  - sordid uses of, iii. 564: 1.
  - spirit of, i. 417: 2.
  - — — distribution of, iii. 565: 1.
  - voice of, seldom heard, ii. 282: 1.
  - unity of, iv. 23: 1.
  - and the Book of Daniel, iv. 374: 1, 424: 2.
  - and Deuteronomy, i. 560: 1.
  - and its abuses, iv. 2: 8: 1 sq.
  - and law, correspond to first two Psalms, iii. 9: 1.
- Individual prophecies:
- as to establishment of house of David, iii. 650: 1.
  - as to God's kingdom, iii. 128: 2.
  - as to universal homage, iii. 251: 2.
  - of Amos, iv. 489: 1.
  - of Christ, on the Mount of Olives, iv. 782: 1 sq.
  - "within the law," of Malachi, iv. 644: 2.
  - "Woe Upon the Assyrian," iii. 653: 2.
- Propheying, false, i. 418: 1.
- of the seventy, i. 417: 2.
- Prophet, a, convinces by signs, iii. 645: 2.
- reluctance to preach sin, iii. 566: 1.
  - a speaker from God, iii. 756.
  - a target for spite, iii. 811: 2.
  - true, a herald of disaster, iv. 152: 1.
  - a watchman, iv. 293: 2.
  - and martyr, iii. 808-813.
- Prophetic gift outside official ministry, ii. 533: 2.
- spirit, unwelcome duties of, ii. 535: 1.
- Prophetism, growth of, ii. 616: 1.
- Prophets, God's, solitude of, ii. 306: 2.
- of Mohammedanism, i. 585: 2.
  - and the reformers, iv. 571: 2.
  - unhonored in their own country, v. 153: 2.
- Prophets, ancient:
- in early Israel, office and function, ii. 528-535, iv. 445-450.
- Prophet, analogy to modern scientists, iii. 710: 1.
- Apostle James the last Hebrew, vi. 583: 2.
  - as skeptics, iv. 591: 1 sq.
  - Book of the Twelve, iv. 443: 1 sq.
  - causticity of, v. 40: 2.
  - duty of, ii. 330: 1.
  - false, iv. 145: 2 sq., vi. 736: 1.
  - fate of the, ii. 315: 1.
  - in Chronicles, ii. 528: 1.
- Prophets, in old dispensation, correspond to preachers in new, vi. 355: 2, 356: 1, 693: 1, 715: 2.
- influence of, ii. 608: 2.
  - might misconceive oracles, iii. 277: 2.
  - mission of, ii. 606-9.
  - no genealogies of, ii. 531: 1.
  - of the Persian period, iv. 604: 1 sq.
  - Old Testament, point to redemption, vi. 687: 2, 688.
  - on the gods of heathenism, i. 755: 2.
  - order of, as connecting link between God and His people, i. 588-9.
  - a provision for religious progress, i. 585: 2.
  - relation to priests, i. 582: 1; ii. 530: 2.
  - rise superior to surroundings, ii. 328: 2.
  - speakers for God, i. 583: 2.
  - special organs of revelation, i. 584: 2.
  - substitute for soothsayers, i. 583: 2.
  - symbolical actions of, iv. 78: 2 sq.
  - without a vision, iii. 563: 2.
  - in Christ's time, vi. 41: 2.
  - in early Christian church, office and function, vi. 61: 2, 521: 1-2.
  - — — apocalypse of, v. 79: 1.
  - — — at Corinth, v. 503: 1.
  - — — insistence on the coming of the Lord's visitation, vi. 745: 1.
  - outwardly rejected but inwardly accepted, vi. 746: 1.
  - — — prediction fulfilled, vi. 693: 1.

- Proselytes, iii. 830: 2.
- Proselytizing, evil of spirit of, v. 792: 1.
- Prosperity accompanied by ingratitude, iii. 573: 2.
- conception of, iii. 91: 2.
  - David's, modern counterparts of, ii. 134: 2.
  - fatal to Jewish kings, ii. 572: 1.
  - material, not God's best gift, i. 615: 1.
  - meaning of true, iii. 99: 2.
  - offered to Job, ii. 725: 2, 731: 1.
  - of fools, destructive, iii. 239: 1.
  - of Job, ii. 699: 2.
  - of the righteous, contrasts of, iii. 101: 2.
  - of robbers, iii. 732: 1.
  - of the wicked, iii. 100: 1.
  - responsibilities of, ii. 683: 1.
  - result of spiritual failure, i. 179: 2.
  - spiritual, ii. 614: 1.
  - tends to forgetfulness of God, iii. 147: 2.
  - without previous toil deteriorates character, i. 535: 1.
  - and the spirit, iv. 662: 1 sq.
- Protection, in omnipotence of Jehovah, ii. 564: 2.
- Protestantism, cause of secessions from, v. 458.
- progressive church disunity, vi. 341: 1-2.
  - strained views of liberty of judgment, vi. 356.
  - should not disown tradition, vi. 374: 2.
- Proverbs, Book of, composition and sources, iii. 349-351.
- on double ways, vi. 259: 2.
- Providence, complaints against, i. 414: 1.
- divine observation of, ii. 610: 1.
  - the Divine Potter, iv. 103: 1 sq.
  - enigmas of, ii. 742: 2.
  - in death, ii. 74: 2.
  - in history, ii. 225: 2, 401: 1.
  - rules, iv. 61: 1, 2.
  - seeming injustice of, iv. 89: 1.
  - seems casual, ii. 73: 2.
  - trust in, iii. 493: 2.
  - universal, iv. 489: 2.
  - veiled, iii. 493: 2.
  - a wonderful scheme, ii. 35: 1.
  - and opportunity, ii. 82: 2.
  - and retribution, ii. 752: 1-753: 2.
- Providences, special, Paul on, vi. 332: 2.
- Psalms, rich in early church, vi. 56-7.
- Psalms, in the gospel, v. 14-18.
- Psalms, Book of, burden of, ii. 135: 1.
- character of, iii. 9: 1.
  - conjecture as to allusions in, iii. 122: 1.
  - individualism in, ii. 695: 2.
  - on Joseph, i. 97: 1.
- Psoriasis, a form of leprosy, i. 320: 1.
- Ptolemy I. and Syria, iv. 667: 1.
- Ptolemy Philadelphus and Psalm xiv., iii. 122: 1.
- Public duty of citizenship, ii. 668: 2.
- opinion, indispensable for moral standard, vi. 179: 2.
- Public worship and ritual, iv. 319: 2.
- wrongs, indifference to, iii. 495: 1.
- Publican and Pharisee, Parable of, ii. 68: 2.
- Publicity, of good works, iii. 806: 1.
- Pulpit, see Preaching.
- Punishment, efficacious from certainty more than severity, iii. 601: 1.
- less than sins, iii. 258: 1.
  - limited to present life, iv. 87: 1.
  - national and personal contrasted, iii. 600: 2.
  - of criminals, i. 342: 2.
  - of evil, iii. 328: 1.
  - of sin, i. 52: 2, ii. 707: 1, iv. 93: 1, 127: 2.
  - satisfaction of, iii. 600: 2.
  - terrible, ii. 196: 1.
  - when to be given, iii. 21: 2.
- Puppet-kings and puppet-gods, iv. 510: 2, 513: 1.
- Purah, Gideon's servant, i. 787: 1.
- Purgation, i. 396: 2.
- Purgatory (see also Eschatology, and Prayer for the Dead), doctrine of, v. 97: 2, 98: 1, vi. 525: 1-2.
- Purification, in old Jewish law, ii. 614: 2, 670: 1.
- Purim, feast of, ii. 674: 2, 687: 1.
- origin of, ii. 682: 1.
- Puritanism, austere and masculine, necessary, i. 543: 2.
- militant, i. 547: 1.
  - of the New Testament, v. 775-8.
- Puritanism, English, history parallels Jewish reformation, iii. 707: 2.
- and the Restoration, iii. 707: 2.
- Purity, condition of approach to God, iii. 19: 1.
- different aspects of, iii. 68: 1.
  - God's gift, iii. 68: 1.
  - influence of, iii. 534: 1.
  - in sexual relations, i. 601: 1.
  - necessity of inward, iii. 363: 1.
  - of character, ii. 670: 1.
  - of society, iii. 684: 1.
  - personal, vi. 337-340.
  - prime requirement, iii. 67: 2.
  - ritual cleansings, iii. 139: 2.
  - social, pagan world without, vi. 338: 2.
  - strength of, iii. 54: 1.
  - warning toward, ii. 156: 2.
- Purvey, John, cited, vi. 606: 2.
- Pusey, Dr. E. B., cited or quoted, iv. 386: 2, 391: 1, 501: 1, 600: 2, 647: 1, v. 271: 1.
- Pythagoreans, rule as to anger, vi. 74: 1.
- Qādhōsh, Hebrew for holy, i. 514: 2.
- Quails, supply of, iii. 204: 1.
- to fulfill the promise of flesh, i. 417: 1.
- Quarrels and the tongue, iii. 389: 2.
- pride cause of, ii. 187: 1.
- Quadratus, his "apology" cited, v. 292.
- Quakers, doctrine of inspiration, v. 341: 1.
- Quietism, v. 506: 1.



- Ra—the sun-god, i. 97: 2.  
 Raameses, death of, i. 131: 2.  
 Ra-apepi II., Joseph's Pharaoh, i. 97: 2.  
 Rabbah, siege of, ii. 157: 1.  
 Rabbis, noble aim and discipline, iii. 511: 1-2.  
 — preferred oral instruction, iii. 511: 1, 514: 1.  
 Rabshakeh, the (diplomatic envoy?) of Sennacherib, typical character and abilities, iii. 702-4.  
 — brutal insolence, ii. 423: 1, iii. 699: 1-2.  
 — mentioned, ii. 422: 2, iii. 699: 1.  
 Races conquered and conquering, i. 727: 2.  
 Rachel, i. 77: 2.  
 — death of, i. 84: 1.  
 — mother of Benjamin and Joseph, iv. 203: 1.  
 — tomb of, ii. 41: 2.  
 — weeping for children, ii. 31: 2.  
 — and Jacob, iii. 790: 1.  
 Racial obligations, i. 652: 1.  
 Radicalism, sometimes a foe to progress, vi. 713: 2.  
 Rahab, the harlot, her good deed, i. 654-6.  
 — an ancestress of our Lord, i. 673: 1.  
 — saved, i. 671-4.  
 — legendary wife of Joshua, i. 671: 2.  
 — why singled out, vi. 593: 2, 594: 1.  
 Railing for the roof, i. 605: 2.  
 Rainbow, the, symbol of covenant with Noah, i. 23: 1.  
 Ram of fillings, i. 289: 2.  
 Ramah, captives for Babylon start from, ii. 455: 1.  
 — Nebuchadrezzar at, iv. 136: 1.  
 — of Benjamin, ii. 41: 2.  
 — Samuel's house at, ii. 32: 1.  
 — and Rachel, iv. 203: 1-2.  
 Rameses II., i. 127: 1.  
 Rameses, the treasure city, place of departure, i. 480: 1.  
 Ramoth-Gilead, ii. 331: 1.  
 — and the two Jehorams, ii. 366: 1, 2.  
 Ramsay, W. M., on authenticity of the Acts, v. 402.  
 — cited, v. 291.  
 Raphael's "Transfiguration," iii. 33: 2.  
 Ras Sufsâfeh, a natural altar, i. 188: 2.  
 Rashi, Rabbi, cited, v. 580: 2.  
 Rashness of speech, evil of, iii. 390: 2.  
 Rationalism, perils of, iv. 479-482.  
 — and Hebrew historical books, i. 636: 1.  
 Raven, sending forth of Noah's, i. 22: 1.  
 "Raw flesh," sign of leprosy, i. 320: 2.  
 Rawlinson, Canon George, quoted on kings, ii. 221: 1.  
 Rawlinson, Sir Henry, quoted, iii. 508: 1, 744: 1, iv. 139: 2, 279: 1.  
 Reading, a conscientious duty in, vi. 791: 1.  
 Realism, in art, iii. 365: 1.  
 — in moral teaching, iii. 371: 1.  
 — of Bible and novel contrasted, iii. 365: 1.  
 Realism of Isaiah, iii. 623: 1.  
 — of Jeremiah, iv. 194: 2.  
 — reaction from modern, to faith, i. 550: 1.  
 — and art, iii. 606: 1.  
 Reality, human, what constitutes, iii. 825: 2.  
 Reason, as the temple from pride, vi. 740: 1-2.  
 — free court of, iv. 545: 2.  
 — not always supreme test in religion, vi. 356.  
 — and faith, ii. 732: 2.  
 — and instinct, contrast between, iv. 51: 2.  
 Rebekah, barren for twenty years, i. 66: 2.  
 — her character, i. 65: 2.  
 — her first meeting with Isaac, i. 67: 1, 2.  
 — her punishment, i. 73: 1.  
 Rebellion, policy and morality of, vi. 454: 1.  
 Rebuke, duty and limits of, i. 338: 1.  
 Rechabites, the, ascetic nomads, iv. 133-5.  
 Recognition between Christ and the Christian, i. 105: 2.  
 Recommendations, wrong in random, v. 743: 1.  
 Reconciliation, the Christian, v. 768-772, vi. 211-219.  
 — hindrance to, iii. 582: 1.  
 — human vanity interferes with, v. 779: 1.  
 — includes all things in the universe, vi. 212: 2, 213.  
 — to Christ, i. 105: 2.  
 — to ourselves vs. to God, i. 16: 1.  
 — ultimate purpose of, vi. 215-219.  
 "Records of the Past," referred to, iii. 666: 2, 693: 1, 2, 728: 1, 745: 1, 746: 2; iv. 360: 1, 369: 1, 389: 2, 395: 1, 400: 1, 2.  
 — see also Sayce, A. H.  
 Red Sea, i. 174: 1.  
 — passage of, iii. 170: 2.  
 Redeemed humanity, God's temple, iii. 284: 1.  
 Redeemed, the future state of blessedness, ii. 707: 2.  
 Redeemer, Divine, belief in, iii. 826: 1.  
 — of Job, ii. 749: 2.  
 — of the world, iv. 804: 1.  
 Redemption, as substitution of sacrifice among Jews, i. 166: 2.  
 — God's, of humanity, iii. 280: 1.  
 — help to find chief good, iii. 521: 2.  
 — hope of, iii. 133: 2.  
 — of Israel, iii. 280: 1, 791: 1, 824: 1.  
 — Divine motive for, iv. 312: 2.  
 — — — political, iii. 823: 2.  
 — — — spiritual, iii. 823: 2.  
 — of nature, iii. 664: 1.  
 Redemption, problem of, left by Amos, iv. 498: 2.  
 — supreme proof of God's mercy, ii. 634: 1.  
 — by Christ, vi. 14: 2, 17-21.  
 — as conferring a share of the divine nature, vi. 729: 1.  
 — nature of, vi. 206-7.  
 — price of, vi. 691: 1.

- Redemption, suffering as the means of, vi. 701.  
—unity of the plan, vi. 686-9.
- Reformation, Israel's, ii. 26: 1.  
—knowledge needed for, ii. 638: 2.  
—thorough, ii. 580: 1.
- Reformation, the (mediæval), protagonists of, inferiority to Jesuits in missionary zeal, v. 333: 1.
- Reformers, apt to undervalue human nature, v. 153: 1.  
—always denounced for not doing something else, v. 137: 2, 138: 1.  
—difficulty of turning theory into facts, ii. 625: 1.  
—love clear issues, iv. 192: 2.  
—rigor natural to, ii. 671: 2.  
—vs. the world, v. 253.
- Reforming kings of the Jews, monotony of characteristics, ii. 513: 2.
- Refuge, cities of, i. 484: 2, i. 714: 2.
- Regeneration, baptism and, vi. 455-7.  
—nature and progress of, v. 143: 2.  
—office of baptism in, v. 141.  
—the Trinity co-operate in effecting, vi. 454-7.  
—and redemption, ii. 596: 2.  
—see Conversion.
- Rehoboam, reign of, ii. 548: 1.  
—Abijam succeeds, ii. 291: 1.  
—Egyptian invasion under, ii. 290: 1, iii. 229: 1.  
—import of name, ii. 251: 1.  
—kingdom divided under, ii. 280: 2.  
—prosperity turns head of, ii. 548: 2.  
—succeeds Solomon, ii. 279: 2.  
—threatens men of Israel, ii. 280: 1.
- Rei, see Shimei and.
- Reith, George, cited, v. 130: 1.
- Rejection, of God, iii. 120: 1.
- Rejoicing, Christian obligation to and failure in, vi. 176.  
—a "standing order" of the Church, vi. 35: 1-2.
- Relaxation of the law in modern society, i. 345: 1.
- Release, year of, also called Year of Rest, iv. 95: 2.
- Religion (see also Christianity):  
—advanced by obscurity of truth, v. 301: 2.  
—aim of, ii. 51: 2, 52: 1.  
—analogous with nature, i. 147: 1.  
—ancient systems of, iii. 520: 2.  
—as a cloak for greed, iv. 243: 1.  
—at the Christian era, vi. 35: 1.  
—atrocities in name of, ii. 61: 2, 374: 2.  
—bearing or borne, iii. 775: 1.  
—beginning in sense of weakness, vi. 158: 2.  
—contrasts in, iv. 482: 1.  
—deficiency of, iii. 765: 2.  
—depth tested, iii. 90: 2.  
—essence of, ii. 617: 2.  
—evolution of, ii. 736: 1, 2.
- Religion, excitement relieved by worship, vi. 632-3.  
—expression of, ii. 603: 1.  
—four points of a true, iii. 766: 1.  
—gaining, depends on character; not intellect; v. 150-1.  
—goodness of, iii. 388: 1.  
—heart of, ii. 733: 2.  
—is opportunity, iv. 478: 2.  
—Jewish, spirituality of God implied, iii. 765: 1.  
—joyful conception of, iii. 97: 2.  
—knowledge a necessity in, ii. 664: 2.  
—knowledge vs. life, v. 328: 1.  
—means vs. end, vi. 152: 2.  
—moral character of, iii. 769: 2.  
—no geographical, ii. 53: 2.  
—not a theory, i. 188: 1.  
—not something separate from the world, v. 358: 1.  
—of history, ii. 661: 1.  
—of the individual, iv. 256: 1 sq.  
—of Jehovah, all history controlled by, iii. 770: 1.  
—of Job, ii. 698: 2.  
—of Semites, ii. 736: 2.  
—of tribes of Assyria, iii. 641: 2.  
—one type for Jews, ii. 591: 1.  
—pagan vs. Christian idea, vi. 324: 1.  
—personal, beginning of, iii. 313: 2.  
—popular and true, iv. 45: 1 sq.  
—publicity the soul of, iv. 844: 1.  
—quietude of, vi. 825-7.  
—reasonableness of true, iv. 545: 1 sq.  
—service of a nation to, iii. 789: 1.  
—sham, vi. 601: 2.  
—suffers from hypocrisy, iii. 595: 1.  
—true, iii. 756: 1.  
—twin errors of ceremonialism and pantheism, vi. 191: 1.  
—universal instinct of, v. 51: 1.  
—without morality like a rootless flower, iv. 716: 2.  
—and morality, i. 772: 1.  
—and prosperity, iv. 662: 1.
- Religions, comparative, unvaluable discussion, v. 795: 1.  
—deficiency of many, iii. 765: 2.
- Religious codes, ancient, i. 593: 1.  
—ecstasy, dangerous, iv. 449: 1.  
—fanaticism of Jewish race, iv. 295: 1.  
—formalism, iii. 670: 1.  
—gladness and grief, contrasted, ii. 603: 1.  
—leaders charged with murder, iii. 593: 1.  
—life, ideal, iii. 98: 1.  
—men, influence of, ii. 31: 1.  
—people, besetting sins of, iii. 633: 2.  
—persecution, see Persecution.  
—prostitution among Jews prohibited, i. 602: 1.

- Religious services precede building of Temple, ii. 602: 1.  
 — teaching interpreted by experience, ii. 617: 2.  
 Remarriage of a divorced woman, Jewish law concerning, i. 603: 1.  
 Remorse, involves free-will, vi. 578: 2.  
 — worst punishment of sin, iii. 367: 2.  
 Renan, J. E., "Life of Christ" criticised, v. 186: 1.  
 — on Book of Job, ii. 774: 2.  
 — on effect of miracles, v. 455: 1.  
 — on Epistle of James, vi. 586: 2, 589: 2.  
 — on Hebrew cult of cosmic ignorance, ii. 788: 1.  
 — on love-feasts, v. 684: 1.  
 — on Marcus Aurelius, vi. 472: 1.  
 — on natural monotheism of Semites, iii. 768: 1.  
 — on Nero vs. Jesus, vi. 71: 2, 72.  
 — on Paul's appearance, v. 880: 2.  
 — on Paul's conversion, v. 829: 2, 830: 1.  
 — on Paul's Epistles, vi. 9: 1, 62: 2, 390: 2, 391: 1, 484: 2.  
 — on the Resurrection, vi. 814: 1; on growth of belief in it, v. 701: 2, 702: 1.  
 — cited or quoted, ii. 695: 1, iv. 124: 2, 137-9, 141: 1, 208-9, 211: 2, 238: 2, 372: 1, 393: 1, 466: 2, 808: 2, 817: 2, 837: 2, 881: 1, 913: 2, v. 292, vi. 407: 1, 585: 2, 644: 2, 645: 1, 779: 2, 780: 1.  
 — his education as bearing on his views, v. 309: 2.  
 Renegades, hostility to old cause, vi. 743: 2.  
 Renewal, impossibility of, vi. 510-513.  
 Renunciation, why essential to Christianity, vi. 151-2.  
 Repentance, the basis of Christianity, v. 328: 2, 329: 2.  
 — doctrine of, iv. 524: 2.  
 — does not evade penalty, vi. 428: 1.  
 — efficacy of, iv. 296: 1.  
 — Hosea's definition of, iv. 525: 1.  
 — Israel's, ii. 26: 1.  
 — its manifestations, v. 257: 2, 258: 1.  
 — never overtakes future, ii. 730: 1, 2.  
 — not always real, ii. 549: 1.  
 — of Esau, i. 73: 2.  
 — of Joseph's brethren, i. 101: 2.  
 — prime duty, v. 392: 1.  
 — purpose of, iii. 584: 1.  
 — real and factitious, v. 779: 2, 780: 1.  
 — salvation in, ii. 150: 2.  
 — shallow, iv. 507: 2.  
 — and forgiveness, ii. 578: 2.  
 — by tithes, iv. 649: 2.  
 Rephaim, called Ephraim in Samuel, ii. 234: 2.  
 — see also Ephraim.  
 Rephidim, i. 639: 2.  
 Reproof, wisdom needed for, iii. 391: 2.  
 Reputation, value of, ii. 642: 1.  
 Resentment, subduing it, i. 74: 1.  
 Resignation, blessedness of, iii. 105: 2.  
 — of Eli, ii. 20: 1.  
 Resistance, coexistent with recognition, iii. 112: 1.  
 Respectability the precipitate of unbelief, iv. 573: 2.  
 Responsibility, doctrine of individual, iv. 256: 2.  
 — for sinning against light, v. 529: 2.  
 — graded, i. 267: 1.  
 — individual, iii. 410: 1, 781: 1.  
 — of Christian nations, i. 269: 1.  
 — of a leader, i. 416: 2.  
 — vicarious, vi. 428: 1.  
 Rest, in God, iii. 245: 1.  
 — nature of Christ's promise concerning, vi. 506: 2, 507.  
 — Day of, see Sabbath.  
 — see Release, year of.  
 Restitution, type of man's gift to God, ii. 597: 1.  
 Restoration, more difficult than beginning, iii. 609: 2.  
 — Jewish, to Canaan, promised, iv. 298: 2.  
 — millennial, promised, i. 366: 1.  
 Restoration, English, an object lesson, iv. 125: 1.  
 Restriction of Christian life, i. 20: 2.  
 Resurrection, a, question of the Psalmist's meaning, iii. 22: 1.  
 — Christ and the doctrine of, iv. 894: 2, sq.  
 — doctrine of, in Old Testament, iii. 727: 1, 728: 2.  
 — for godly, iii. 133: 1.  
 — hope of, first presented, iv. 310: 2.  
 — of the body, v. 96: 1, vi. 79: 2, 80: 1, 174, 205: 1.  
 — — not liberal, v. 378: 2.  
 — of the dead and the righteous, vi. 161.  
 — proof of life beyond, iii. 192: 2.  
 Resurrection of Christ, see Jesus Christ, the Resurrection.  
 Reticence, at times a duty, iv. 833: 2.  
 — in religion, ii. 639: 2.  
 Retribution, doctrine of, ii. 579: 2.  
 — effects of, iii. 142: 1.  
 — endless, but pleasure short, ii. 23: 1.  
 — Ezekiel attacks popular theory of, iv. 257: 2.  
 — follows sin, ii. 66: 2.  
 — great law of, iii. 309: 1.  
 — in kind, i. 207: 1.  
 — keynote of the law, iii. 115: 1.  
 — law of, iv. 257: 1-2.  
 — metaphors of process, iii. 25: 1.  
 — a natural consequence, iii. 25: 2.  
 — of David, ii. 159: 1.  
 — self-inflicted, iii. 101: 1.  
 — sin and law of, ii. 740: 2.  
 Reuben, Jacob ignores old sin of, i. 111: 2.  
 — saves Joseph, i. 87: 2.  
 — and Gad, request refused by Moses, i. 478: 1.  
 Reuben, tribe of, anxious blessing by Moses, i. 619: 2.

- Reuben, tribe, claim of, i. 434: 2.  
 — fate predicted by Jacob, i. 111: 2, 112: 1.  
 — largely dies out, i. 619: 2.  
 — religious decay of, i. 479: 1.  
 — and of Gad, lose fellowship with other tribes, i. 479: 2.
- Reuss, E. W. E., cited, iv. 361: 2, vi. 390: 1, 391: 1, 589: 2, 595: 2.
- Revelation, cannot be a mystery, vi. 835: 1.  
 — circumstances of the great divine revelations, v. 415, 416: 2, 417: 1.  
 — consistent with God's character, iii. 70: 1.  
 — deals with broad facts rather than details vi. 248: 1-2.  
 — evolution of, vi. 687: 1.  
 — God's in His Son, vi. 497-500.  
 — great N. T. use of word, vi. 364: 2.  
 — method of, iii. 645: 1, 670: 2, 748: 2, 749: 2 sq., 756: 1, 789: 2.  
 — — — mysterious, v. 433: 2, 434: 1.  
 — must be internal as well as external, v. 643: 1-2.  
 — must be relative and capable of growth, i. 506: 2, 507: 1.  
 — need of, iii. 439: 2.  
 — of God is through history, i. 506: 2.  
 — of Israel, iii. 791: 1.  
 — presupposed by all religions, iv. 69: 1.  
 — primeval, i. 622: 2.  
 — why left obscure, v. 301: 1-2.  
 — and law, iii. 827: 2.  
 — and the two dispensations, vi. 507: 2, 508: 1.
- Revelations, Book of, date, iv. 391: 2.  
 — moral teaching, vi. 399: 2.  
 — supplement to Gospel of John, v. 240: 2.
- Revenge, vi. 351: 2.  
 — counted a virtue in barbaric times, ii. 238: 1.  
 — creation of blood-feuds by, i. 716: 1.  
 — sin of, iv. 715: 2.  
 — and pity, iii. 427: 1.
- Reverence, beginning of wisdom, iii. 353: 1.  
 — for the aged, i. 340: 2.  
 — for sacred places, iv. 889: 1.  
 — good and ill side of, v. 369.  
 — pre-requisite of truth, iii. 352: 2.  
 — to God, i. 335: 2.  
 — and love, iii. 124: 2.  
 — and righteousness, i. 513: 1.
- Revivalism, tied to emotionalism, vi. 806: 2.
- Revivals, "Casuals" in, v. 65: 2.
- Reward, equal, to unequal ability, iv. 788: 1.
- Reward and punishment (see also Suffering; Eschatology), doctrine of, vi. 80: 1.  
 — not unjustly given for belief and unbelief, vi. 248: 2.
- Rewards, teaching of Christ concerning, iv. 767: 1.
- Rezin, king of Syria, relations with Pekah, ii. 397: 1, 406: 1; iii. 643: 1.
- Rezon of Damascus, ii. 276: 2.
- Rich, the fading away of, vi. 575-7.  
 — follies, sins, and end of, vi. 622-5.  
 — wrong of discriminations in favor of, vi. 585-8.  
 — and poor, iii. 383: 2.  
 — — — and Jeremiah, iv. 272: 2.
- Rich young man, the, iv. 765: 1, 880: 2.
- Riches, danger of, iv. 766: 1, 882: 2.  
 — feed vanity, iii. 492: 1.  
 — give no lasting delight, iii. 489: 1.  
 — inheritance of, iii. 491: 2.  
 — mutability of, iii. 132: 2.  
 — of a quiet heart, iii. 486: 2.  
 — of wisdom, iii. 361: 1.  
 — reliance on, iii. 132: 1.  
 — true view and use of, v. 93: 2, 94.  
 — trust in, iii. 491: 1.  
 — the world's and Jesus' idea contrasted, v. 68: 2.
- Riehm, on Psalms, iii. 15: 2, 23: 2, 94: 2, 125: 1.
- Right must be victorious, i. 614: 1.
- Righteous, the, distaste for sinners, iii. 72: 1.  
 — hatred their portion, iii. 180: 2.  
 — have a present judgment, vi. 718-720.  
 — saved only by God's mercy, vi. 719-720.  
 — sufferings of, and their aim, vi. 706-710.  
 — vindication of, iii. 102: 2.  
 — and wicked suffer alike, iv. 259: 2.
- Righteousness (see also Goodness), vi. 82-83.  
 — active and of faith, iv. 258: 2.  
 — attribute of ideal king, iii. 186: 1.  
 — blessing of, iii. 385: 2.  
 — ceremonial, iv. 714: 2.  
 — children inherit, iii. 386: 1.  
 — condition of salvation, iii. 363: 2.  
 — contrasted with sin, iii. 18: 2.  
 — conviction of, a necessity, v. 243.  
 — different meanings of, vi. 155: 2, 156.  
 — — — two in Isaiah, iii. 729: 2, 827: 1.  
 — Divine, questioned, iv. 259: 2.  
 — exalted by Isaiah, iii. 661: 1.  
 — fruition of desire, iii. 100: 2.  
 — garment of, iii. 317: 1.  
 — glory for teachers of, iv. 429: 2.  
 — God's acts governed, iii. 53: 1.  
 — imputed, v. 546: 1.  
 — in the new creation, vi. 751: 2.  
 — judicial, iii. 186: 1.  
 — man not saved by, ii. 785: 2.  
 — man's reflection of God's, iii. 281: 1.  
 — meaning of, iii. 762: 2, 784: 1.  
 — moral ideal of, iii. 765: 2.  
 — more efficient than sin, v. 244: 1.  
 — must be based on submission to God, v. 582: 1.  
 — not demanded by idolatry, iii. 387: 1.  
 — of God, iii. 96: 2, 786: 1.  
 — of Israel, iii. 784: 2.  
 — Paul's doctrine of, v. 858.



- Righteousness, proof and means of its possibility, v. 243: 2, 244: 1.  
 — stability of, iii. 281: 2.  
 — and affliction, iii. 120: 2.  
 — and judgment, iii. 246: 1.
- Rimmon, to bow in the house of, ii. 354: 1, 2.  
 Rites, see Ritual.
- Ritual, Rites, as part of "the flesh," vi. 149.  
 — Christian, liberty in, vi. 246: 1.  
 — — only valid as outgrowths of belief, vi. 251.  
 — — not the whole of Christianity, vi. 803: 2, 804: 1.  
 — eating forbidden things, vi. 418: 2.  
 — false peace of, iv. 481-7.  
 — helpless in great emergencies, ii. 539: 1.  
 — importance of, ii. 548: 1.  
 — institutions a necessity, i. 532: 2.  
 — Levitic, growth of the, ii. 260: 1.  
 — limitations of, ii. 580: 1.  
 — negative value of, ii. 552: 1.  
 — no nation without a, i. 222: 1.  
 — nothing beside character, v. 918-921.  
 — of Ezekiel's vision, iv. 340: 1 sq.  
 — overgrowth of, iv. 243: 2.  
 — power of, ii. 540: 1.  
 — public worship and, iv. 319: 2.  
 — to each his own, vi. 550.  
 — and formality, iv. 481: 1 sq.
- Ritualism (see also Ceremonialism; Asceticism):  
 — genesis and dangers, vi. 237.  
 — lifelessness of, iv. 489: 1.  
 — may consist in hatred of forms, vi. 240: 1.  
 — the natural twin of mysticism, vi. 192: 2.  
 — a self-indulgence of will, vi. 252: 1.
- Rivalry, in business, iii. 484: 1.
- Rizpah, courage of, ii. 196: 2.
- Robbers may prosper, ii. 732: 1, 738: 2.
- Robbery, law against, i. 278: 1.
- Robe of the ephod, i. 286: 1.
- Robertson, F. W., melancholy and its reaction, ii. 312: 1.  
 — on man and civilization, vi. 67: 2.
- Robertson, W., cited, vi. 699: 1.
- Robinson, Edward, on birthplace of David and Jesus, ii. 72: 1.
- Rock, symbolism of, vi. 694: 2, 695: 1.
- Rock of Ages, i. 136: 1.
- Rod of Moses, i. 139: 1.
- Rogers, H., cited on divine origin of the Bible, v. 586: 1.
- Roll, The, of Jeremiah, iv. 129: 1.
- Roman Catholic Church, administrative wisdom, v. 359: 1.  
 — cause of Protestant secessions toward, v. 458: 1-2.  
 — lack of unity, v. 458: 2.  
 — less dangerous than corrupt commercialism, iii. 780: 2.
- Roman Catholic Church, marked as faithless by treatment of Scripture, vi. 360: 1.  
 — results of its defining religious truth, v. 301: 2.  
 — theory of "development," vi. 647-8.
- Roman Emperors, "Household" of, v. 620: 2, vi. 123: 2, 184.  
 — early conversions among imperial family, vi. 123: 2, 184: 2.
- Roman Empire, early agnosticism the religion of, v. 339: 2, 340: 1.  
 — allowed large Jewish autonomy, vi. 586: 2.  
 — antagonism of Christianity to its basis, v. 604: 1.  
 — condition in Christ's time, v. 123: 2, 124: 1.  
 — — in Paul's, v. 900: 1-2.  
 — fine portrayal of soldiery in N. T., v. 429.  
 — fine quality of military officers, vi. 469: 2.
- Roman Empire, jealousy of voluntary organizations, v. 491: 2, 492: 1.  
 — — and suppression of popular share in politics, vi. 317: 1.  
 — protects Paul and early Christianity against the Jews, vi. 370: 1.  
 — provincial administration, v. 491: 1-2.  
 — reaction on the Church, vi. 37: 1, 2.  
 — social unhelpfulness under, vi. 35: 2.  
 — subjects directed to pay Roman tribute, iv. 893: 1.  
 — unfriendliness to unrecognized religious communities, vi. 129: 2.  
 — and the Beast, vi. 901: 2, 902: 1, 905.
- Roman *ius*, i. 521: 2.
- Romans, the, antagonism to Eastern mysticism, v. 630: 2.
- Romans, Epistle to, characteristics, thought, and tone of, vi. 191: 1, 318: 2, 329.  
 — as to remission of sin, vi. 14: 2.  
 — doxology in, vi. 667: 1.  
 — idea of universal salvation in, vi. 7: 2.  
 — on creators of divisions, vi. 663: 2.  
 — on the sprinkling of blood, i. 272: 2.  
 — resemblance to 1 Peter, vi. 672.  
 — cited, vi. 550: 1.
- Rome, city of, base and dreadful conditions at Christian era, vi. 35: 2.  
 — early church at, probable composition of, v. 613: 1.  
 — — Paul's services to, v. 508: 1.  
 — heritor of Jerusalem's spiritual position, vi. 40: 2.  
 — Jewish influence in, vi. 124: 1.  
 — miracle of Christian life surviving in, v. 525: 1.  
 — place of judicial trials in, vi. 489: 1-2.  
 — — of Paul's imprisonment, vi. 123: 2.
- Rufinus, cited, vi. 442: 1.
- Ruin from evil counsel, iv. 242: 2.  
 — of human lives, iii. 590: 2.

- Ruler, good, Shepherd synonymous with, ii. 69: 1.
- Rulers, bad, may be God's instruments, vi. 698: 2.
- Christian duty of obeying, vi. 698: 2.
  - responsibility of, i. 269: 1.
- Ruskin, John, nominal and practical religion, iv. 286: 1.
- on the gloom of history, ii. 226: 2.
  - on modern commerce, i. 593: 2.
  - on a thunder storm, i. 159: 1; ii. 320: 1.
  - quoted, i. 518: 2; ii. 782: 1, 2, 787: 1.
- Ruth, carries on the house of David, iv. 179: 2.
- descendants of, i. 853: 1.
  - her marriage, i. 852: 1.
  - in the harvest-field, i. 845: 2.
  - and Naomi, i. 842: 2.
  - see also Boaz.
- Ruth, Book of, date, i. 850: 1.
- "Rutherford, Mark," on Job's comforters, ii. 712: 2.
- Rutherford, S., cited or quoted, v. 742: 2, vi. 322: 2.
- Sabaism, ii. 429: 2.
- Sabatier, M., cited or quoted, v. 725: 2, 761: 1, 846: 1.
- Sabbath (see also Sunday), fourth commandment discussed, i. 197-9.
- breaking of, obliterates distinctive sign of the religious, i. 432: 1.
  - — — prime cause of Jewish hostility to Jesus, v. 158: 2.
  - Christ and the, i. 432: 2, iv. 736: 1-2, 737: 1-2, 831: 2, 832: 1.
  - a Day of Rest imperative, vi. 247: 2.
  - exalted by Isaiah, iii. 834: 2.
  - God's fair claim on our time, i. 336: 1.
  - in Chaldea, i. 471: 1.
  - Jeremiah's warnings against neglecting, iv. 99-102.
  - Jesus' views on, v. 158-9.
  - keeping of, great moral benefit, i. 512: 2.
  - law of, not elastic, ii. 53: 2.
  - made for man, ii. 673: 2, iv. 832: 1.
  - means of unity, i. 432: 2.
  - oblations, i. 471: 2.
  - observance required before the Commandments were promulgated, i. 179: 2.
  - observed by early Babylonians, vi. 247: 1.
  - of Babylonian origin, i. 471: 1.
  - permanent or temporary, i. 197-9.
  - pre-Mosaic, vi. 247: 1.
  - profanation in Jerusalem, ii. 673: 1.
  - re-enforced by Isaiah, iii. 746: 1.
  - rest from labor the rudimentary, iv. 99: 1.
  - social aspect of the, i. 432: 2.
  - the weekly, i. 350: 2.
  - and Nehemiah, ii. 673: 1.
  - and new moon, days of worship and rest, iv. 452: 1.
- Sabbatic ideas, rest and redemption, i. 351: 1.
- year, i. 360: 1, iv. 95: 2.
  - — — favorable to new preachings, v. 30: 1.
- Sabellius, doctrine of, vi. 501: 2.
- Sacerdotalism, origin of, i. 394: 1.
- Sacrament of sorrow, iv. 885: 1.
- Sacrament, the paschal, i. 472: 2.
- Sacraments, relation to salvation, v. 546: 2.
- Romish doctrine of, ii. 22: 1.
- Sacred enclosures, iv. 327: 2.
- moral obligations violated, iv. 253: 2.
- Sacrifice (see also Self-sacrifice; Sufferings), as a good-will offering, vi. 183-4.
- dedication in, iv. 266: 1.
  - of a grateful heart, iii. 141: 1.
  - of Jesus Christ for us, ii. 708: 1.
  - — — atoning, iv. 342: 1, 343: 1 sq.
  - — — symbolism of, vi. 524: 2, 525: 1.
  - of prayer, iii. 19: 1.
  - Paul on, vi. 143: 1-2.
  - relative value of, iii. 141: 1.
  - sin atoned for by, iv. 542: 1.
  - spirit of, i. 56, 57.
  - spiritual, iii. 635: 1.
  - symbolical, of believers, vi. 695.
  - worth of, iii. 135: 2.
- Sacrifice, Sacrifices, ceremonial, i. 248: 1.
- analogy of, ii. 208: 2.
  - Christ came to repeal, ii. 267: 2.
  - deprecated, ii. 266: 1.
  - doctrine of the, i. 164: 2.
  - early Christian difficulties regarding, v. 666.
  - feasting on, iii. 64: 2.
  - human, ii. 349: 2, 408: 1, 430: 1, iii. 269: 1.
  - idea underlying, v. 194: 2, 195: 1.
  - in Israel, iii. 387: 2.
  - institution of antiquity, iv. 49: 1.
  - Jewish and pagan paralleled, iii. 844: 2.
  - laws of, i. 561: 2.
  - main part of Temple ritual, ii. 262: 1.
  - of burnt-offering, i. 243: 2.
  - of the early days, i. 165: 1.
  - of the Levites, ii. 525: 2.
  - of Mesha's son, ii. 349: 2.
  - order of, i. 293: 1.
  - relation to Christianity, i. 565: 1.
  - scheme of, ii. 264: 2.
  - significances of, i. 165: 2.
  - Temple, ii. 263: 2.
  - to propitiate gods, iii. 387: 1.
  - two kinds, ii. 614: 1.
  - and expiatory, figure of the Lamb, v. 128: 1-2.
  - see also Jesus Christ, and Offerings.
- Sacrificial burning, directions, i. 249: 1.
- eating, i. 258: 2.
  - feast, i. 259: 1, 290: 1.
  - gifts, i. 561: 2.

- Sacrificial meals, i. 565: 1.
- Sacrilegious, barrenness of the, i. 392: 1.
- Sadducees, character of teaching, v. 339-340.  
— chief early antagonists of Christianity, *ibid.*  
— doctrine and tone, v. 352: 2.  
— Jesus and, iv. 894-5.  
— the Jewish aristocracy, iv. 750: 2.  
— strike hands with Pharisees, iv. 750: 2, 778: 2.
- Safety, in communion with God, iii. 74: 2.  
— in God's care, iii. 83: 2.  
— metaphor of, iii. 51: 1.  
— of present calm, breeds carelessness, iii. 80: 2.
- "Saints, the," Scriptural meaning of term, v. 419: 2, 633: 1, vi. 116-117, 119: 1, 193: 2, 194, 646: 2, 647: 1.  
— Paul's use, v. 620: 1-2, vi. 13: 1.  
— clerical and lay use, vi. 193: 2, 194.
- Saints, condition of, during the thousand years, vi. 914: 2, 915: 1.  
— heritage in Christ, vi. 16: 1.  
— "natal" days of, v. 374.  
— spirit of prayer in, and welfare, v. 573-6.  
— their stay in trouble, vi. 887: 2.  
— witnesses in heaven to good deeds on earth, vi. 542: 1-2.  
— as a body, fitness for secular judgment, v. 656-7.
- "Saith," the word, how used, ii. 203: 2.
- Salmanassar IV., besieges Samaria, iv. 454: 1.
- Salmon, hill in Central Palestine, iii. 176: 1.
- Salmon, the husband of Rahab, i. 671: 2.
- Salmon, Dr. G., "Introduction to N. T.," cited, v. 297: 2, 298: 2, 299: 1, 329: 1, 382: 2, 397: 1, vi. 569: 2, 589: 2.  
— on Apocrypha, vi. 572: 2.  
— on Apostles' Creed, v. 397: 1.  
— reply to Zeller on the Acts, v. 401-2.  
— on infallibility of the Church, v. 372: 1.
- Salt, for the sacrifice, i. 255: 1.
- Salt of the earth, iv. 712: 1 sq.
- Salvation (see also Justification by Faith; Redemption), as a hope, v. 573: 2.  
— as spiritual armor, vi. 348: 1.  
— at once a fight and a rest, vi. 164: 2.  
— by destruction, i. 21: 1.  
— comes from, and is, God, iii. 162: 1.  
— comes of mercy, vi. 719: 2, 720: 1.  
— effect of message of, iv. 842: 2.  
— for God's servants, iii. 113: 1.  
— God's end in, vi. 31-33.  
— in repentance, ii. 150: 2.  
— in sight, iii. 836: 1.  
— inward result of, iv. 314: 2.  
— just reward of belief, vi. 248: 2.  
— legalist vs. Pauline schemes, v. 860: 1.  
— metaphors of, iii. 54: 1.  
— method, vi. 348: 2.
- Salvation, needs confession as sign of faith, v. 583: 1-2.  
— of the godly, iii. 41: 2.  
— of the Jews, iii. 789: 1.  
— only through the Son, vi. 502.  
— Paul on, vi. 12: 1.  
— process of, iv. 306: 1 sq.  
— question of gradual, vi. 810: 1.  
— requisites, v. 470: 2, 471: 1.  
— rests on feeling, not knowledge, v. 195: 1.  
— self-working of, vi. 139-140.  
— set by Jesus above judgment, v. 32: 1.  
— teaching the child, iii. 362: 2.  
— through the Flood, vi. 708-9.  
— to whom due, vi. 372: 2, 373: 1.  
— universality, question of, v. 594: 1.  
— contingent on free-will, vi. 922: 2.  
— Peter's proclamation of, v. 435: 1.  
— taught in Scriptures, vi. 119.
- Salvation Army, work of, vi. 342: 1.
- Samaria, iii. 653: 2.  
— besieged by Shalmaneser II., ii. 399: 2, 409: 1.  
— Elisha and the siege of, ii. 359: 1.  
— fall of, i. 503: 1, iv. 454: 1.  
— famine in, ii. 359: 1.  
— idolatry at, ii. 298: 2.  
— inhabitants in captivity, ii. 400: 1, 401: 2.  
— long siege under Salmanassar (Shalmaneser), iv. 454: 1.  
— new inhabitants of, ii. 400: 1, 401: 2, 403: 1, 2.  
— warning from, iii. 655: 1.  
— see Shechem.
- Samaritan, the Good, v. 80-83.
- Samaritans, feud with the Jews, v. 82: 2, 147: 1, 385: 2.  
— history after captivity by Assyrians, ii. 404: 1, 2.  
— origin of, v. 147: 1.
- Sammael, a demon, same as Azazel, i. 304: 1.
- Samson, birth announced by the angel, i. 810: 2.  
— dauntless in battle, i. 816-819.  
— death of, i. 825: 2.  
— faith and character of, i. 812: 1.  
— fallen hero, i. 822: 2.  
— in Gaza, i. 819-822.  
— in prison, i. 825: 1.  
— marriage of, i. 813 sq.  
— most conspicuous of Judges of Dan, i. 115: 2.  
— no record of early life, i. 813: 1.  
— plunging into life, i. 812-816.  
— riddle of, i. 815: 2.  
— strengthened by the spirit of God, ii. 42: 2.  
— to be a Nazarite, i. 811: 2.  
— and the bees, i. 815: 1.  
— and the city-gate of Gaza, i. 821: 1.  
— and Delilah, i. 821: 1.

- Samson and the lion, i. 814: 2.
- Samuel affronted by Israel, ii. 33: 2.
- after death appears to Saul, ii. 105: 1.
  - anointing of David, ii. 67: 1, 69: 1.
  - of Saul, ii. 41: 1, iv. 447: 1.
  - arraigns Israel, ii. 44: 1.
  - as Judge, ii. 32: 1.
  - beauty and purity of character, ii. 38: 1.
  - brought to Eli, ii. 12: 1.
  - burnt-offering to God, ii. 29: 1.
  - calls people to Mizpeh, ii. 44: 1.
  - circuit of, ii. 32: 1.
  - comforts people, ii. 54: 1.
  - commemorates Israel's deliverance, ii. 31: 1.
  - compels Israel to abandon idolatry, ii. 27: 2.
  - consecrated to God's work, ii. 11: 1, 12: 1.
  - David's intercourse with, ii. 70: 1.
  - dealing with people, ii. 52: 1.
  - defines a king, ii. 34: 1.
  - demonstrates God's power to people, ii. 54: 1.
  - early control of himself shown, ii. 19: 1, 2.
  - first of the prophets, ii. 7: 1.
  - grieved with Saul, ii. 65: 2.
  - growth of, typifying Christ, ii. 15: 2.
  - hears voice of God, ii. 19: 1.
  - import of name, ii. 11: 1.
  - intercession of, ii. 29: 1.
  - Israel demands a king of, ii. 32: 2.
  - journeys to Bethlehem, ii. 68: 1.
  - kills Agag, ii. 66: 2.
  - lessons derived from Saul's seeking, ii. 37: 2.
  - message of God to, ii. 19: 2.
  - predicts to Saul, ii. 41: 2.
  - priestly functions exercised by, iii. 250: 2.
  - protest of, to Israel, disregarded, ii. 34: 2.
  - recognized as prophet of God, ii. 20: 2, 21: 1.
  - review of life of, ii. 210: 1.
  - Saul is brought to, ii. 35: 1.
  - significance of God's message to, ii. 19: 2.
  - uncorrupted by Eli's sons, ii. 18: 2.
  - vindication of himself, ii. 49: 2.
  - vision of, ii. 18: 1.
  - and Saul, at Gilgal, ii. 49: 1, 66: 1.
  - — — first meeting of, ii. 38: 1.
  - — — first and last meetings compared, ii. 40: 1, 2.
  - and Witch of Endor, ii. 105: 1.
- Samuel, books of, ii. 209: 2.
- Sanballat the Horonite, ii. 646: 2.
- Sanctification, as stripping off spiritual evil clothing, vi. 693: 2.
- as unity with God, vi. 338: 1-2.
  - in common life, iv. 349: 2.
  - of the body, vi. 358: 1.
  - of the spirit, vi. 358: 2, 359: 1.
  - true meaning of, v. 419: 2, vi. 116-117.
  - see Holiness.
- Sanctity not sinlessness, vi. 775: 2.
- Sanctuaries, local Jewish, hard to keep idolatry from, i. 563: 2.
- Sanctuary, the old Jewish, i. 215-217.
- central, established, i. 563: 1.
  - Ezekiel and, iv. 324: 2.
  - half-shekel of, iv. 888: 2.
  - iniquity of, i. 485: 1.
- Sanctuary, right of, i. 485: 1.
- Sanday, Dr., on Psalm cx., iii. 277: 1.
- Sanhedrin at Jerusalem, composition and function, v. 340: 1, 505: 1.
- supreme privileges, v. 413.
  - and the Apostles, v. 340, 341-2.
- Sarah, Abraham's wife, i. 29-30.
- death of, i. 61: 1.
  - jealous of Hagar, i. 42: 2.
  - laughter of, i. 47: 1.
  - not patient, i. 41: 2.
  - and Hagar, iii. 443: 2.
- Sardis, taken by Cyrus, iii. 766: 2.
- Church of, ii. 58: 2, vi. 841: 1-2, 843: 2, 847: 2, 848: 1.
- Sargon II., accession of, ii. 419: 1.
- campaign against Egypt, iv. 532: 1.
  - captures Samaria, ii. 400: 1.
  - defeats Merodach-Baladan, ii. 420: 1.
  - inscription of, ii. 461: 1.
  - overthrows Samaria, iii. 654: 1.
  - prayer to Assur, iii. 667: 2.
  - replaces population of Samaria, ii. 400: 1, 401: 2, 403: 1, 2.
  - sends priests to Samaria, ii. 403: 2.
- Sarpi, Father Paul, last hours of, v. 543: 2.
- Satan, as the modern god, v. 754: 1.
- as tempter of Jesus, v. 35-37.
  - challenged, ii. 704: 1.
  - "delivering over to," vi. 405-7.
  - desired to have the disciples, iv. 914: 2.
  - disappears, ii. 710: 1.
  - double relation, subjecting and subjected, vi. 883: 2, 884: 1, 886: 2.
  - father of censoriousness, vi. 617: 2.
  - final judgment of, vi. 913-918.
  - his question, ii. 702: 2.
  - in Chronicles, ii. 536: 1.
  - in the parable of the Sower, iv. 842: 1.
  - limited by Divine control, ii. 541: 1.
  - not primary cause of evil, iii. 579: 1.
  - not successful, ii. 542: 1.
  - of Dante, ii. 701: 1.
  - of Job, ii. 700: 2, 709: 2, 710: 2.
  - of Milton, ii. 701: 1.
  - opportunities from Church weaknesses, v. 738: 1-2.
  - persecutor of Job, ii. 537: 2.
  - power of, ii. 702: 1.
  - question of personality, vi. 332, 406-7, 504: 2, 613: 2, 614: 1, 725: 2.
  - — — in New Testament, vi. 99.



- Satan, belief in personality necessary for virtue and hope, vi. 614.
- tempts Christ, iv. 706: 1 sq., 818: 1 sq.
  - theory of his activity, vi. 406: 1.
  - the noun as first used, iv. 637: 1.
  - the rabbis on his abode, vi. 29: 2.
  - transformation to angel of light, v. 796: 2, 797: 1.
  - Zechariah and the, iv. 630: 1.
- Satisfaction of outraged justice, i. 343: 1.
- Saul, address at Gibeah, ii. 89: 2.
- anointed by Samuel, ii. 41: 1.
  - antithesis of David, ii. 58: 1.
  - army at Micmash under, ii. 55: 2.
  - at Endor, ii. 103: 2.
  - at the Feast, ii. 39: 2.
  - at Mount Gilboa, ii. 104: 1.
  - at the Sacrifice, ii. 39: 1.
  - Bible inaccuracies of reign of, ii. 55: 1, 2.
  - bones buried at Jabesh-Gilead, ii. 197: 1.
  - brought to Samuel, ii. 35: 1.
  - chosen king, ii. 43: 2.
  - commanded to exterminate Amalek, ii. 65: 1.
  - compared to Louis XIV., ii. 61: 2.
  - condemns Jonathan to death, ii. 61: 2, 63: 2.
  - contact with supernatural, ii. 42: 1.
  - cunning of, ii. 78: 1.
  - David harper to, ii. 70: 2.
  - David laments for, ii. 117: 1.
  - David rebukes, iii. 24: 1.
  - defeated at Gilboa, ii. 110: 2.
  - desecration of body of, ii. 112: 1.
  - disobedience of, at Amalek, ii. 65: 2.
  - disregards Samuel's instruction, ii. 57: 1.
  - efforts against David, ii. 78: 1, 79: 1.
  - expediency of, ii. 57: 2.
  - final rejection of, ii. 64: 1, 66: 1.
  - first meeting with Samuel, ii. 38: 1.
  - God fails to advise, ii. 63: 1, 104: 2.
  - great error of, ii. 63: 1.
  - hatred of David, iii. 155: 2.
  - hides himself, ii. 45: 1.
  - in rage with Jonathan, ii. 84: 2.
  - jealous of David, ii. 76: 2.
  - lesson of career of, ii. 67: 1.
  - life spared by David, ii. 94: 2, 96: 2.
  - massacres priests of Nob, ii. 90: 1.
  - murderous mood transformed, ii. 82: 1.
  - not chosen as ideal king, ii. 36: 2.
  - orders injudicious fast, ii. 62: 1.
  - people delighted with, ii. 48: 1.
  - Philistine oppression in time of, ii. 38: 2.
  - points lacking in, ii. 36: 1.
  - prediction to, by Samuel, ii. 41: 2.
  - proclamation to Israel, ii. 48: 1.
  - recognizes God as the King, ii. 48: 2.
  - reign of, ii. 502: 1.
  - relieves Jabesh-Gilead, ii. 46: 2.
  - returns to Gibeah, ii. 45: 2.
- Saul, review of life of, ii. 112: 1, 2, 210: 2.
- Samuel, after death, appears to, ii. 105: 1.
  - seeks David's life, ii. 80: 1.
  - seeking Samuel, lessons derived from, ii. 37: 2.
  - sends for David, ii. 74: 1.
  - slays Ahimelech, ii. 90: 1.
  - spares Agag, ii. 65: 1.
  - Spirit of the Lord and, ii. 48: 1.
  - suicide of, ii. 110: 2.
  - touched by David's generosity, ii. 95: 2.
  - willfulness of, ii. 61: 1, 104: 1.
  - and his sons buried, ii. 112: 1.
  - and David, building of altars by, iv. 339: 1.
  - see Samuel and Saul.
- Saul of Tarsus, see Paul.
- Saul (Paul), among the prophets, ii. 42: 2, 43: 1.
- Savings banks, parochial, v. 345: 1-2.
- Saviour, see Jesus Christ.
- Savonarola, martyrdom of, iii. 594: 2.
- persecuted, ii. 315: 2.
- "Savor," of knowledge of God, v. 740.
- Sayce, A. H., cited or quoted, ii. 612: 2, iii. 775: 2, iv. 172: 2, 185: 1, 360: 1, 368: 1, 369: 2, 395: 2, 565: 1, 687: 1.
- see also "Records of the Past."
- Scapegoats, public, qualities for, v. 194: 1-2.
- Seeva's sons, i. 197: 1.
- Schaff, Philip, cited, vi. 402: 1.
- Schism, whether justifiable, v. 637: 1.
- Schleiermacher, F. E., on Christ's teaching, vi. 406: 2.
- Schmiedel, P. W., on Paul's eschatology, v. 761: 1, 2.
- cited, v. 749: 1-2, 757: 2, 771: 1, 775: 2, 782: 2, 806: 2.
- Schmidt, P., cited, vi. 322: 1.
- Scholasticism, ii. 616: 2.
- Schopenhauer, A., quoted, i. 523: 2; iii. 597: 2.
- Schott, H. A., cited, v. 849: 1, vi. 652: 1.
- Schrader, E., cited or quoted, iii. 693: 1, iv. 366: 1, 367: 2, 368: 2, 373: 2, 384: 2, 389: 1, 485: 2, 603: 1, 611: 2.
- Schultz, H., quoted, ii. 545: 2, iii. 651: 2, 738: 1, iv. 467: 1, 542: 2.
- Schrader, E., cited or quoted, iii. 693: 1, iv. 366: 1.
- Science, limitation of, iv. 90: 1.
- need not harm religion, v. 370: 1.
  - proves need of revelation, iii. 441: 2.
  - and philosophy, iii. 351: 1.
- Scientific knowledge not revelation, iii. 441: 1.
- not sufficient, iv. 90: 1.
  - and Bible faith, i. 770: 1, 2.
- Scientist, modern, analogy to prophet, iii. 710: 1.
- Scillitan martyrs, v. 300: 2.
- Scorn for the weak-willed, iii. 373: 1.
- Scorner, the, iii. 379: 1.
- Scott, Sir Walter, vi. 768: 1.
- on writing fiction, vi. 782: 1.

- Scott, Sir, W., "Lady of the Lake" quoted, vi. 250: 1.  
 — "Legend of Montrose" quoted, iv. 133: 2.  
 — "Quentin Durward" quoted, iv. 163: 1.
- Scott, T., on Christian life, v. 595: 2.  
 — on Christian obedience vs. resistance, v. 603.
- Scottish fast-days, i. 474: 1.
- Scourge, the overflowing, iii. 656: 2.
- Scribes, ii. 616: 1.
- Scribism, feature of later days of Israel, ii. 616: 1.
- Scriptures (see also Bible; Inspiration, Verbal), impartiality of, i. 138: 2, v. 343: 1.  
 — inner and outer meanings of phrases, v. 40: 1.  
 — mode of regarding, ii. 218: 1.  
 — neglected by Jews, iii. 514: 2.  
 — not an adversative to tradition, vi. 374: 2.  
 — reading of, in Jewish exile, iii. 746: 2.  
 — to be used in temptation, iv. 708: 1.  
 — verbal exactness not thought essential by Apostles, vi. 695: 2.  
 — Muratorian canon, vi. 389: 2.  
 — fragment, vi. 391: 2.  
 — Syriac version (Peshitto), vi. 389: 2.
- Scythians, the, ii. 434: 1, iv. 9: 2.
- Sealing, to Christ, v. 730: 2, 731.
- Seals, see under Revelation, vi. 855-860.
- Sechinah, light of, iii. 164: 1.
- Second Advent, see Jesus Christ, Second Coming of.
- Sects, see Church.
- Secularizing religious buildings, i. 227: 2.
- Seeking a sign, iv. 864: 2.
- Seen vs. unseen, v. 759.
- Seer, the term, iv. 447: 1.
- Selden, John, on Jewish poor-relief, v. 362: 2.
- Seleucid kings, the, iv. 411: 2.
- Self, necessity of slaying, vi. 256-261.  
 — those who worship, v. 64: 1.
- Self-aggrandizement, evil of motive even in good works, v. 797: 1-2.
- Self-conceit (see also Vanity), enemy to Christian life, vi. 164: 1.
- Self-confidence, aided by others' agreement, vi. 229: 2, 230.
- Self-consciousness, a harm to efficiency, v. 337: 1-2.  
 — implies lack of earnestness, ii. 639: 2.  
 — not necessarily self-righteousness, iii. 72: 1.
- Self-consecration, iii. 636: 1.  
 — behind act of dedication, ii. 613: 2.
- Self-control, most needed when in the right, v. 787: 2.  
 — in Christian life, vi. 689: 2.
- Self-deception, ii. 159: 1.
- Self-denial, the cross of, iv. 868: 2.  
 — real, is giving self to God, iv. 755: 1.
- Self-determination, part of a direct and civilized development, i. 530: 1.
- Self-effacement, difficult, ii. 620: 1.  
 Self-humiliation before God, ii. 620: 2.
- Self-encouragement a work of faith, iii. 75: 2.
- Self-indulgence (see also Sybaritism) vs. moral life, vi. 169-170.  
 — of the will, vi. 252: 1.  
 — fatal to sound character, iii. 415: 2.
- Selfishness dies out, under love of God, i. 531: 1.  
 — inimical to society, iv. 548: 1, 716: 1, 769: 2.  
 — injury in Christian life, vi. 135: 1-2.  
 — is atheistic, iii. 780: 2.  
 — is a serpent, ii. 179: 2.  
 — of human nature, ii. 709: 2.  
 — of pain and pleasure, iii. 547: 1.  
 — of vanity, ii. 680: 2.  
 — refined, iii. 504: 1.  
 — uninfluential, i. 96: 2.  
 — and its reward, ii. 99: 1.
- Self-knowledge, great difficulty of, iii. 582: 1.
- Self-preservation not the first duty, iii. 35: 1.
- Self-reliance, paralyzed by an overseer, v. 309: 2.
- Self-righteousness, essence of, iii. 620: 2.
- Self-sacrifice, as test of spirit of God, vi. 322: 2.  
 — compensations of, v. 205: 1.  
 — condition of likeness to Christ, vi. 162.  
 — essence of holiness, v. 254: 2, 255: 1.  
 — essential to Christianity, vi. 152: 1.  
 — exemplified, v. 83: 2.  
 — instinct of, vi. 784: 1.  
 — must include small things also, v. 134: 2.  
 — must be permanent, based on love, and not impracticable, v. 206: 2.  
 — needful for true life, v. 206: 1.  
 — power comes from Christ, iii. 823: 1.  
 — self-multiplying, v. 781: 2, 782: 1.
- Self-sacrificing devotion of Jewish exiles, iv. 332: 2.
- Self seeking is self-destruction, v. 206: 1.
- Self-surrender, obligations of, v. 597-8.
- Self-vindication may inflict worse wrong, i. 832: 2.
- Self-will, perils of, iv. 880: 1.
- Semites had no interest in future life, iii. 715: 1.
- Semitic conception of underworld, iii. 728: 1.  
 — idolatries, i. 562: 2.  
 — mania among Egyptians, i. 97: 1.  
 — question, ii. 593: 1.  
 — religion, i. 527: 1; ii. 736: 2.
- Seneca, L. A., on slavery, vi. 284.  
 — quoted, vi. 441: 2.
- Sennacherib, "the Great King" of Assyria, ii. 420: 1.  
 — at Lachish, ii. 421: 2.  
 — attack on Babylon, iii. 668: 1.  
 — demands surrender of Jerusalem, iii. 697: 1.  
 — his defeat at Jerusalem, ii. 424: 2, 425: 1, 2, iii. 125: 2, 143: 1, 195: 2.  
 — inscriptions of, ii. 461: 2.  
 — policy of, towards Syria, iii. 702: 2.  
 — retreat of, iii. 706: 1.

- Sennacherib, retreat of, historical similes to, iii. 707: 1.  
 — succeeds Sargon, iii. 667: 2.  
 — and Judah, ii. 420: 2, 421: 1, 2.
- Sense vs. spirit, vi. 664.
- Sensuality, escape from, iii. 655: 1.  
 — moral condonation of, vi. 398: 2.  
 — penalty of in insensitiveness, vi. 339.  
 — moral life, vi. 169-170.
- Separation equivalent to mutilation, i. 603: 1.
- Separatism, selfish folly of, v. 247: 1.
- Sepharad, iv. 601: 2.
- Sepher Melakim, ii. 219: 2.
- Septenary periods, Sabbatic system of, i. 366: 1.
- Septuagint, remarkable omissions in, iv. 63: 2.  
 — translators divinely guided, vi. 695: 2.  
 — oldest translation of Jeremiah, iv. 23: 2.
- Seraiah, the Scribe, ii. 147: 2, iv. 135: 2.
- Seraphim of Isaiah's vision, i. 438: 1.
- Serf and son, i. 60: 2.
- "Sermon on the Mount," Gospel of the Kingdom, iv. 710: 2.  
 — paralleled in Book of Job, ii. 787: 2.  
 — resembling the Israelite law, i. 592: 2.
- Sermons, see Preaching.
- Serpent, not symbolical of Satan, i. 8: 2.  
 — responsibility for wickedness, ii. 541: 1.  
 — the Brazen, as symbol, v. 144.
- Serpent, the fiery, i. 446: 1.
- "Servant of God," "of the Lord," in Isaiah, ii. 696: 1, iii. 788: 1 sq.  
 — an individual's objections answered, iii. 797: 1 sq., 827: 1.  
 — as a nation, iii. 789-1, 794: 1.  
 — as a part of a nation, iii. 794: 1.  
 — as prophet and martyr, iii. 808: 1 sq.  
 — as realized by one man, iii. 798: 2.  
 — character of, iii. 793: 1, 2.  
 — chief end of, iii. 809: 1.  
 — Christ's relation to, iii. 821: 2.  
 — God's commission of, iii. 764: 1.  
 — fulfilled by Christ, iii. 796: 2, 801: 1, 802: 2, 819: 1.  
 — God's indispensable agent, iii. 790: 2.  
 — in the New Testament, iii. 799: 1.  
 — passages on, iii. 788: 1.  
 — personification of, iii. 796: 1.  
 — suffering of, iii. 813: 2 sq.
- Servants (see also Slavery), duty to masters, vi. 275-7.  
 — frequent indebtedness to, ii. 37: 1.  
 — of God, i. 644: 1.  
 — — — of God, allowance for weakness of, iv. 789: 1.  
 — parable of the faithful and unfaithful, iv. 785: 1.  
 — relations with masters, vi. 97-98.
- Service, for God's glory, vi. 713-716.  
 — fruit of, iii. 436: 2.
- Service, Christian, ii. 527: 2, 617: 1, vi. 699-701.  
 — of God, iii. 802: 1.  
 — of speech, iii. 809: 2.  
 — power behind, iii. 807: 2.  
 — public, ii. 171: 1.  
 — self-forgetful, of men, iii. 801: 2.  
 — social, iii. 833: 1.  
 — substance of, iii. 804: 2.  
 — temper of, iii. 805: 2.  
 — to humanity, iii. 436: 1.  
 — to man, iii. 803: 1.
- Seth, descendants of, i. 12: 1.  
 — family of, i. 17: 2.
- Seti I., i. 126-2.
- Settlement of the tribes of Israel, i. 478: 1.
- Seven, the perfect and mystic number, i. 217: 2.  
 — the sacred number, i. 288: 1.  
 — St. John's use of, vi. 830: 1, 840: 2, 841: 1.
- Seven Churches, The, i. 217: 2.
- Seventh day of rest known to the Accadians and Babylonians, i. 471: 1.
- Seventh month, festival of the, i. 473: 1.  
 — typical meaning of feasts of the, i. 354: 2.
- Seventy weeks of Daniel, iv. 417: 2.
- Severity fails, ii. 130: 1.  
 — of the law, i. 242: 1.
- Sexes, relation between, iii. 381: 1.
- Shadow, Hezekiah's sign of the, iii. 712: 1.
- Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, iv. 395: 2 sq.
- Shaftesbury, Earl of, acknowledges obligation to pious parent, ii. 37: 1.
- Shakespeare, William, quoted:  
 — "As You Like It," iv. 387: 2.  
 — "Hamlet," v. 210: 1.  
 — "Henry V.," vi. 268: 1.  
 — "Henry VIII.," vi. 782: 1.  
 — "Julius Cæsar," ii. 635: 1.  
 — "King Lear," iv. 629: 2.  
 — "Macbeth," ii. 316: 1, vi. 257: 2.  
 — "Merchant of Venice," iii. 489: 1.  
 — "Othello," v. 682.  
 — "Romeo and Juliet," iv. 849: 2.  
 — Sonnets, iii. 465: 2, 489: 1.  
 — his "Shylock," iv. 837: 1.
- Shallum, king of Israel, ii. 394: 1.
- Shalmaneser II., black obelisk of, ii. 376: 1, 460: 2.  
 — — — inscription on, ii. 460-1.  
 — Jehu as groveling vassal of, ii. 376: 1.
- Shalmaneser IV. and Hoshea, ii. 399: 1, 2.  
 — and Samaria, ii. 409: 1.
- Shame, first result of sin, i. 10: 2, 11: 1; iii. 364: 2.  
 — Paul on, vi. 475: 2, 476: 1.  
 — why an element in Christian faith, v. 527: 2, 528.
- Shamgar, the Judge, exploit with the ox-goad, i. 764: 1, 765: 2.
- Shammah, exploit of, ii. 199: 1.
- Shaphan, scribe to Josiah, ii. 435: 2.

- Sharon, Plain of, ii. 104: 1.
- Sheba, the queen of, and Solomon, ii. 270: 1.  
— see also Balkis.
- Sheba, Son of David, insurrection of, ii. 192: 2.
- Shebna, upstart vizier to Hezekiah, iii. 695: 2.
- Shecaniah, influential convert of Ezra, ii. 624: 1.
- Shechem, i. 28: 2, 708: 2, 795: 1.  
— Joshua and Israel at, i. 730: 1.  
— the valley of, i. 684: 1.  
— and Succoth, iii. 159: 1.
- Sheep Gate, ii. 642: 2.
- Shekel of the sanctuary, i. 277: 1.
- Shelley, P. B., cited or quoted, iii. 531: 2, 547: 1, 597: 2, iv. 846: 1, vi. 683: 1.
- Shem, son of Noah, i. 24: 1.
- Shemaiah, the Prophet, ii. 277: 2.  
— checks Rehoboam's military ardor, ii. 290: 1, 293: 2.  
— opposes Jeremiah, ii. 380: 2, iv. 155: 2.
- Sheol, as figured in O. T., iv. 282: 1.  
— existence in, iv. 292: 1.  
— in Hosea, iv. 518: 1.  
— Isaiah's idea of, iii. 718: 2.  
— no hell of torment, ii. 754: 2.  
— no hope in, ii. 743: 2.  
— not the end of all things, ii. 769: 2.  
— notions of, ii. 766: 1.  
— praise of God impossible in, iii. 22: 1.  
— remembrance in, ii. 737: 1.
- Shephelah, valley of, i. 707: 1.
- Shepherd, the true, v. 184: 2.
- Shepherds, allegory of good and bad, iv. 299: 2.  
— at Bethlehem, the, character of, v. 25.  
— bad, and false prophets, iv. 145-150.  
— business of, symbol of kingship, iv. 146-7, 200: 2.  
— life in David's time, ii. 69: 1.  
— name synonymous with good rulers, *ibid.*  
— of Israel, iii. 208: 1.
- Shewbread, i. 216: 2, 357: 1 sq.
- Shibboleth, original incident of, i. 807: 2.
- Shibboleths, i. 806-809.
- Shiggaion, as to meaning, iii. 23: 1.
- Shiloah, the, aqueduct of Jerusalem, iii. 648: 1.
- Shiloh destroyed, ii. 24: 1; iii. 205: 1.  
— Elkanah's offering at, ii. 11: 2.
- Shiloh, home of the Ark, iv. 126: 1.  
— in ruins, ii. 39: 2.  
— "peace-making," i. 113: 1, 2.  
— Temple of the Lord, ii. 9: 1.  
— sanctuary of Israel, i. 711: 1, 2.  
— unattractive, ii. 12: 2.
- "Shiloh," coming of, justifies Jacob's prophecy, vi. 29: 2.
- Shimei, abuses David, ii. 175: 1.  
— asks David's pardon, ii. 187: 2.  
— forgiveness only temporary, ii. 239: 1.  
— slain, ii. 242: 2.  
— and Rei, ii. 235: 2.
- Shishak, king of Egypt, invades and plunders Judah, ii. 290: 1, iii. 229: 1.  
— painted vaults of, ii. 222: 1.
- Shittim, Israel at, i. 656: 2.
- Shobi, son of Nahash, ii. 176: 1.
- Shomeron, capital of Israel, ii. 297: 2.
- Short-hand, in use in apostolic times, v. 328, 371: 1.
- Shulammitte, the bride in the Song of Solomon, iii. 527: 1 sq.
- Shunem, Elisha at, ii. 351: 1.  
— Lady of, ii. 351: 1, 362: 1.
- Shur, the wilderness, i. 177: 2.
- Sickness, of the Suffering Servant, iii. 819: 2.
- Sidon, short oracle on, iv. 287: 1.
- Sidonians not subdued by Joshua, i. 697: 1.
- Sight, spiritual, a mirror of the soul, v. 42: 2.
- Sign, of the shadow, iii. 712: 1.
- Sihon, king of the Amorites, routed by the Israelites, i. 448: 1, 508: 1.
- Silas, vi. 316: 1.
- Silence and compromises, iii. 618: 1.  
— and speech, iii. 106: 2.  
— and the tongue, iii. 392: 1.  
— under chastisement, iii. 108: 1.  
— under suffering, iii. 819: 2.  
— see also Speech.
- Siloam Inscription, ii. 462: 1.
- Siloam, Pool of, ii. 240: 1.
- Simeon, son of Jacob, his father's dubious blessing, i. 112: 1.  
— totally unblest by Moses, i. 112: 2.  
— and Levi, massacre of the Shechemites, i. 83: 1.
- Simeon, Charles, quoted, i. 664: 2.
- Simon and Andrew, fishermen of Galilee, iv. 709: 2.
- Simon Magus, character and action of, v. 390-2.  
— and the conversion of Samaria, v. 379-385.
- Simon of Cyrene, bears Jesus' cross, iv. 803: 1, 917: 2.
- Simon, the Zealot, iv. 731: 1.
- Simony, various forms of, v. 391: 1-2.
- Sin (see also Sinners; Sins), abhorrent to God, iii. 19: 2.  
— Adam's accountability for, v. 552-5.  
— against God, iii. 138: 2.  
— against light, vi. 339: 2, 340: 1, 621.  
— against love, iv. 528: 1.  
— aggravated in proportion to universality, i. 269: 1.  
— akin to disease, v. 73: 2, 74: 1.  
— "all unrighteousness," vi. 817-820.  
— as death of soul, vi. 242: 1.  
— as distinct from sinners, iii. 25: 1.  
— as forerunner of the sinner, vi. 428: 2, 429.  
— as judged by God and man, iv. 97: 2.  
— as spiritual sickness, vi. 701: 1.  
— atoned for by sacrifice, iv. 542: 1.



- Sin begets sin, ii. 111: 1, 2.
- binding results of, iii. 366: 1.
  - blindness to one's own, ii. 159: 1.
  - blunder of, v. 244: 1.
  - bodily vs. spiritual, vi. 368: 2.
  - breaks union with God, vi. 241: 2.
  - cause of all trouble, i. 675: 1.
  - cause of sickness, iii. 272: 2.
  - characteristic effect of, iii. 826: 1.
  - chief punishment within, v. 173: 2, 174: 1.
  - children punished for fathers, iii. 603: 2.
  - confessed and covered, i. 678: 1.
  - confession implies its existence, iii. 606: 2.
  - confession of, public and private, vi. 636-640.
  - conjunction with death, v. 851: 2.
  - contaminating power, vi. 666.
  - continuance in never a necessity, i. 14: 1.
  - conviction of, immense results, v. 242: 1-2.
  - — is spiritual enlightenment, v. 129: 2.
  - covered only by pain and blood, i. 11: 1.
  - a curse, ii. 194: 2.
  - deliverance from, v. 899: 2, 900: 1.
  - Divine grief over, v. 90: 2.
  - doer must bear burden, iii. 138: 1.
  - does it bring suffering? ii. 730: 1, 2, 731: 1.
  - effect upon circumstance, iii. 722: 1.
  - effects of, ii. 104: 1.
  - enormous vitality, v. 158: 1.
  - essential demerit of, ii. 33: 2.
  - eternal, iv. 838: 1.
  - Ezekiel's conception of, iv. 255: 1.
  - falling into new forms of, i. 24: 1.
  - fearlessness in attacking, ii. 76: 1.
  - forgiveness of, iv. 726: 2.
  - — — through Christ's mediation, vi. 158.
  - — and penalty, vi. 207: 1.
  - fortifying against, ii. 28: 1.
  - glammers of, iii. 365: 1.
  - habitual, iv. 106: 2.
  - harms the sinner, iii. 330: 1.
  - impossible to the reborn, vi. 810: 2, 811: 1.
  - ingratitude to Jesus, v. 210: 2.
  - inherent in human life, vi. 775: 2.
  - inveterate habit of, iii. 153: 2.
  - is slavery, i. 187: 2, v. 559-560.
  - lack of earnestness in fighting, v. 675: 2, 676: 1.
  - made worse by partial good, v. 219: 2.
  - material effects of, iii. 720: 1.
  - the mortal one, v. 243: 1.
  - Nemesis of, ii. 230: 2.
  - not abated by knowledge or faith, vi. 772: 1-2.
  - not helped by shirking blame, v. 263: 2.
  - not a necessary experience of life, v. 28: 1.
  - not overcome by harshness, v. 735: 1-2.
  - of revenge, iv. 715: 2.
  - of scant measure, iv. 546: 2.
- Sin, of worldly policy, ii. 285: 1.
- the one means of overcoming, v. 242: 2.
  - original, its implication, v. 532-5.
  - part of the original creation, iv. 818: 2.
  - past, motive for moral self-slaying, vi. 259.
  - penalty delayed, vi. 748: 1.
  - — not evaded by repentance, vi. 428: 1.
  - permanence of its manifestations, vi. 711: 2.
  - persistence in, makes chief guilt, v. 256: 2.
  - personal, effects of, iii. 104: 2.
  - personal quality of, ii. 663: 2.
  - pertains not only to action, but to being, i. 315: 1.
  - physical consequences of, ii. 243: 2.
  - powerful habit of the individual, iii. 680: 1.
  - preachers cautioned against, ii. 18: 1.
  - private utilizing of public authority, iv. 141: 2.
  - problem of its origin, vi. 397-8.
  - proved by death, v. 553: 2.
  - punishment of, ii. 707: 1.
  - reaction of, iii. 367: 1.
  - reality misunderstood by the proud, v. 821: 2.
  - — incompatible with positivism, vi. 579: 1.
  - recognized through law, v. 565: 2, 566: 1.
  - results transmitted, iii. 206: 2.
  - retribution follows, ii. 66: 2.
  - same as death, vi. 28: 2.
  - a serpent, ii. 194: 2.
  - the soul's ruin, ii. 59: 1.
  - the supreme apostasy, ii. 557: 2.
  - three aspects of, iii. 85: 1.
  - synonyms for, iii. 19: 2, 138: 1.
  - to be fought by prayer, ii. 29: 1.
  - to those ripe in, seems a virtue, iv. 93: 1.
  - trivial, iii. 367: 1.
  - true punishment of, ii. 559: 2.
  - universality, v. 540-1.
  - — of sense of, v. 563: 2.
  - wages of, iii. 92: 1.
  - ways and issues of, iii. 364: 2.
  - and grace, v. 850: 2.
  - and guilt offerings, iv. 343: 2.
  - and law of retribution, ii. 740: 2.
  - and the sinner, v. 92: 1, vi. 858: 2, 893: 1.
  - and sorrow, connection of, iii. 104: 2.
  - and shame, iii. 604: 2.
  - and suffering, iii. 552: 1.
  - see Holy Ghost.
- Sin-bearing, vicarious, ii. 622: 1.
- Sin-offering, in Jewish ceremonial, i. 264: 1, 273: 2; ii. 264: 1.
- expiation of guilt, i. 276: 2.
  - general O. T. silence respecting, ii. 265: 2.
  - a new stadium in spiritual training, i. 266: 1.
  - ritual of, i. 270: 2.
  - sanctity of the, i. 274: 2.
- Sin-visitation, Lecky on, ii. 226: 2.

- Sinai, Elijah at, ii. 316: 2, 317: 2.  
 — its geographical position, i. 480: 2.  
 — reached in third month from Exodus, i. 188: 2.
- Sinai, Mount, as a symbol, vi. 546-8.  
 — symbolic, in the sanctuary, iii. 176: 2.
- Sinaitic Codex, vi. 9: 2.
- Sinaitic legislation, i. 591: 2.
- Sincerity conditions effective preaching, v. 728: 1.  
 — desire of God, iii. 139: 2.  
 — of mind, sole claim on God, ii. 734: 2.  
 — vital in Christian life, v. 655: 2, 656: 1, vi. 121: 2.
- Sinful, the, contrasted with godly, iii. 20: 1.
- Singularity, ii. 34: 2.
- Sinlessness, iii. 662: 2.
- Sinners, potentiality of grace, v. 61: 1.  
 — provoked by obstacles to wrong-doing, ii. 573: 2.  
 — reclamation of, work and reward, vi. 640-3.
- Sins, deadly vs. venial, vi. 816: 1-2, 817.  
 — churchly, the seven chief varieties, vi. 843.  
 — of barbarism and civilization compared, iv. 472: 2.  
 — of ignorance, i. 264: 1.  
 — of others, i. 24: 1.  
 — of speech, iii. 20: 1.
- Sisera, Canaanite commander, i. 767: 1-2.  
 — routed and flies, i. 767: 2.  
 — slain by Jael, i. 767: 2, 768: 1.  
 — the deed unnecessary, i. 768: 2.  
 — Deborah gloating over the dead, iii. 175: 2.
- Six, the number, ill-omened to the Jews, vi. 889: 2, 890: 1.
- Skepticism, practical, iii. 595: 1.  
 — the Psalmist's conquered, iii. 191: 1.  
 — and revolt against morality, vi. 29: 2.
- Slackness in combating evil, sin of, vi. 846: 2.
- Slander, forbidden by Mosaic law, i. 337: 2.  
 — see also Calumny.
- Slandering tongues, iii. 327: 2.
- Slavery, Roman, vi. 429-431.  
 — Biblical attitude toward, i. 608: 2, 609, v. 699-700.
- Slavery, Eastern, ii. 488: 1.  
 — effect of Christianity on, v. 311: 1.  
 — effects of, i. 144: 2.  
 — fugitive slaves, Onesimus a type of, vi. 283.  
 — Hebrew, i. 206: 1, 362: 2, 608-9.  
 — — female, i. 206: 2.  
 — — and non-Hebrew, i. 609: 1.  
 — moral effects on slaves, vi. 447: 1.  
 — — and owners, vi. 300: 1, 430.  
 — overthrow of American, ii. 554: 1, 606: 1, iii. 750: 2.  
 — pagan vs. Christian views, vi. 96-98.  
 — Paul's attitude toward, vi. 420: 2, 431-2.
- Slavery, recognized in O. T., i. 338: 2.  
 — relations with Christianity, vi. 274-5, 301, 446: 2.  
 — slow growth of opposition to, v. 476: 2.  
 — slaves, duty as servants, vi. 275-7.  
 — — must profess master's religion, i. 609: 2.  
 — symbolism of, in obedience to God, v. 559-560, 572: 1.
- Slavery of avarice and care, iv. 719: 1.
- Sleep, spiritual, vi. 347.
- Sloth, as deadly sin, vi. 817.
- Sluggard, the, iii. 368: 2.
- Smend, Rudolf, cited or quoted, i. 586: 1, iv. 270: 1, 291: 2, 326: 1, 341: 1, 343: 1, 348: 2, 371: 1, 630: 1, 635: 1.
- Smith, James, of Jordanhills, his work on Paul's voyage, v. 509: 1.
- Smith, W. Robertson, on age of Deuteronomy, i. 500: 1.  
 — on ancient heathen peculiar sacrifices, i. 566: 2.  
 — on first birth of a fellowship of faith, iii. 648: 2.  
 — on Isaiah, iii. 667: 1.  
 — on Semitic religions, i. 527: 2.  
 — on the Syrian wars, i. 592: 2.  
 — cited or quoted, ii. 221: 2, 222: 1, 224: 2, 703: 1, iii. 616: 2, 651: 2, 737: 1, 791: 2, iv. 241: 1, 303: 1, 320: 2, 333: 1, 340: 2, 346: 1, 362: 2, 447: 2, 451: 2, 469: 2, 476: 1, 485: 1, 493: 1, 496: 1, 501: 1, 509: 2, 519: 2, 520: 2, 536: 1, 569: 1, 570: 2, 613: 2, 616: 1, 635: 1, 640: 1, 641: 1, 647: 1, 651: 2, 652: 2, 654: 1, 662: 1, 683: 1.
- Smyrna, Church of, vi. 841: 1, 843: 1, 845: 1-2, 846: 1.
- Sobriety, of conduct, see Zeal and Zealots.
- Social amelioration or reform, an expression of God, v. 181: 1.  
 — — often too shallow, v. 174: 2, 175: 1.  
 — — true means of, v. 122: 1-2.  
 — crimes, iii. 835: 1.  
 — instinct, the, iii. 408: 1.  
 — life in chaotic disorder, i. 832: 2.  
 — morality, i. 562: 2.  
 — obligations, i. 651: 2.  
 — pariahs, i. 397: 2.  
 — reorganization, i. 422: 2.  
 — service, iii. 833: 1.
- Social wrongs, revolts against, iv. 537: 2.
- Socialism, as reaction against individualism, v. 345: 2, 346: 1.  
 — charges that society is stereotyped in reactionism, iv. 189: 2.  
 — "Christian," v. 711: 2, 712: 1.  
 — confiscatory plans, iv. 882: 1.  
 — has no Biblical sanction, i. 164: 1.  
 — revolutionary and otherwise, iii. 382: 1-2.  
 — sometimes anti-religious, iii. 382: 1.

- Socialism, unjust theory of religion vs. society, iii. 803: 1.
- Societies, responsibility of, i. 268: 1.
- Society, an organism, v. 688-690.
- as such, duty of members to, v. 689-690.
  - its action needed to form moral standards, vi. 179: 2, 180.
  - leprosy of, iii. 595: 1.
  - needed reform in present system, v. 710: 2, 711.
  - regeneration of, iii. 624: 1.
- Society (company), choice of, i. 33: 1.
- Socinianism, vi. 525: 2.
- Socrates, not saved by virtues, iii. 812: 1.
- on evil of wrong use of words, iii. 681: 2.
  - to Glaucon, i. 217: 2.
  - cited, v. 904: 2, 909: 2.
- "Sodden," i. 168: 1.
- Sodom, Abraham's intercession for, i. 47-51.
- chosen by Lot for a residence, i. 32: 2.
  - dangerous prosperity of, i. 32: 2, 33: 1.
  - king of, vainly tries to hire Abraham, i. 36: 1, 37: 2.
  - sin of, iv. 254: 2.
  - wiped out by fire, i. 51-54.
- Sodomy, capital punishment under Mosaic law, i. 344: 1.
- Soldiers ruled by fear of God, i. 734: 1.
- Solidarity, of family, iii. 102: 1.
- of Jewish race, ii. 633: 2, 663: 2.
  - of mankind, i. 676: 1.
  - of nation, iii. 203: 1.
- Solitary confinement, develops insanity, iii. 588: 1.
- Solitude, a school of eloquence, iii. 811: 1.
- Solomon, age at coronation in doubt, ii. 243: 2, 244: 1.
- alliance with Egypt, ii. 247: 2.
  - anointing of, ii. 236: 2.
  - apostasy of, ii. 274: 1, 275: 1.
  - at Gihon, ii. 236: 2.
  - authorship of Psalm lxxii., iii. 185: 1.
  - authorship of Song of Solomon, iii. 527: 1.
  - beginning of reign of, ii. 240: 1.
  - bribery of love, iii. 530: 2.
  - career of magnificence, ii. 269: 2.
  - choice of, ii. 245: 1.
  - commercial treaty with Hiram, ii. 251: 2.
  - constitution of his court, ii. 248: 2, 249: 1, 2, 250: 1.
  - court and kingdom of, ii. 247: 1.
  - death of, ii. 278: 1.
  - dedicatory prayer in Temple, ii. 256: 1.
  - depths of fall, ii. 273: 1.
  - disenchantment of, ii. 272: 2.
  - expensive king, ii. 250: 1.
  - fame threefold, ii. 510: 2.
  - flattery of Shulammitte, iii. 530: 2.
  - foreign commerce of, ii. 269: 1.
- Solomon, fortifies kingdom, ii. 247: 2.
- fountains of, ii. 269: 1.
  - harem of, ii. 274: 1, 2; iii. 529: 1.
  - hollow prosperity of, ii. 270: 2.
  - in all his glory, ii. 248: 2, 268: 2; iii. 529: 2.
  - judgment of, ii. 245: 2.
  - justice hall of, ii. 269: 1.
  - last days of, ii. 275: 2.
  - legend of death of, ii. 278: 2, 279: 1.
  - Nathan's charge, ii. 235: 1.
  - not author of Ecclesiastes, iii. 456: 1.
  - of Song of Solomon, iii. 529: 1.
  - old age of, ii. 272: 2; iii. 478: 1.
  - reformation in character of, iii. 528: 1.
  - reign of, ii. 510: 2, iii. 277: 2.
  - reverence for the Shulammitte, iii. 533: 2.
  - riches of, ii. 511: 1.
  - seeks Jeroboam's life, ii. 278: 1.
  - splendor of Temple of, ii. 611: 2.
  - Temple of, i. 564: 1; iii. 316: 1.
  - wisdom of, ii. 511: 1.
  - wisdom of boy-king, ii. 243: 2.
  - wise choice of, ii. 245: 1.
  - wives of, ii. 511: 2.
  - and David as types, ii. 501: 1.
  - and Elijah compared, ii. 333: 2, 334: 1.
  - and Hiram, ii. 271: 1, 511: 2.
  - and the Queen of Sheba, ii. 270: 1.
  - and the Temple, ii. 251: 1; iii. 266: 2.
- "Son," as Hebrew *bar*, iii. 14: 1.
- Son of God, Son of Man, see Jesus Christ.
- Song, see Music.
- Song Book of the Pilgrims, iii. 394: 1.
- "Song of the Bow," ii. 118: 2.
- Song of Deborah, ii. 282: 1.
- Song of Moses, i. 175: 1.
- Song of Miriam, iii. 24: 1.
- Song of Solomon, iii. 527: 1 sq.
- a drama, iii. 527: 2.
  - canonicity of, iii. 539: 1.
  - mystical interpretation of, iii. 536: 1.
  - and Abishag, ii. 241: 1.
- Song of Songs, ii. 282: 1.
- "Song of the Sword," iv. 262: 1.
- Song of the Three Children, iv. 397: 2.
- Song of the Well, i. 447: 2.
- Sonship, a revelation of God, i. 147: 1.
- of Christ and man, v. 873-5.
  - of Israel to God, iv. 514: 2.
- Sophistry, bluntness best reply to, ii. 654: 2.
- Sorcerers in Deuteronomy and Leviticus, i. 584: 1.
- Sorcery (see also Magic), accompanying vices in pagan times, v. 902: 1-2.
- and Mosaic law, i. 208: 2.
- Sorrow, as discipline in Christian life, vi. 163.
- eloquent and dumb, iii. 226: 2.
  - God a help, iii. 21: 2.
  - knowledge is, iii. 479: 2.
  - loneliness of, iii. 94: 1.

- Sorrow, man's abuse of, iii. 630: 1.  
 — of short duration, iii. 38: 2, 80: 1.  
 — recrudescence of, iii. 105: 1.  
 — sanctity of, ii. 659: 1.  
 — thanksgiving for, vi. 354: 1.
- Soul, the, iii. 116: 2.  
 — distinction from spirit, vi. 358: 2, vi. 604: 1.  
 — from sense, vi. 169-170.  
 — agony relieved by prayer, iii. 587: 2.  
 — as source of action, v. 91: 2.  
 — hunger of, iii. 726: 2.  
 — *in extremis*, cry of, iii. 589: 1.  
 — kingdom of God in, v. 70: 2.  
 — longings of the, iii. 117: 1.  
 — progress of, through Christianity, vi. 165: 2, 166.  
 — responsibility for moral choice, v. 248.  
 — satisfied with God, iii. 165: 1.  
 — the shallow, the unclean, the care-burdened, the pleasure-stifled, v. 64-66.
- Sound, scientific notation of, vi. 773: 2.  
 Sound mind in a sound body, i. 313: 1.  
 "Sour grapes," proverb of, iv. 257: 1.
- Southern Confederacy, anecdote of the, vi. 612: 1-2.
- Soutkhu, God of the Hittites, i. 755: 2.
- Sower, parable of the, iv. 841-3.
- Sowing and reaping, iii. 250: 2, v. 911-914.
- Spain, Paul and, v. 618: 1.
- "Speaker's Commentary" on Offerings, ii. 25: 1.  
 — referred to, ii. 221: 1, 261: 1, 265: 2.
- Specialization, secret of successful work, iii. 789: 1.
- Speech, art of, iii. 811: 1.  
 — censorious, vi. 618.  
 — excessive, iii. 390: 2.  
 — idle, harmfulness of, vi. 75-77.  
 — impure, vi. 601: 1.  
 — index of corruption, iii. 36: 1.  
 — Oriental, iii. 833: 1.  
 — physical punishment for, iii. 812: 1.  
 — reckless, responsibility for, vi. 595-601.  
 — moral contradictions of, vi. 598-601.  
 — service of, iii. 809: 2.  
 — sins of, iii. 142: 1.  
 — timely, iii. 391: 2.  
 — to tell of God's grace, iii. 171: 1.  
 — vituperative, among the sins, vi. 260: 2.
- Speeches, early Christian, how reported, v. 367.
- Spencer, Herbert, and soul-progress, iii. 441: 1.  
 — philosophy of, ii. 705: 1.
- Spenser, Edmund, i. 544: 1.
- Spies, the Israelite, despatched, i. 422: 2.  
 — doom of the ten false, i. 428: 2.  
 — evil report of, i. 423: 1.
- Spirit, a living and conscious, must underlie the universe, i. 7: 2.  
 — dangers of allying sense with, vi. 237: 2.  
 — endowment of, i. 417: 2.
- Spirit, human, distinction from soul, vi. 358: 2.  
 — human or divine? v. 707: 2, 708: 1.  
 — nourished by social activities, vi. 297: 1.  
 — impulses contrasted with flesh, v. 34: 2.  
 — must underlie the material universe, v. 308: 1.  
 — only discerner of spiritual things, v. 230: 1.  
 — the spiritual body, v. 707-710.  
 — things of, alone safe from destruction, vi. 750: 2.  
 — and matter, borderland between, i. 95: 2.
- Spirit, Holy, as Christ's witness, v. 240-5.  
 — as the inspiration of the Church, vi. 354-7.  
 — as seed-plot of the human spirit, vi. 692: 2.  
 — chief agent in Paul's conversion, v. 831: 1.  
 — does not extirpate human infirmities, v. 331: 2.  
 — "earnest" of, v. 731: 2, 732.  
 — effects of, in early churches, v. 855.  
 — essential to religious harvest, v. 328: 1.  
 — fellowship of, vi. 134: 1.  
 — function of enlightening and convincing, v. 241-2.  
 — in worship, vi. 149: 1.  
 — part in election of Christians, vi. 683.  
 — personality of, v. 241: 1, 318-319, 320-1.  
 — relations to Jesus, v. 302: 1-2; work in glorifying, v. 241-2.  
 — selective agency in inspiration, v. 9: 1.  
 — to be utilized but not commanded, v. 143: 1.  
 — various powers, v. 129: 1.  
 — and the Bride, vi. 924: 1.  
 — and the flesh, v. 896-900.
- Spirit of God, as a dove, iv. 817: 2.  
 — in man and animals, iii. 661: 2.  
 — outpouring of, iii. 683: 2.  
 — and Israel, iv. 664: 2.
- Spirit of the Lord, and Saul, ii. 48: 1.
- Spirits, theory of a hierarchy, vi. 208: 1, 209: 2.
- Spirits, evil, see Demonology.
- Spiritual evolution, ii. 707: 1.  
 — impression, iii. 588: 2.  
 — life, ideal, ii. 526: 2.  
 — prosperity, estimation of, ii. 614: 1.  
 — religion — always in the minority, i. 13: 2.  
 — truths self-attesting, iv. 52: 2.
- Spiritualism, forbidden, i. 340: 2.
- Spirituality of God, implied in Jewish religion, iii. 765: 1.
- Spoil, of the Passover, i. 170: 1.
- Springs, importance in the East, vi. 742: 1-2.
- Sprinkling of blood, i. 248: 2.
- Stade, Bernhard, on Book of Kings, ii. 222: 1, 2.  
 — on religion of Israel, ii. 283: 1.  
 — cited or quoted, iv. 302: 1, 326: 1, 562: 1, 673: 2.
- Stanley, A. P., on David's troop, ii. 91: 2.  
 — on Elijah, ii. 300: 1.  
 — on Elisha, ii. 321: 1.



- Stanley, A. P., on the gift of tongues, v. 320: 2.  
 — on Jeroboam, ii. 285: 2.  
 — on passage of the Red Sea, iii. 201: 1.  
 — cited, ii. 136: 2, v. 395: 2, 473: 2.
- Stanley, H. M., African expedition, vi. 341: 2.  
 — consciousness of being an instrument, i. 228: 2.
- Stanton, V. H., on the Messiah and Messianic prophecy, iii. 653: 1, vi. 364: 2.
- Stars, "counting a number for," iii. 339: 2.
- State and community instructors in religion, i. 533: 2.
- Statistics, Biblical, accuracy of, ii. 485: 2.  
 — in Chronicles, ii. 485: 1.  
 — value of, ii. 486: 1.
- Steadfastness, obligation of, vi. 752-3.  
 — Paul's insistence on, vi. 129-132, 216-218, 233: 2.
- Stealing, Mosaic law on, i. 201: 2, 336: 2.
- Stephen, St., career of, v. 365-6.  
 — defense, and the doctrine of inspiration, v. 366-373.  
 — last argument of, iv. 892: 1.  
 — martyrdom of, v. 373-9.  
 — and evolution of the ministry, v. 360-6.
- Stewardship, see Church.
- Stier, Rudolf, on hearing as a doubtful blessing, iv. 863: 2.  
 — on Psalms, iii. 88: 1, 129: 1, 139: 1, 236: 1, 289: 1.  
 — on unction of the sick, vi. 634: 2, 636: 1.  
 — cited, v. 160: 2, 199: 2, vi. 627: 2.
- "Stigmata," v. 923-4.
- Stinginess, i. 336: 2.
- Stoicism, its noble training, iii. 724: 1-2.  
 — vs. Christianity, v. 379: 1.
- Stoics, attempts to reform paganism, v. 333: 2.
- Stone of Zoheleth, ii. 234: 2.
- Stones, figured, of Canaanites, i. 482: 1.
- Storm, self-manifestation of God, iii. 78: 2.  
 — voice from the, ii. 783: 2.  
 — at sea, depicted in Psalms, iii. 272: 2, 273: 1.
- Storms, their influence in history, i. 159: 2.  
 — terrific violence in the East, iii. 508: 2.  
 — the two on the lake, iv. 847: 1.  
 — (figurative) in the spiritual world, iv. 726: 1.
- Strabo, cited, vi. 635: 1.
- "Strange fire" of Nadab and Abihu, i. 297: 1.
- Strangers long admitted to Jewish religious fellowship, i. 430: 2.  
 — rights of, i. 209: 2.
- Stratagem, legitimate, i. 681: 2.  
 — at Ai, see Ai.
- Strauss, D. F., "Life of Jesus," effect on George Eliot, vi. 771: 2.  
 — on the Resurrection, v. 699: 1.  
 — on sinlessness of Jesus, iv. 913: 2.  
 — cited, iv. 881: 1, vi. 407: 1, 647: 2.
- Stray domestic animals, i. 607: 1.
- Strength, given as result of toil and conflict, vi. 227.  
 — given by Jesus' words, iv. 720: 1.  
 — spiritual, iii. 148: 1.
- Strenuosity of old theocratic leaders, i. 477: 2.
- Students, kinds of, iii. 509: 1.
- Study, warning against much, iii. 513: 2.
- Submission of the Hebrews, i. 126: 1.  
 — and penitence of David, ii. 176: 2.
- Subordination to arbitrary power, i. 607: 2.  
 — to God, iii. 276: 2.
- Substitution, Christ's, as evinced in his arrest, v. 255-6.
- Success, cost of an idealist's, ii. 626: 1.  
 — dangers of, iii. 357: 1.  
 — personal, a Divine end, i. 770: 2.  
 — subtle breeder of cruelty, iii. 781: 1.  
 — wisdom not sufficient for, iii. 501: 2.
- Succoth and Gideon, i. 790: 1.  
 — Israelite stage in march, i. 172: 2.
- Suffering, as cessation from sin, vi. 710: 2, 711: 1.  
 — as discipline, ii. 706: 2, 707: 1, v. 686: 1, vi. 163.  
 — as preparing soil for harvest, v. 64: 2.  
 — aspect of, blinds us to its meaning, iii. 817: 1.  
 — as stimulus to righteousness, v. 802: 1.  
 — Christ's example a call to, v. 614: 1, vi. 700: 2.  
 — divine appointments and other, vi. 716: 2.  
 — does sin bring? ii. 730: 1, 2, 731: 1.  
 — door of hope through, ii. 709: 1.  
 — earthly, an argument for future life, vi. 363-6.  
 — for well-doing, rewards of, vi. 471: 2, 472: 1, 706-710.  
 — joy in and service of, vi. 219-223.  
 — for Christ, profitable; for self, dubious, v. 722-3, 724: 1.  
 — for righteousness' sake, vi. 719: 1.  
 — gains a hearing to the sufferer, v. 268: 1.  
 — gives power to comfort others, v. 723-4.  
 — kinship of, iii. 822: 1.  
 — lessons of, vi. 710-713.  
 — men great by, iii. 570: 2.  
 — not useful *per se*, but only from love, v. 269: 2.  
 — not uselessly to be encountered, vi. 717: 1-2.  
 — of Christ, ii. 707: 2.  
 — of Christians, as a test, vi. 716: 1-2.  
 — of the good, theory of divine object, v. 180: 2, 181: 1, vi. 334: 1, 706-710.  
 — of the "Servant of the Lord," vi. 688: 1.  
 — of sin, iii. 373: 1.  
 — perplexing moral law of, v. 180: 2.  
 — problem answered, iii. 579: 1.  
 — redemptive, iii. 818: 2.  
 — temporary, iii. 578: 1.

- Suffering, use of, ii. 707: 2.  
 — vicarious, iii. 818: 1 sq.
- Suicide, commented on, ii. 110: 2.  
 — not in Job's mind, ii. 716: 1, 722: 1, 2.
- Suicides of Bible, ii. 722: 2.
- Sun, metaphors of, iii. 56: 1.  
 — worship of, iv. 241: 1.  
 — and moon standing still, i. 690: 1.
- Sunday, origin of its observance, v. 494-5.  
 — growth of observance, vi. 247.  
 — desanctified by sloth, vi. 817: 1-2.  
 — the first, v. 107-111.  
 — "the Lord's day" in revelations? vi. 837: 2.
- Supererogation (see also Meddling), spirit of, v. 284: 2.  
 — works of, i. 375: 2.
- Supernatural, the, Saul's contact with, ii. 42: 1.
- Supernaturalism, indispensable in a revelation, v. 12: 1.
- Superstition during Manasseh's reign, i. 504: 1.
- Supplication, logic of, iii. 332: 2.
- Supremacy of state over the Church, ii. 510: 1.
- Suretyship for another, folly of reckless, iii. 368: 1.
- Susa, ii. 675: 1, iv. 414: 1.
- Swearing, habit of, ii. 355: 1.  
 — prohibition of, i. 197: 1, vi. 628-631.
- Sweating system, iii. 356: 2.
- Sybaritism, the twin of asceticism, vi. 251: 2.
- Sycamore, the, iv. 461: 1.
- Sycophancy, ii. 636: 2.
- Symbolism, of Ark to angry God, ii. 24: 2.  
 — of the mouse, iii. 706: 2.  
 — of the olive-tree, iv. 73: 2.  
 — of Sinai, iii. 176: 2, vi. 546: 8.
- Symbols of God's holiness, i. 40: 1, 2.
- Sympathy, cheapness of inactive, vi. 802: 1.  
 — chief social need, v. 122: 1-2.  
 — condition of Christian success, vi. 228.  
 — in joy and sorrow, iii. 90: 1.  
 — longing for, iii. 396: 2, 555: 1.  
 — manifestations of, iii. 483: 2.  
 — of Job's friends, ii. 712: 2.  
 — reflex blessing of, iii. 94: 2.  
 — value of entering into others' minds, v. 672: 2.  
 — with the poor, i. 564: 2.
- Synthetic parallelism, in verse, i. 617: 1.
- Syria and Jehu, ii. 375: 2.  
 — and Ptolemy, iv. 667: 1.  
 — see also Damascus; Esdraelon; Megiddo; Philistia and Philistines; Sidon; Tyre.
- Syrian wars, i. 592: 2.
- Syro-Ammonite war, iii. 173: 2.
- Taberah, the disaster at, i. 415: 1.
- Tabernacle, the, i. 218: 2; ii. 257: 2.  
 — curtains of, i. 219: 1.  
 — description of, i. 220: 2.
- Tabernacle, enclosure of, i. 220: 1.  
 — entrance to, i. 219: 2.  
 — inauguration of the service of, i. 292: 1.  
 — inner, of acacia wood, i. 219: 1.  
 — old abandoned, ii. 255: 2.  
 — rites of, and new ministry of, vi. 522.  
 — outer court of, i. 220: 1.  
 — "the tent," i. 219: 1.  
 — typical meaning of, i. 283: 2.
- Tabernacles, feast of, i. 354: 1, 474: 1; ii. 255: 2; iii. 210: 1, v. 169: 1, vi. 863: 2, 864: 1, 878: 1.
- Tabor, Mount, and the Transfiguration, v. 77: 2.
- Tabor, plain of, ii. 42: 1.
- Tacitus, on expected Jewish world-rule, v. 522: 1.  
 — on origin of Christianity, v. 327: 2.  
 — on savage slave-laws, v. 310: 2, 311: 1.  
 — cited, iv. 175: 2.
- Tact, utility of, vi. 299: 2.  
 — Paul advises in religious behavior, vi. 279.
- Tale-bearing, iii. 390: 1.
- Talents, parable of the, iv. 787: 1.
- Talith, a badge of honor, i. 433: 1.
- Talk, see Speech.
- Talmai, king of Geshur, ii. 165: 2.
- Talmud, the, vi. 236: 2.  
 — anecdote from, vi. 619: 2.  
 — Isaiah in, iii. 736: 2.  
 — no hell in, iii. 518: 1.  
 — on charity, iii. 503: 2.  
 — on a good name, iii. 493: 2.  
 — on students, iii. 509: 1.  
 — unspiritual doctrine of, iv. 38: 2.
- Tamar, Amnon and, ii. 164: 1.
- Tammuz, Babylonian deity, iv. 241: 1.  
 — the myth of, i. 752: 2.
- Tanit, the Ashtoreth of the Hittites, i. 755: 2.
- Tanners, outcast trade among the Jews, v. 432: 2.
- Tarsus, v. 832: 1.  
 — intellectual and moral status, v. 409: 2.  
 — Saul of (Paul), ii. 60: 2.
- Tassels, memorials of obligation, i. 433: 1.
- Tatian, ascetic Gnostic, iv. 399: 2.  
 — the "Diatessaron," v. 292.  
 — cited, vi. 389: 1, 435: 2.
- Tattenai, the Satrap, ii. 612: 1.
- Tatur, Arabic for circumcision, i. 316: 1.
- Taunt song against Babylon, iii. 719: 2, 779: 1.
- Taylor, Isaac, cited, v. 123: 2.
- Taylor, Jeremy, on feeling of wounds, ii. 314: 2.  
 — on unction of sick, vi. 636: 1-2.  
 — on the way of knowledge, v. 466: 2.  
 — prayer for the Church, quoted, v. 318: 1.
- Teachers, power of, iii. 511: 1.  
 — progressive and conservative, iii. 512: 1.  
 — responsibilities of, iii. 594: 1, v. 595-6.  
 — false, work and punishment of, vi. 739.
- Teaching by anachronism, ii. 497: 1.  
 — by types, ii. 499: 2.

- Teaching, Christian (see also Preaching), an imperative need, vi. 466-7.
- moral, impotent without Christ, vi. 225: 1.
  - involves work of both preacher and hearer, vi. 225: 2.
  - office of, vi. 6.
  - time needed to fit for, v. 426.
  - interpreted by experience, ii. 617: 2.
- Tears, expression of sympathy, iii. 586: 1.
- of Joseph, i. 104: 1.
  - significance of, iii. 149: 2.
- Tekoa, the wilderness of, iv. 460: 2.
- Tekoah, woman of, ii. 166: 2.
- Teman, ii. 698: 2, 699: 1, 736: 1.
- Temper, bad, iii. 398-401.
- Temperance (see also Intemperance), blessings attending, iv. 387: 1.
- Christian duty of complete, v. 674.
  - needs power of the Spirit, iii. 418: 2.
  - Paul to Timothy on, vi. 428: 1-2.
  - place in Christian virtues, v. 907.
- Telemachus the monk, and the gladiatorial shows, v. 310: 2.
- Temple, *The*, building of, ii. 251-6, 512: 1.
- aliens in the first, iv. 330: 2, 331: 1-2.
  - altar restored by Asa, ii. 292: 1.
  - class of labor on, ii. 252: 2.
  - clergy, the, in sympathy with the prophetic movement, i. 595: 1.
  - contributions of Jews towards rebuilding, ii. 595: 2.
  - dedication of, ii. 255: 2, 612: 1.
  - defiled by Belshazzar, iv. 404: 1.
  - defilement of, ii. 268: 1, 429: 2, 432: 1.
  - despoiled by Shishak, ii. 290: 2.
  - devastation of, iii. 193: 2.
  - fanatical trust in inviolability of, iv. 45: 2.
  - God's, see Shiloh.
  - Haggai and the building of, iv. 615: 1 sq.
  - ministry, successive orders of, ii. 599: 2.
  - Mount Moriah, the site of, ii. 252: 1.
  - of Ezekiel, iv. 324: 2 sq.
  - of Solomon, splendor of, ii. 611: 2.
  - on Zion, i. 564: 1.
  - partially restored, ii. 379: 1, 2.
  - plundered, ii. 454: 1.
  - poll-tax for, ii. 569: 1.
  - predicted destruction of, iv. 126: 2.
  - proposed by David, ii. 140: 1.
  - purification of, ii. 435: 2, 436: 1, 2, iii. 79: 1, iv. 344: 1.
  - rebuilding of, ii. 595: 1.
  - revenues of, ii. 526: 2.
  - sacrifices, ii. 262: 1, 263: 2.
  - second cleansing of, iv. 888: 2.
  - significance of, ii. 256: 2.
  - solid character of the building, ii. 612: 1.
  - the new, ii. 600: 2.
- Temple, threshing floor of Araunah to be site of, ii. 208: 2.
- tribute, iv. 759: 2.
  - worship, ii. 261: 2, 525: 1, iv. 342: 2.
- Temple at Jerusalem, great mart and bank, v. 137.
- Jesus' cleansing of, v. 137: 2.
  - meaning of, vi. 873-5.
  - captain of, v. 338: 2, 339: 1.
  - downfall of, v. 139: 1.
- Temple, P., Archbishop, cited, v. 259: 1.
- Temporal advantage destroys heavenly faith, i. 479: 2.
- good, not sufficient, iii. 497: 1.
- Temptation aided by intellectual opinions, v. 705: 2.
- an evil force, ii. 541: 2.
  - comes like a serpent, i. 9: 2.
  - enforces charity, v. 908: 2.
  - fair disguises of, v. 797: 1.
  - from within more serious, i. 23: 2.
  - in the Christian life, vi. 163: 1, 742: 2, 743: 1.
  - increases with endowment, v. 634: 2.
  - may be a source of joy, vi. 571.
  - meaning and results, vi. 717.
  - of Christ, iv. 706: 1 sq., 818: 1 sq.
  - of Jesus, v. 33-38.
  - as symbolizing human ones, v. 35-38.
  - of moral weakness, v. 258-9.
  - order of human progress in, vi. 791: 2.
  - source, vi. 577-9.
  - succeeds by exciting curiosity, i. 10: 1.
  - the great human ones, vi. 790: 2, 791.
  - to impurity, iii. 355: 2.
  - to highway robbery, iii. 355: 1.
  - to unfaith, vi. 725: 2.
  - withstanding, wins the crown of life, vi. 577: 2, 578: 1.
  - Paul on, vi. 121: 2.
  - and safeguards, iii. 372: 1.
  - and the will, iii. 372: 1.
- Tempters, in Christian life, vi. 742: 2, 743: 1.
- Ten Commandments, see Decalogue.
- Ten Tribes, end of the, ii. 401: 1, 599: 1.
- revolt of the, iii. 203: 2.
- Tennyson, Alfred, "The Brook" quoted, iii. 478: 1.
- "Geraint and Enid" quoted, iv. 163: 2.
  - "Guinevere" quoted, iv. 504: 2.
  - "In Memoriam," vi. 295: 1.
  - quoted, v. 51: 1, 192: 1.
  - "Locksley Hall" quoted, iii. 531: 2.
  - "Merlin and Vivien" quoted, vi. 83-84.
  - "The Princess" quoted, iii. 567: 1.
  - cited, iii. 655: 1, vi. 624: 2.
- Tent of the meeting, i. 229: 2, 243: 2.
- symbolism of, i. 405: 1.
- Terah, i. 25: 2.
- Terence, quoted, v. 336: 1.

- Terephah, i. 572: 2.
- Terror, the substance of Assyrian religion, i. 529: 1.  
— see also Ark of God.
- Tertullian, date and evidential position as to Christ, v. 297: 2, 298.  
— on baptism and fasting, i. 179: 1.  
— on Christian duty, vi. 409: 1-2.  
— on Christian life as soldiers, vi. 469: 2, 470: 1.  
— on early Christian teachers, vi. 468: 2.  
— on Ephesians, vi. 9: 2.  
— on Eucharist, v. 495: 2.  
— on forms of prayer, vi. 411: 1, 2.  
— on gladiatorial shows, v. 310: 2.  
— on heresy, vi. 457: 2, 458: 1, 459: 1.  
— on laying on of hands, v. 388: 1-2, 389: 1-2.  
— on Pauline Epistles, vi. 389: 2, 390: 2.  
— on Paul's "thorn in the flesh," v. 417: 1.  
— on penance, vi. 637: 2.  
— on Peter's audience, v. 322: 2.  
— on prayer, v. 433: 1.  
— on second marriages, vi. 418: 2.  
— on resurrection with Christ, vi. 476: 2.  
— on unction of sick, vi. 635: 2.  
— on women's dress, vi. 412: 1.  
— miscellaneous, iv. 20: 2, v. 450: 1, 499: 2, vi. 418: 1, 425: 2, 441: 2, 541: 2, 563: 2, 629: 2, 644: 1, 661: 2, 781: 1.
- Testament, Biblical use of term, v. 862.  
— teaching of Old and New, iii. 76: 2.
- Testimony, persuasiveness of, v. 57: 1.
- Tests, of character, unexpectedness of, v. 257: 1-2.  
— of the kingdom of Heaven, ii. 43: 1.  
— of prophets, i. 584: 2.
- Tetter, i. 320: 2.
- Thank-offerings, i. 263: 1; ii. 264: 2.
- Thanksgiving, as a "standing order" of the Church, vi. 353: 2, 354.  
— David's song of, i. 263: 1; ii. 200: 2.  
— Hannah's song of, ii. 12: 2.
- Thanksgiving day and the Feast of Tabernacles, i. 354: 1.
- Thebez, Abimelech killed at, i. 798: 2.
- Thecla, Acts of Paul and, v. 297.
- Theocracy, a problem of Moses', i. 386: 1.  
— the ideal, iv. 318: 2 sq.  
— relinquished, ii. 34: 1.
- Theodore of Tarsus, cited, vi. 636: 1.
- Theodoret, cited, vi. 773: 1.
- Theodorus, quoted, v. 882: 2.
- "Theologia Germanica," iii. 609: 2.
- Theology, new beginning in, ii. 696: 1.
- Theophany, cause and result, iii. 52: 2.
- Theophilus of Antioch, vi. 389: 2.  
— cited, vi. 674.
- Theory vs. practice in moral life, vi. 167: 2.
- Thessalonians, the, Paul's warning to, vi. 33: 1.  
— upset by hope of Christ's second coming, v. 305: 2, 306: 1.
- Thessalonians, Epistle to, compared with Acts, v. 472: 2, 473: 1.  
— Paul's form of address, vi. 193: 1.
- Thessalonica (Saloniki), vi. 315: 1, 317: 1.
- Theudas, identity discussed, v. 353.
- Thieves, Paul's injunction to, vi. 74: 2.
- Thirty-nine Articles, Burnet on the, v. 342: 2.
- Thomas, St., iv. 836: 1.
- Thomas à Kempis, on love, v. 691: 2.
- Thomas the Doubter, v. 273-6.
- Thomson, Rev. Wm., on leprosy, i. 321: 2.  
— on locusts, iv. 658: 1.
- Thotmes III., records of reign of, ii. 110: 1.
- Thoughtlessness of women, iii. 683: 1.
- Thoughts determine the man, ii. 617: 1.
- Thousand years, vi. 913-916.
- Threatenings, God's, i. 369: 1.
- Threats and Deuteronomy, i. 611: 2.
- Three, the number, constant use in Revelations, vi. 835: 2.  
"Three Heavenly Witnesses," text, vi. 419: 2.
- Three Jeruselems, iii. 621: 1.
- Thyatira, church of, vi. 841: 1, 843: 2, 846: 2, 847.
- Tibni, elected king by part of Israel, ii. 296: 1.
- Tiglath-Pileser I., aids Ahaz, ii. 397: 1, iv. 453: 2.  
— invades Israel, ii. 395: 2.
- Tiglath Pileser II., iii. 641: 1.  
— invades Damascus, ii. 408: 2.  
— records of, ii. 461: 1.
- Tillotson, John, neglect of mediatory side of religion, vi. 152: 2.
- Time, element neglected in the Gospels, v. 10: 2.  
— God's measure of, vi. 748: 2.  
— importance of, scantied in the East, v. 10: 2.  
— measurement of, ii. 417: 1.  
— on the horizon of, iv. 540: 2.
- Timidity, need of heartening up, vi. 350: 2, 351.  
— overcome by divine strength, v. 788: 1-2.
- Timothy, character, vi. 316.  
— and career, vi. 392-5.  
— beginning of career, v. 465.  
— Paul's relations with, vi. 144-6.  
— association with in Colossians, vi. 193: 1.  
— and the Thessalonians, see vi. 315-383 *passim*.
- Timothy, Epistles to, vi. 382: 1.  
— rejected by Marcion, vi. 389: 2.  
— the second, as to Paul's cheerful facing of death, vi. 299: 2.
- Tirshatha, Persian title of Nehemiah, ii. 665: 1.
- Tirzah, the city, equal of Jerusalem, iii. 529: 2.
- Tirzah, wife of Jeroboam, ii. 287: 2.
- Tischendorf, L. F. K. von, and the general Epistles, vi. 558: 2.  
— his edition of Codex Amiatinus, vi. 758.
- Tithes, given the Levites and the poor, iv. 641: 1.  
— law of, i. 377: 2 sq., i. 438: 2.  
— repentance by, iv. 649: 2.  
— and the New Testament, i. 378: 2.



- Titus, Epistle to, vi. 382: 1.  
   — rejected by Marcion, vi. 389: 2.
- Tobiah, ii. 672: 1.
- Toi, king of Hamath, ii. 144: 2.
- Toil a blessing, i. 710: 1.  
   — result of man's, iii. 107: 2.
- Tola, Abimelech's successor, i. 799: 1.
- Toleration, difficulty of establishing, v. 449: 2.  
   — distinct from comprehension, ii. 605: 2.  
   — offensive idea in Christian fellowship, i. 773: 2.  
   — when absurd, v. 824: 1.  
   — as indifferentism, vi. 460: 2.
- Tomb (a), first landed property of the patriarchs, i. 62: 1.
- "To-morrow" of God, i. 693: 1.
- Tongue, good uses of, iii. 391: 1.  
   — power of the, iii. 388: 2.  
   — slanderous, iii. 166: 2.  
   — see also Speech.
- Tongues, the gift of, and the spread of Christianity, v. 320-1, 437: 1-2, 694.
- Torah, the, iii. 561: 1.  
   — fundamental ground of faith, ii. 657: 1.  
   — of Ezekiel, iv. 334: 1.  
   — of Jehovah, iv. 134: 2.  
   — root idea of, ii. 601: 2.
- Torture, not in Mosaic code, i. 344: 2.
- Toshab, i. 609: 2.
- Trade among Israelites, i. 591: 2.
- Tradition, authenticity of oral, in transmitting Scripture accounts, v. 367: 1-2.  
   — in the Church, not adversative to Scripture, vi. 374: 2.  
   — Jesus Christ and, iv. 859: 2 sq.  
   — long reach through long lives, v. 207: 2, 298: 1.  
   — noxious to religious growth, vi. 236: 1-2.  
   — power in religious ceremonies, v. 481: 1.
- Traducianism, vi. 534: 1.
- Transfiguration of Christ, see Jesus Christ.
- Transgression, fruits of, iii. 96: 1.
- Transience, of earthly things, iii. 107: 1.
- Transjordanic tribes, i. 651: 1.
- Treachery, of friends, iii. 114: 1.
- Treason, in Jerusalem, ii. 655: 1.
- Tree cast into the waters, i. 178: 1.  
   — of knowledge, i. 9: 2.  
   — of life, i. 9: 2.
- Treffry, R., cited, v. 189: 2.
- Trench, R. C., on miracles, v. 394: 1-2.  
   — on the loaves and fishes, iv. 864: 1.  
   — on origin of name "Christian," v. 442.  
   — cited, v. 274: 1.
- Trent, council of, on faith, v. 527: 1.
- Trespass, atonement for, i. 398: 2.  
   — equivalent of guilt, i. 276: 1.  
   — forgiveness of, iv. 762: 1 sq.  
   — on property rights of man, i. 278: 1.
- Trials (see also Sacrifice and Sufferings), human,  
   in ratio to evolution of soul, ii. 72: 2.  
   — God's, no less beneficent than His joys, ii. 708: 1.  
   — sent for the glory of God, ii. 705: 1.  
   — special form of modern Christians', vi. 718: 1.  
   — test of principle, ii. 117: 2, 118: 1.
- Tribal inheritance, i. 486: 1.
- Tribute money, Jesus on question of the, iv. 893: 1.  
   — termed an "oblation," iv. 337: 2.
- Trifles, non-existent in Christian work, vi. 297-8.  
   — never really such; anecdote, vi. 788: 2.
- Trinitarianism and 1 John, vi. 774: 2.
- Trinity, the, co-operation in the New Birth, vi. 454-7.  
   — doctrine of, Biblical origin, v. 809: 1-2.  
   — expressed in Ephesians, vi. 11: 2, 12: 1.  
   — work in man's election and salvation, vi. 681.
- Trouble, appeal to God in, iii. 22: 2.  
   — arouses conscience, iii. 552: 2.  
   — illuminating, ii. 611: 1.  
   — men born to, ii. 760: 2.  
   — relative period of, iii. 66: 1.  
   — self-inflicted, iii. 82: 2.
- True kindness, see "Kindness and Truth."
- Trumpets at festivals, i. 410: 1.  
   — feast of, i. 353: 1.  
   — in war time, i. 409: 2.  
   — silver, i. 409: 2.  
   — see under Revelation, vi. 865-880.
- Trust, coexistent with fear, iii. 149: 1.  
   — consolatory, in God, iii. 486: 1.  
   — gives peace, iii. 65: 2.  
   — God our only, ii. 79: 2.  
   — God's deeds an answer to, iii. 111: 1.  
   — imperfect, yet real, iv. 873: 2.  
   — in God, iii. 58: 1, 287: 2, 491: 1, iv. 23: 1.  
   — in riches, iii. 491: 2.  
   — negative aspect of, iii. 111: 1.  
   — test of, iii. 83: 1.  
   — vindication of, iii. 69: 2.  
   — see Faith.
- Truth, an essential attribute of God, i. 30: 1.  
   — ascertainment of, ii. 218: 2.  
   — Christian unity a help toward, vi. 229: 2, 230.  
   — danger in over-zeal for, vi. 845: 1.  
   — defined, vi. 83-84.  
   — different tests of scientific and religious, vi. 826: 1.  
   — doctrinal, basis of all religion, vi. 845: 1.  
   — fanatical zeal for, may pervert, vi. 603: 2.  
   — finally triumphs, ii. 56: 1.  
   — gain from sects in the Church, v. 636: 2, 637: 1.  
   — intellectual vs. moral, v. 479: 2, 480: 1.

- Truth, persistent rejection blinds to, v. 211: 2.  
 — relativity of, vi. 799: 2.  
 — safeguarded by conscience, vi. 371-2.  
 — subjective vs. objective, vi. 83: 2.  
 — why left obscure by God, v. 301: 1-2.  
 — will prevail, ii. 320: 1.  
 — and justice endure, ii. 229: 1.
- Truths suggested by Levitic ritual, iv. 345: 1.  
 — of Christianity, ii. 219: 2.
- Tsara'ath and nega, a stroke, i. e. leprosy, i. 320: 1.
- Tubal-Cain, i. 16: 2.
- Turkey, social righteousness and private morality low, i. 614: 1.
- Twelve, Book of the, iv. 443: 1.
- Twelve, the number, as used in Revelations, vi. 919: 1.
- Twilight, i. 67.
- Tychicus, sketch of, vi. 280-3.  
 — mission to Asian churches, vi. 10: 1, 2, 106.
- Tyndall, John, on creation, i. 7: 1.  
 — on religious sentiment, i. 192: 2.
- Types, teaching by, ii. 499: 2.
- Tyranny, is suicide, iv. 594: 2.  
 — rouses revenge, iii. 590: 1.
- Tyrant, to be used, iii. 502: 2.
- Tyre, census taken by David, ii. 207: 2.  
 — godless luxury, iii. 224: 2.  
 — in time of Amos, iv. 474: 1.  
 — — — of Ezekiel, iv. 279: 1 sq.  
 — Israel's commerce with, ii. 135: 2.  
 — and the mercenary spirit, iii. 688: 2 sq.  
 — and Sidon, joined in bad symbolism, iv. 134: 2.
- Unbelief, caused by thirst for knowledge, i. 10: 2.  
 — cossetting of, v. 274: 1.  
 — cry of, iv. 864: 2.  
 — culpable, v. 274: 2, 275: 1.  
 — doom of, i. 427: 2, ii. 206: 1, iii. 204: 1.  
 — encouraging by indirection, v. 259: 1.  
 — final hope for, v. 754: 2.  
 — gradual and unnoticed growth, vi. 232.  
 — mysteries of conquest of, v. 275: 2.  
 — of the cities in Christ, iv. 734: 1.  
 — respectability the precipitate of, iv. 573: 2.
- Uhlhorn, G., on early Christian unity, vi. 549: 1.
- Unclean animals prohibited as food, i. 571: 1.
- Unclean, power of the, iv. 618: 1.
- Uncleanness (see also Impurity), of lips, iii. 634: 1.  
 — of spirit, v. 901: 1-2.  
 — real, iv. 860: 2 sq.
- Uncleanness, ceremonial, banished, i. 398: 2.  
 — occasioned by death, i. 439: 2.  
 — of the new-born child, i. 317: 2.
- Unction (see also Anointing; Extreme Unction), spiritual indefinite but real, v. 730: 2.
- Uncovenanted mercies of God, i. 607: 1.
- Unequal ability gains some reward, iv. 788: 1.
- Unfilial conduct, iii. 443: 1.
- Ungodly, doom of the, ii. 206: 1.
- Unitarianism, not the doctrine of primitive Christians, iv. 325: 2.
- United States, alleged corruption in judges of lower courts, i. 595: 2.
- Unity, Assyria the symbol of, iv. 455: 2.  
 — Christian, defense even against intellectual error, vi. 229: 2.  
 — — — help toward truth, 229: 2, 230.  
 — — — reason of its being Christ's desire, v. 251: 2.  
 — of Christendom, ii. 665: 2.  
 — of the Church, Paul on, vi. 130.  
 — of God, iii. 651: 2.  
 — — — conscience a witness to, iii. 740: 2.
- Universal conscience of mankind, iv. 715: 1.  
 — dominion of God, iii. 740: 2.  
 — Providence, iv. 489: 2.
- Universalism, teaching in the Scriptures, vi. 119.
- Universality in legal precept, i. 510: 2.
- Universe, creation of the, vi. 397: 1.
- Unknowable, knowing the, vi. 51-54.
- Unleavened bread, feast of, i. 351: 2; ii. 614: 2.  
 — of the Passover, i. 168: 1.
- "Unseen Universe," the, cited, v. 308: 1.
- Ur of the Chaldees, iv. 782: 2.  
 — capital of Accad, i. 25: 2.
- Uri, ii. 42: 2.
- Uriah the Hittite, brave captain of David, ii. 199: 1.  
 — David dishonors his wife, ii. 155: 2.  
 — — — sends him to death, ii. 155: 2, 156: 1.
- Uriah the prophet, hunted down and slain, iv. 128: 2.
- Urijah, High-priest of Ahaz, ii. 408: 2 sq.
- Urijah, the prophet, ii. 444: 1.
- Urim and Thummin, i. 222: 1, 286: 2, 469: 2, ii. 244: 2, 600: 1.
- Ussher, J., favored forcible conformity, v. 319: 1.  
 — theory on Ephesians, vi. 10: 1.
- Usury, forbidden by old Jewish code, i. 591: 2.  
 — law and usage among later Jews, ii. 649-652.  
 — practice contrary to brotherhood, ii. 651: 2.  
 — see Interest.
- Utilitarianism, meanness in education and religion, v. 199: 1.
- Utterance and deed, iv. 464: 2.
- Uz, land of, ii. 697: 1.
- Uzzah, smitten by God, ii. 138: 1.
- Uzziah, see Azariah, king of Israel.
- Vacillation, see Weakness.
- Vainglory (see also Vanity, Pride, Pharisaism), evils in Christian life, v. 909: 2, 910: 1, 911: 1, vi. 135: 1.
- Valentinian, Emperor, revokes Julian's anti-Christian laws, vi. 442: 1.
- Valentinus, cited on Gnosticism, vi. 398: 1.

- Valley of Dry Bones, vision of, iv. 309: 1.  
 — of the host of Gog, iv. 317: 1.
- Van Oort, Prof., on Elijah, ii. 320: 2.
- Vanity (see also Pride, Pharisaism, Vainglory),  
 basis of censoriousness, vi. 616-618.  
 — cruelty of mortified, ii. 680: 1.  
 — feeding of, iii. 480: 2.  
 — lessons of, ii. 272: 2.  
 — riches feed, iii. 492: 1.  
 — ruin of Absalom, ii. 178: 2.  
 — takes form of polemics, vi. 599: 1.  
 — and lies, iii. 444: 2.
- "Vanity of vanities," ii. 232: 1, 272: 2.
- Vashti, queen of Ahasuerus, ii. 677: 1.
- Vatican codex, vi. 9: 2.
- Vaughan, C. J., on early church, v. 350: 2.  
 — on literal inspiration, v. 372: 2.  
 — on Revelation, vi. 859: 2.
- Vengeance, dreadful disproportion to offense, i. 716: 1.  
 — follows vice, iii. 357: 1.  
 — inconsistent with Christian ethics, iii. 93: 2.  
 — of the covenant, i. 368: 2.  
 — of Esther, ii. 684: 2.  
 — of God, iv. 582-3.  
 — on a fallen rival, iii. 599: 2.  
 — thirst for, voiced in Psalter, iii. 157: 1.
- Venial vs. capital things in moral life, vi. 122.
- Vernal and autumnal festivals, i. 472: 1.
- Via media, Christian-atheist, no logical standing-ground, v. 167: 1-2.
- Vials of wrath, not vials, vi. 896: 1-2.
- Vicarious payment of debts, vi. 305: 2.  
 — suffering, guilty pardoned, iii. 601: 1.
- Vices, Paul's catalogue of, v. 902-3.
- Victory, of our faith, iii. 704: 2.  
 — often but a phantom, ii. 77: 1.  
 — promise to Church and individuals, vi. 811-812.
- Victim of the burnt-offering, i. 245: 2.  
 — presentation of the, i. 246: 1.
- Vienne and Lyons, martyrdoms at, v. 488: 1.
- View of life, the true, i. 20: 2.
- Vigilance, as to answer to prayer, iii. 10: 1.  
 — in controlling temper, iii. 400: 2.  
 — the desert a school of, iv. 462: 1.
- Vindication, Job demands, ii. 743: 1, 2.  
 — of the most high, i. 343: 1.
- Vindicator, God the, ii. 751: 1.
- Vine, as symbol of Christian body, v. 234.  
 — and branches, allegory of, iv. 245: 2.
- Vinet, on human vs. divine self-sacrifice, v. 722: 1.  
 — on unction, v. 730: 2.
- Vineyard of the Lord, iii. 625: 1.
- Vintage, symbol for harvest of sin, vi. 894: 1-2.
- Virgil, prophecy of a golden age, vi. 35: 2.  
 — "Æneid" cited, v. 606: 2.
- Virgin, see Mary.
- Virtue, heroic quality of, ii. 117: 2.  
 — in appearance, iii. 363: 2.  
 — without religion, iii. 809: 2.
- Virtues, pagan vs. Christian catalogue, v. 904: 1-2.
- Virtuous woman, praise of, iii. 446: 1.
- Vision of Eliphaz, ii. 718: 1.  
 — of Daniel, the concluding, iv. 423: 1.  
 — of destruction of Jerusalem and its Temple, iv. 239: 1 sq.  
 — of doom of Zephaniah, iv. 574: 1, 2.  
 — of the glory of God, i. 213: 2 (Ezekiel's), iv. 225: 1 sq.  
 — of Hades (Ezekiel), iv. 291: 2.  
 — of the ram and the he-goat (Daniel), iv. 414: 1.  
 — of Samuel, ii. 18: 1.  
 — of the seventy weeks (Daniel), iv. 417: 2.  
 — of a theocracy (Ezekiel), iv. 319: 1 sq.  
 — of the valley of Dry Bones, iv. 309: 1.  
 — of the wild beasts (Daniel), iv. 409: 2 sq.
- Vision and action, iv. 24: 1.
- Vision, see also Sight.
- Visions of Amos, iv. 457: 2 sq.  
 — of Zechariah, iv. 625: 1 sq.
- Vogüé, M. de, on the new generation, i. 550: 1.  
 — cited on Temple, v. 336: 2.
- Voices, two in the high places, iii. 378: 2.
- Voltaire, romanticizing history, vi. 782: 2.  
 — on Pascal's logic, v. 753: 2.  
 — cited, vi. 784: 2, 793: 1.
- Vow, exclusions from the, i. 376: 1.
- Vowing, i. 373: 1 sq.
- Vows, in Levitic ritual, i. 262: 2, 263: 1, 372-7, 474: 2, 475: 1-2.  
 — and New Testament ethics, i. 375: 1.  
 — discharged by a price, i. 373: 2.  
 — law of, i. 474: 2.  
 — of women, i. 475: 1.
- Wady-es-Sumt, see Elah.
- Wages, retention of, i. 337: 1.
- Waiting, harder than action, iii. 577: 2.  
 — quiet, iii. 575-8.  
 — see also Patience.
- Walking with God, i. 17: 2.
- Wallace, A. R., on land nationalization, quoted, i. 594: 2.
- War, horrors of, iv. 107: 2.  
 — civil, David and the, ii. 123: 1.  
 — law of, in Deuteronomy, i. 559: 2.  
 — methods of, ii. 123: 1.  
 — not inherently immoral, i. 184: 2.  
 — ruthlessness of, i. 682: 1.  
 — settled by champions, ii. 123: 2.  
 — a sad necessity, i. 745: 1.  
 — and defeat, iii. 629: 2.
- Warning, of Christ to the eleven, iv. 907: 1.  
 — see Admonition.
- Washing with water as a ceremony, i. 284: 2.

- Wastefulness, contrary to divine wishes, v. 76: 2.
- Watchfulness, the way to, iv. 900: 2.
- Water, as creative and destructive agent, vi. 747.
- failure in the desert, i. 183: 2.
  - for pollution, i. 439: 1.
  - fountain of living, iv. 98: 2.
  - from the rocks, iii. 203: 2.
  - in St. John's use, vi. 810: 1-2.
  - spiritual, the living, v. 148-9.
  - symbol of drawing and pouring, ii. 28: 1, 2.
  - system of Assyria, iii. 648: 1.
- Waters, divided, see Jordan.
- drying up for safety of God's people, vi. 897: 2.
  - of Marah, not potable, i. 177: 2.
- Waterland, D., on frequency of communion, v. 685.
- Wave-offering, i. 289: 2.
- of first fruits, i. 352: 1.
- Way, the, original term for Christianity, v. 413: 2, 414: 1.
- Wayfarer, freedom permitted to, i. 607: 1.
- Weak, God bears the, iii. 777: 1.
- Weakness, real test of Christian energy, v. 284: 1.
- moral, identical with sinfulness, v. 262: 2.
  - spiritual, need of supporting, vi. 351: 1.
- Wealth, iii. 381-5.
- advantages of, iii. 382: 1.
  - cannot satisfy, iii. 490: 1.
  - care of, iii. 486: 1.
  - curse of ill-gotten, iii. 722: 1.
  - detrimental to spiritual life, i. 479: 1.
  - disadvantages of, iii. 383: 1.
  - distribution of, iii. 381: 2.
  - making of, perpetuates man's habits, iii. 722: 1.
  - pursuit of, iii. 384: 1.
  - true, iii. 359: 1.
  - money, see also Riches.
- Wealthy feed upon the poor, iv. 539: 2.
- Web, spider's, with God is as a wall, ii. 358: 1.
- Weiss, B. E., cited, vi. 392: 2, 572: 2, 573: 2, 574: 1.
- Weisse, C. H., on Pauline Epistles, vi. 484: 2.
- Weizsäcker, C. von, cited, v. 794: 1.
- Wellhausen, J., on ancient sacrifices, i. 165: 1.
- on cultus, i. 463: 2.
  - on the Decalogue, i. 509: 2.
  - on image-worship, i. 514: 1.
  - on law, freedom, and prophecy, i. 560: 1.
  - on theocracy, i. 386: 1.
  - cited or quoted, iii. 789: 1, iv. 101: 2, 323: 2, 333: 1, 474: 1, 2, 475: 1, 479: 2, 482: 1, 487: 1, 488: 1, 498: 1, 505: 2, 506: 1, 507: 1, 508: 2, 510: 2, 511: 1, 512: 1, 2, 513: 2, 514: 1, 516: 1, 518: 2, 520: 2, 524: 2, 533: 1, 2, 534: 1, 536: 1, 538: 2, 543: 1, 2, 544: 2, 569: 1, 574: 1, 2, 575: 2, 576: 1, 577: 2, 578: 2, 583: 1, 586: 1, 2, 587: 1, 590: 1, 592: 2, 593: 1, 595: 2, 596: 2, 597: 1, 2, 600: 1, 2, 601: 2, 608: 1, 610: 2, 611: 2, 618: 2, 619: 1, 622: 1, 623: 1, 629: 1, 630: 1, 2, 631: 1, 2, 632: 1, 2, 633: 1, 2, 634: 1, 2, 635: 1, 638: 1, 639: 1, 640: 2, 641: 2, 645: 2, 646: 2, 647: 1, 648: 1, 649: 1, 2, 661: 1, 2, 662: 1, 667: 2, 673: 2, 674: 1, 2, 675: 2, 677: 2, 678: 1, 2, 679: 1.
- Wellington, Duke of, on war and victory, i. 682: 1.
- Wesley, John, evidential position of his disciples, v. 297: 2, 298: 1.
- his work, vi. 62: 1.
  - preaching of repentance, v. 328.
  - emphasis on points of exhortation, v. 534: 2.
  - on Methodist establishments, v. 381.
  - on writings of the fathers, v. 494: 1.
  - quoted, vi. 535: 2.
- Westcott, B. F., vi. 759.
- on Enoch, vi. 659: 2.
  - cited or quoted, iv. 362: 2, 377: 1, v. 160: 2, vi. 558: 1.
  - and Hort, F. J. A., cited, vi. 10: 1, 588: 2, 652: 1.
- Westminster Assembly, favored forcible conformity, v. 319: 1.
- Westminster Confession, i. 197: 2.
- Wetstein, J. J., cited, vi. 627: 2.
- Wette, de, on St. John's Gospel, v. 116.
- Whately, Archbishop, on anti-scriptural vs. unscriptural things, v. 422: 1.
- Whitman, Walt, quoted, vi. 750: 2.
- Whittier, John G., on forgiveness, iii. 427: 1.
- Wicked kings, ii. 517: 2.
- Wicked, the, arrogance of, iii. 38: 1.
- as beasts of prey, iii. 33: 1.
  - as renouncing God, iii. 32: 2.
  - fate of, iii. 101: 2.
  - furnish a feast for the birds of prey, vi. 911: 1-2.
  - perish, iii. 386: 2.
  - problem of their prosperity, iii. 189: 2, v. 239: 2.
- Wickedness, essence of, common to all, ii. 522: 1.
- in high places, iv. 508: 1.
  - a mistake, iii. 385: 1.
  - and worship, iii. 618: 1.
- Wickliffe, see Wyclif.
- Widows, see Women.
- Wiedemann, Alfred, iv. 292: 2.
- Wife, Hosea's prophecies based on study of, iv. 521: 1.
- relation to husband, iii. 446: 2.
  - story of the prodigal, iv. 499: 2.
  - value of a good, iii. 446: 1.
  - and children, symbolism of, in Hosea, iv. 494: 2.
- Wilderness, Israel's support in the, i. 634: 2.
- Will, firmness of, needed, v. 674: 2.
- Jesus' high esteem of, v. 68: 2, 69: 1.



- Will, weakness of, fatal, v. 69: 1.  
 — as result of worldly yielding, vi. 613: 1-2.  
 — loss through, v. 48: 2, 49.  
 — worship of, i. 297: 1.
- Will of God immutable, iv. 20: 2.  
 — permanent reality of, iii. 88: 2.
- Williams, I., against Antinomianism, v. 329.  
 — on Balaam, vi. 662: 1.  
 — cited or quoted, vi. 852: 1, 864: 1, 907: 1-2, 919: 2, 920: 1.
- Wine, iii. 415-418.  
 — ancient prohibition of, i. 300: 1.  
 — Rechabites abstained from, iv. 134: 1.  
 — see Intemperance.
- "Wine and oil," vi. 856: 1-2.
- Wisdom, as a guide of conduct, iii. 354: 2.  
 — as divine philosophy, iii. 352: 1.  
 — better than wealth, iii. 493: 2.  
 — chief good not in, iii. 480: 1, 500: 1.  
 — from above, vi. 604-7.  
 — from below, vi. 601-4.  
 — indispensable, iii. 376: 1.  
 — intellectual only partial, vi. 605: 2, 606: 1.  
 — more precious than rubies, iii. 360: 2.  
 — not in mirth, iii. 480: 1.  
 — not sufficient for success, iii. 501: 2.  
 — of the Hebrews, iii. 351: 1, 516: 2.  
 — of laws of the visible world, iv. 67: 1.  
 — of the past, ii. 725: 2, 739: 1.  
 — of the serpent, ii. 652: 1.  
 — of Solomon, ii. 243: 2, 516: 1.  
 — of understanding, iv. 386: 2.  
 — person of, iii. 374: 2.  
 — prophetic, iii. 371: 1.  
 — quest of, ii. 768: 1.  
 — rewards of, iii. 357: 2.  
 — search for, iii. 357: 2.  
 — universal love in, iii. 375: 2.  
 — value of, iii. 375: 1.  
 — and folly, iii. 378: 2.  
 — and mirth, compared, iii. 481: 1.
- Wisdom, Book of, i. 162: 1; iii. 377: 2.
- "Wisdom of Solomon," relation to, of Epistle of James, vi. 572-3.
- "Wise men" (i. e. magicians), i. 96: 1.  
 — from the East, iv. 701: 2.
- Wishes, often the outcrop of capacities, i. 86: 2.
- Witch-doctors, i. 584: 1.
- Witness (see also Testimony), method of propagating Christianity, v. 131: 2.  
 — of the Christian body, vi. 876: 2.  
 — of men, vi. 813-816.  
 — to bases of Christian truth, vi. 768, 812-813.  
 — unreasonable demand for, v. 274: 2, 275: 1.
- Witnesses, "a cloud of," vi. 540-2.  
 — the three heavenly, vi. 812-813.
- Witnessing, vi. 842: 1.
- Wives, subjection to husbands, ii. 678: 2.  
 — see Marriage: Woman.
- Wizards, i. 340: 2.
- Wolsey, Cardinal, fall of, ii. 14: 2, 181: 2.
- Woman, Women, age-long distrust of, iii. 494: 2.  
 — ancient lot as captives, i. 609: 1.  
 — besetting sin of, iii. 682: 2.  
 — change in position wrought by Christianity, vi. 292-3, 701-2.  
 — claim to equality, i. 419: 2.  
 — considered as men's property, i. 602: 1.  
 — contentiousness, iii. 445: 2.  
 — degraded position in pagan Greece, vi. 69: 1-2.  
 — duties of Christian wives, vi. 701-4.  
 — Eastern and European compared, iii. 585: 2.  
 — economy of, iii. 447: 1.  
 — fortune-tellers, iv. 250: 2.  
 — generosity of, iii. 447: 2.  
 — godless, iii. 448: 2.  
 — a good one, iii. 445: 1.  
 — ignored in genealogies, ii. 484: 2.  
 — in Israelite history, i. 601: 2.  
 — in public worship, i. 175: 2.  
 — life of, ii. 711: 1.  
 — lure to destruction, iii. 373: 2.  
 — natural relations to men, v. 681-2.  
 — preaching of, ii. 533: 2.  
 — prominence of, at the Resurrection, iv. 807: 1, 2.  
 — relations to man in marriage, vi. 88-91.  
 — right of inheritance began new elevation of character, i. 467: 1-2.  
 — Scriptural examples of well-doing, vi. 703: 1-2.  
 — strength of, iii. 447: 1.  
 — subjection as wives imposed, vi. 272.  
 — suffering from Eve's sin, i. 318: 1.  
 — supreme place, iii. 445: 2.  
 — thoughtlessness of, iii. 683: 1.  
 — the virtuous, in Proverbs, iii. 446: 1 sq.  
 — womanhood degraded by intemperance, ii. 678: 2.  
 — and flattery, iii. 530: 2.  
 — and her duties, i. 747: 2.  
 — in the early church:  
 — — influence in Macedonian churches, vi. 175.  
 — — Paul on their church conduct and functions, v. 679-683, vi. 411-412.  
 — — on pastor's behavior to, vi. 424-7.  
 — the church widow, vi. 424-7.
- Woman's rights, different classes of, ii. 678: 1.  
 — and Christianity, vi. 89-90.
- "Word," the (Logos), v. 119-120, vi. 779-780.  
 — creative force of, v. 122-3.
- Word of God, power of, iii. 637: 1.  
 — sown broadcast, iv. 842: 1.
- Word of life, vi. 142: 2, 143.
- Words, vs. deeds, vi. 601-2.  
 — Paul against controversy over, vi. 475: 1.
- Wordsworth, Christopher, cited, vi. 420: 1.

- Wordsworth, W., "Ode to Duty" quoted, v. 607: 2, 895: 2.
- "Ode on the Intimations of Immortality" quoted, vi. 534: 2, 535: 1.
  - same cited, iv. 760: 2.
  - "Tintern Abbey" quoted, iv. 228: 2.
- Work, blessings of, iii. 414: 1.
- Christian value of, vi. 378-381.
  - condition of Christian service, vi. 226: 2, 227.
  - God's, no justification for refusing, ii. 643: 1.
  - human, true character of, v. 249: 2, 250: 1.
  - incompleteness a curse, v. 783: 1.
  - long hours of, iii. 311: 1.
  - missionary, ii. 614: 2.
  - motives to missionary, iv. 730: 1.
  - must supplement divine grace, vi. 729: 2, 731: 1.
  - not all, iii. 311: 1.
  - not incompatible with spirituality, v. 306: 1-2.
  - of old age, ii. 607: 2.
  - over-estimate in moral life as against meditation, v. 425: 1.
  - should overshadow the worker, ii. 641: 2.
  - and worship, v. 20: 2.
  - not sharply separated from, v. 25: 2.
- Works, futility without Jesus, v. 821: 2.
- relation to Justification, v. 534: 2.
  - salvation by vs. faith, v. 860: 1.
  - teachings of Scripture concerning, vi. 119: 2.
  - and Christ's sacrifice, v. 853: 1.
- World, the, as a mirror, iii. 276: 1.
- Christ's kingdom of, vi. 879: 1.
  - contrasted with kingdom of God, v. 70: 1-2.
  - creative force of, v. 122: 2, 123: 1.
  - degradation of giving up to, vi. 711: 2.
  - distinctions of, injurious to Christianity, v. 768: 2.
  - evangelization of, iii. 172: 2.
  - evil elements of, vi. 790: 2, 791: 1.
  - fleetingness of, v. 665: 2.
  - has its place in religious work, v. 358: 1.
  - in Isaiah's day, iii. 639: 2.
  - its irreligious influence typified, vi. 887: 1-2.
  - Jesus' meaning by, v. 248: 1.
  - modern, evilness of, v. 822: 1-2.
  - multifold character of, vi. 611: 1.
  - Paul on its sequence, vi. 12: 1.
  - religious damage of life in, v. 463: 2.
  - seductions of, vi. 610-613.
  - sense of its vanity, vi. 793-6.
  - subjugated, vision of, iii. 179: 1.
  - the Christian's escape from, vi. 729: 1.
  - the one not to be loved, vi. 790: 3.
  - true medium in attending to, v. 599: 2.
  - unsatisfyingness of, v. 635: 1.
  - the unseen, groping after facts of, v. 225: 2.
- Worldliness (see also Self-Indulgence; Sensuality), bitterness toward religion, i. 13: 1.
- burden of care on the soul, v. 66.
  - Jesus' victory over, v. 248: 2.
  - paralysis of worship, v. 64: 1.
  - shown in material over-anxiety, v. 859.
  - small details of, relation to Christianity, vi. 171.
  - the soul's responsibility for, v. 248.
- Worldly, the, i. 33.
- limitations of, iii. 49: 1.
- Worship, Christian, advantage of even formal attendance, v. 156: 2, 157: 1.
- an essential function of the church, iv. 350: 2.
  - as an outlet for excitement, vi. 632-3.
  - connection with conduct, vi. 632-3.
  - devotional exercises vs. preaching, v. 695: 1.
  - distinct from ceremonial, vi. 237: 2.
  - edification its chief end, v. 696: 1.
  - elements of, vi. 407-410.
  - fine places of, ii. 140: 2.
  - formal may be insincere, iii. 488: 2.
  - forms of, Amos on, iv. 481-2.
  - — — should be the best, v. 152: 1-2.
  - — — should embody true symbolism, iv. 319: 2, 320: 1.
  - happy and effective method of, iii. 485: 1.
  - Holy Spirit in, vi. 149.
  - jubilation in, ii. 602: 2.
  - manifestation of Christ's Word, vi. 269-271.
  - medium between formalism and formlessness, v. 151: 2, 152.
  - more important than the house, ii. 602: 1.
  - music in, iii. 322: 1, vi. 633.
  - necessity of organized public, v. 468: 2.
  - not dampened by any place, v. 44: 2.
  - not sharply separated from work, v. 25: 2.
  - of God and the king, ii. 53: 1.
  - pedantically formal not genuine, vi. 252: 1-2.
  - predominance of self, v. 64: 1.
  - proper decorums in, vi. 410-412.
  - respect of persons in, is unbelief, vi. 582-5.
  - ritual, may be divorced from morality, ii. 51: 2.
  - — — substitute for personal intercourse, ii. 25: 2.
  - — — growth of Levitic, ii. 260: 1.
  - sincere, iii. 490: 2.
  - that of heaven and earth, iii. 77: 2.
  - Temple, ii. 261: 2.
  - true, hard, ii. 427: 2.
  - see Baal-worship.
- Worthlessness, iii. 369: 1.
- Wrath, of God, iii. 52: 1.
- Writing, an early accomplishment, i. 621: 2, 746: 2.
- Wrong-doing, its own punishment, iii. 152: 1.
- root of misery, iii. 102: 1.

- Wrongs, which men inflict, iii. 490: 1.  
 — and spiritual gifts, v. 693-6.  
 — and wickedness, iii. 618: 1.
- Wrath, see Anger.
- Wrath of God, visitations of prophesied by Jeremiah, iv. 93: 2.
- Wright, A., cited, vi. 349: 1.
- Writing on the wall, iv. 404: 2.
- Wyclif (Wickliffe), John, cited, v. 914: 2.
- Xavier, St. Francis, exaggerated crucifying of affections, ii. 322: 1.
- Xenophanes, of Colophon, neither monotheist nor anthropomorphist, iii. 762: 1.
- Xenophon, basis of truth in his "Cyropaedia," iii. 771: 2.
- Xerxes, see Ahasuerus.
- Yahweh, see Jehovah.
- Yibbām, i. 604: 1.
- Yoke, bearing the, iii. 577: 1.
- Yomā, i. 301: 2.
- Youth, duty of obedience to age, vi. 723: 1-2.  
 — need of diversion, ii. 522: 2.
- Zabud, son of Nathan, lay-priest, ii. 249: 1.
- Zachariah, king of Israel, debauchery and assassination of, ii. 391: 2.
- Zadok, one of two high-priests under David, ii. 16: 1, ii. 147: 2.  
 — genealogy of, ii. 242: 2.  
 — made high priest, *ibid.*  
 — and Abiathar, sent to Judah, ii. 186: 2.  
 — — — with Ark, ii. 172: 1, 2.
- Zadokites, priesthood of, iv. 332: 1.
- Zahn, T., cited, vi. 644: 2.
- Zaphnath-Paaneah, Joseph's Egyptian name, i. 97: 2.
- Zarathustra (Zoroaster), his religion noblest of pagan ones, i. 513: 2, 622: 1.  
 — sublime tenets of, iv. 69: 1.
- Zarephath, Sidonian city of, ii. 303: 2.
- Zeal, always colored by a personality, v. 138: 1.  
 — Christian, its reward, vi. 705.  
 — dancers of, vi. 845: 1.  
 — self-deceptions of, vi. 133: 1.  
 — vs. indifferentism, vi. 148: 1.
- "Zeal of the Lord," true meaning of term, iii. 649: 2.
- Zealots, often foes to progress, vi. 713: 2.
- Zealots, the (Jewish party), political policy of, vi. 622: 2, 705: 1.  
 — massacre by them in Jerusalem, vi. 624: 2.
- Zebah and Zalmunna, Canaanite leaders, fate of, i. 790: 2.
- Zebaoth, divine name, iii. 156: 1.
- Zebedee, his wife's petition, v. 445.
- Zebul, prefect of Shechem, i. 798: 1.
- Zebulun, tribe of, boundaries, i. 713: 1.  
 — sea-farers, i. 113: 2, 114: 1, 620: 2, 621: 1.  
 — and Naphtali, why grouped for praise, iii. 178: 1.
- Zechariah, son of Jehoiada, appeals to Joash, ii. 570: 1.  
 — stoned to death, ii. 379: 2.
- Zechariah, prophet of the Restoration, iii. 309: 1, iv. 523: 1.  
 — visions of, iv. 625-635, vi. 261: 1.
- Zechariah, Book of, golden candlestick of, i. 217: 1, 356: 2.  
 — claim of double authorship, iv. 670: 1, 2.
- Zedekiah, false prophet, ii. 331: 2, 332: 2.
- Zedekiah, last king of Judah, ii. 448, 451, iv. 164: 2, 244: 2.  
 — capture of, iii. 598: 1, iv. 245: 1.  
 — made king by Nebuchadrezzar, iv. 18: 2, 145: 2.
- Zeller, E., favorable view of Stephen's speech, v. 368: 1.  
 — views on the Acts, v. 401.  
 — cited, v. 844: 2.
- Zelophehad, Daughters of, i. 467: 1.
- Zephaniah, the prophet, ii. 433: 1.  
 — vision of doom, iv. 574: 1, 2.
- Zephaniah, Book of, iv. 568: 2 sq.
- Zephath, Edomite fortress, i. 748: 2.
- Zerah, the Ethiopian, defeated by Asa, ii. 292: 1.
- Zeruah, mother of Jeroboam, ii. 276: 2.
- Zerubbabel, heir to throne of David, ii. 598: 2.
- Zerubbabel, as builder of Temple, iv. 632: 1.
- Zeruiah, David's sister, and her sons, ii. 238: 1, 2.
- Ziba, Saul's retainer, saves his own fortunes, ii. 149: 2.  
 — denounces Mephibosheth to David, ii. 174: 2, 175: 1.
- Zidon, same as Sidon.
- Zidonians or Phoenicians, i. 758: 1.
- Ziklag, David at, ii. 102: 1, 106: 1, 117: 1; iii. 84: 1, 116: 1.  
 — invaded, ii. 107: 1.
- Zimri, king of Israel, atrocious crimes to attain the throne, ii. 295: 2.  
 — terrible punishment, ii. 296: 1.
- Zinzendorf, Count, over-stress on mediatory side of religion, vi. 152: 2.
- Zion, Mount, believed an inviolable sanctuary, iv. 103: 2.  
 — symbolism of, vi. 545-9.  
 — see also Mount Zion.
- "Zion" (symbolic), deliverance of, iii. 129: 2.  
 — establishment of, iii. 224: 2.  
 — forsaken of God, ii. 31: 2.  
 — glory of, iii. 129: 1.  
 — population of, iii. 225: 1.  
 — the name, iii. 551: 1.  
 — "woe to those at ease in," iv. 485: 2.

- Ziph, David at, ii. 91: 2, 93: 1.  
— men of, called "strangers," iii. 144: 1.
- Zipporah, wife of Moses, circumcises her son, i.  
141: 2.
- Zizith, i. 433: 1.
- Zoan, field of, iii. 203: 2.
- Zohemoth, stone of, ii. 234: 2.
- Zophar, character of, ii. 717: 1.
- Zophar, first speech to Job, ii. 729: 2.  
— second speech, ii. 751: 2.  
— probable third speech, ii. 767: 2, 768: 1.  
— speech of, not an echo, ii. 731: 2.
- Zophim, i. 459: 1.
- Zoroaster, see Zarathustra.
- Zoroastrianism, ii. 612: 2.
- Zuph, land of, ii. 36: 1.



## II.—INDEX OF TEXTS.

- Acts i. 1 — v. 582: 1.  
 — 2 — iv. 921: 2.  
 — 3 — iv. 806: 2.  
 — 4 — v. 875: 1.  
 — 5 — v. 875: 1.  
 — 7 — v. 605: 2, 873: 2, 902: 1.  
 — 8 — i. 291: 2, iv. 713: 1.  
 — 9 — iv. 921: 2.  
 — 11 — v. 593: 2, 605: 1, vi. 713: 1.  
 — 13 — vi. 559: 1, 562: 1, 645: 1.  
 — 13 — vi. 563: 1.  
 — 14 — vi. 563: 1, 564: 2, 645: 2, 701: 2, 704: 1.  
 — 15 — iv. 808: 1.  
 — 17 — vi. 728: 1.  
 — 19 — v. 7: 2.  
 — 20 — iii. 275: 2.  
 — ii. 5-11 — vi. 568: 2.  
 — 6 — vi. 584: 1.  
 — 9 — vi. 747: 2.  
 — 10 — v. 519: 2.  
 — 16 — vi. 584: 1.  
 — 17 — vi. 89: 2.  
 — 18 — vi. 89: 2.  
 — 22 — vi. 717: 2.  
 — 23 — iv. 918: 1, v. 575: 1, vi. 682: 2, 882: 1.  
 — 24 — iv. 918: 1.  
 — 29 — ii. 240: 1, 504: 1.  
 — 30 — ii. 142: 2, 531: 1.  
 — 31 — vi. 708: 1.  
 — 38 — v. 731: 1, v. 456: 1.  
 — 44 — i. 336: 2.  
 — 45 — i. 336: 2.  
 — 46 — vi. 704: 1.  
 — iii. 6 — vi. 635: 2.  
 — 13 — iii. 801: 2, iv. 918: 1.  
 — 14 — iii. 801: 2, iv. 918: 1, vi. 625: 1.  
 — 15 — vi. 625: 1.  
 — 16 — vi. 635: 2.  
 — 19-21 — i. 356: 1, 366: 1.  
 — 21-25 — v. 522: 2.  
 — iv. — — v. 339: 1.  
 — 19 — vi. 706: 2.  
 — 23-30 — vi. 571: 2.  
 — 24 — vi. 704: 1.  
 — 27-28 — ii. 228: 1, iii. 801: 2.  
 — 29-30 — iii. 801: 2.  
 — 32 — vi. 704: 1.  
 — v. 10 — vi. 635: 2.  
 — 17 — vi. 458: 1, 603: 1.
- Acts v. 24, 29 — iv. 111: 2.  
 — 31 — iii. 601: 1.  
 — 36-37 — vi. 609: 1.  
 — 40 — iv. 111: 2.  
 — 41 — iv. 111: 2, vi. 571: 2, 587: 1, 707: 2,  
 717: 2.  
 — vi. 1 — vi. 426: 2, 713: 2, 714: 2.  
 — 3 — vi. 704: 1.  
 — 4-6 — vi. 415: 2.  
 — 10 — vi. 602: 1.  
 — 13, 14 — iv. 126: 2.  
 — vii. 5 — vi. 284: 2.  
 — 6 — i. 170: 2.  
 — 20 — vi. 537: 1.  
 — 22 — i. 139: 2, vi. 538: 1.  
 — 25 — i. 142: 2.  
 — 26 — vi. 616: 1.  
 — 37 — vi. 536: 1.  
 — 38 — vi. 715: 2.  
 — 42 — v. 530: 1.  
 — 44 — ii. 257: 1, 2.  
 — 46 — vi. 652: 2.  
 — 47 — ii. 511: 1.  
 — 49 — iii. 844: 2.  
 — 51 — iv. 918: 1.  
 — 52 — iii. 801: 2, vi. 625: 1, 627: 1.  
 — 53 — ii. 317: 2, iv. 918: 1, vi. 500: 2.  
 — 56 — iv. 827: 2.  
 — 58 — ii. 329: 1, v. 829: 1.  
 — viii. 1-3 — v. 829: 1.  
 — 4 — v. 601: 1.  
 — 13 — vi. 651: 2.  
 — 20, 21 — v. 826: 2.  
 — 22 — v. 826: 2, vi. 693: 2.  
 — 26 — iii. 271: 2.  
 — 28 — iii. 732: 2.  
 — 30 — iii. 801: 2.  
 — 32 — vi. 481: 2.  
 — 35 — vi. 481: 2.  
 — 39 — ii. 305: 2, v. 800: 1.  
 — ix. 1 — v. 829: 1, vi. 586: 1.  
 — 1-19 — v. 828: 1.  
 — 2 — vi. 567: 2, 586: 1, 586: 2.  
 — 5 — v. 521: 2.  
 — 10-19 — v. 831: 1.  
 — 13 — vi. 646: 2.  
 — 14 — vi. 717: 2.  
 — 15 — v. 521: 2.  
 — 16 — v. 773: 2.

- Acts ix. 19-25 — v. 833: 2.  
 — 25 — iv. 864: 1.  
 — 26, 27 — v. 834: 1, 835: 2, vi. 564: 2.  
 — 28, 29 — v. 835: 2, vi. 564: 2.  
 — 30 — v. 835: 2, 836: 1, vi. 564: 2, 704: 1.  
 — 32 — vi. 646: 2.  
 — 34 — vi. 635: 2.  
 — 39 — vi. 426: 2.  
 — 41 — vi. 426: 2, 646: 2.  
 — 43 — vi. 714: 2.  
 — x. 1 to xi. 18 — v. 846: 1.  
 — 2 — v. 523: 2.  
 — 4 — i. 256: 1.  
 — 8 — v. 523: 2.  
 — 10 — v. 764: 1.  
 — 14 — iv. 386: 1.  
 — 20 — vi. 564: 1, 585: 2.  
 — 34, 35 — ii. 594: 1.  
 — 38 — i. 288: 1, v. 727: 1.  
 — 42 — vi. 717: 2.  
 — 43 — v. 522: 2.  
 — 44 — v. 855: 1, 855: 2.  
 — 45 — iv. 664: 2, v. 855: 2.  
 — 46 — v. 855: 2.  
 — 47 — v. 855: 2, vi. 19: 1.  
 — 48 — v. 855: 2.  
 — xi. 5 — v. 764: 1.  
 — 8 — iv. 680: 1.  
 — 15, 16 — v. 855: 1, 855: 2, vi. 20: 1.  
 — 17 — v. 843: 2, 855: 1, 863: 1, 875: 2.  
 — 18 — v. 855: 1, vi. 20: 1.  
 — 19-21 — v. 836: 1.  
 — 26 — vi. 714: 2, 719: 1.  
 — 27-30 — v. 836: 2.  
 — 28 — vi. 349: 2, 403: 2.  
 — 29 — vi. 704: 1, 839: 1, 844: 2.  
 — 30 — v. 839: 1, 844: 2.  
 — xii. 2 — iv. 757: 1, vi. 562: 1.  
 — 6-7 — vi. 653: 2.  
 — 12 — vi. 727: 1.  
 — 17 — vi. 562: 2, 564: 2.  
 — 20 — ii. 251: 2, iv. 401: 2.  
 — 22 — iv. 366: 2.  
 — 23 — iv. 366: 2, 401: 2.  
 — 24 — vi. 692: 2.  
 — xiii. — iv. 836: 2.  
 — 1 — v. 623: 1, vi. 41: 2.  
 — 1-4 — i. 223: 2, v. 836: 2.  
 — 2 — v. 838: 2.  
 — 2-3 — iv. 830: 2, vi. 403: 2.  
 — 3 — i. 137: 2, vi. 427: 2.  
 — 7 — v. 838: 2.  
 — 10 — vi. 600: 1.  
 — 13 — v. 838: 2.  
 — 15 — iv. 820: 1.  
 — 21 — i. 713: 1, ii. 55: 2.  
 — 26 — vi. 7: 2, 694: 1.  
 — 32 — vi. 652: 2.
- Acts xiii. 33 — iii. 9: 1, 13: 1, vi. 27: 2.  
 — 36 — v. 576: 2.  
 — 43 — v. 838: 2.  
 — 46 — v. 838: 2.  
 — 47 — iii. 802: 1.  
 — 50 — v. 838: 2, vi. 342: 2.  
 — xiv. — v. 836: 2.  
 — 4 — v. 796: 2.  
 — 11 — iv. 366: 2.  
 — 12 — iv. 366: 2, v. 838: 2.  
 — 14 — iv. 394: 1, v. 796: 2, 838: 2.  
 — 15 — iv. 394: 1, vi. 691: 1.  
 — 15-17 — v. 878: 2.  
 — 17 — vi. 68: 2.  
 — 23 — vi. 721: 1.  
 — xv. — v. 838: 1, 839: 1, 2, 840: 2, 845: 2,  
 846: 1, vi. 115: 1, 315: 2, 570: 2, 681: 1.  
 — 2 — v. 838: 2, 839: 1, vi. 568: 2, 580: 2.  
 — 3 — v. 836: 2.  
 — 4 — v. 839: 2.  
 — 5 — vi. 458: 1.  
 — 6 — v. 839: 2.  
 — 6-11 — v. 846: 1.  
 — 7 — v. 844: 1.  
 — 10 — v. 887: 2.  
 — 11 — v. 850: 2.  
 — 12 — v. 803: 2, 838: 2.  
 — 13 — vi. 562: 2, 564: 2.  
 — 19 — v. 840: 2.  
 — 22 — vi. 481: 2.  
 — 23 — v. 841: 1, vi. 558: 1.  
 — 23-24 — v. 836: 2.  
 — 24 — v. 841: 1, vi. 147: 2.  
 — 28 — v. 840: 1.  
 — 32 — vi. 726: 2.  
 — 36-40 — v. 838: 2.  
 — 38 — vi. 485: 2.  
 — 41 — v. 836: 2.  
 — xvi. 1-3 — v. 887: 1, 890: 2.  
 — 3 — v. 829: 1.  
 — 6 — v. 818: 2, vi. 726: 2.  
 — 6ff. — vi. 320: 1.  
 — 6-7 — vi. 404: 1.  
 — 6-10 — v. 526: 2.  
 — 9 — v. 800: 2, 830: 1, vi. 445: 1.  
 — 13 — iv. 414: 1.  
 — 15 — vi. 714: 2.  
 — 23, 24 — iv. 111: 2.  
 — 26 — vi. 653: 2.  
 — xvii. 4 — vi. 315: 1.  
 — 5 — v. 623: 1.  
 — 6 — v. 893: 2.  
 — 7 — vi. 714: 2.  
 — 12 — vi. 342: 2.  
 — 18 — ii. 415: 1, vi. 717: 2.  
 — 22-31 — v. 878: 2.  
 — 26 — ii. 481: 2, iv. 361: 1, vi. 72: 2.  
 — 27 — iv. 361: 1.

- Acts xvii. 28 — vi. 441 : I.  
 — 29 — i. 195 : I.  
 — 30 — ii. 239 : I, v. 876 : I, 68 : 2.  
 — xviii. 2 — vi. 486 : 2.  
 — 8-9 — v. 830 : I.  
 — 9 — v. 800 : 2, vi. 404 : 2.  
 — 18 — i. 375 : 2, v. 890 : 2.  
 — 22 — v. 836 : 2, 846 : I, 892 : 2.  
 — 23 — v. 818 : 2, 836 : 2, 846 : I.  
 — 26 — v. 621 : I, vi. 702 : I.  
 — 27 — v. 742 : 2.  
 — xix. 1-7 — vi. 70 : I.  
 — 2 — vi. 19 : 2.  
 — 10 — vi. 10 : I.  
 — 13-20 — vi. 479 : I.  
 — 15 — v. 45 : 2.  
 — 18-19 — vi. 86 : I.  
 — 20 — vi. 692 : 2.  
 — 21 — v. 519 : I.  
 — 22 — vi. 486 : 2.  
 — 26 — vi. 825 : 2, 826 : I.  
 — 33 — vi. 486 : I.  
 — 34 — vi. 481 : 2.  
 — 35 — vi. 408 : I.  
 — 40 — vi. 652 : 2.  
 — xx. — v. 618 : I, vi. 165 : I, 324 : I.  
 — 2 — vi. 115 : I.  
 — 2-6 — v. 818 : I.  
 — 4 — v. 623 : I, vi. 106 : 2, 284 : 2, 485 : 2, 486 : 2.  
 — 6 — vi. 115 : I.  
 — 7-11 — v. 658 : I.  
 — 10 — ii. 304 : 2.  
 — 15-28 — vi. 721 : I.  
 — 17 — iv. 297 : 2, vi. 721 : I.  
 — 18-35 — vi. 70 : I.  
 — 23 — vi. 404 : I.  
 — 23 — vi. 403 : 2.  
 — 28 — v. 581 : I, vi. 61 : 2, 92 : I.  
 — 29 — vi. 888 : I.  
 — 29ff. — vi. 367 : I.  
 — 29-30 — vi. 459 : 2, 477 : I.  
 — 31 — v. 585 : I, vi. 9 : 2.  
 — 35 — iv. 297 : 2.  
 — xxi. — v. 618 : I.  
 — 4 — vi. 404 : I.  
 — 9 — vi. 701 : 2.  
 — 11 — vi. 403 : 2, 404 : I.  
 — 13 — v. 619 : 2.  
 — 15-16 — v. 836 : 2.  
 — 17 — vi. 564 : 2.  
 — 17-25 — v. 845 : 2.  
 — 17-26 — v. 890 : 2.  
 — 18 — vi. 562 : 2.  
 — 20-26 — v. 829 : I, 890 : 2.  
 — 21 — v. 919 : I, vi. 21 : 2, 919 : I.  
 — 27-30 — iv. 126 : I, v. 840 : I.  
 — 27-36 — vi. 100 : I.
- Acts xxi. 25-29 — vi. 106 : 2.  
 — 29 — vi. 29 : I, 486 : 2.  
 — 38 — v. 893 : I, vi. 609 : I.  
 — xxii. 5-16 — v. 828 : I.  
 — 12-21 — v. 831 : I.  
 — 14 — vi. 625 : I.  
 — 16 — vi. 456 : I.  
 — 17ff. — v. 800 : 2.  
 — 17-18 — v. 830 : I.  
 — 17-21 — vi. 404 : I.  
 — 17-22 — v. 836 : I.  
 — 21 — v. 836 : I.  
 — 22 — v. 923 : 2.  
 — xxiii. 2-5 — v. 880 : 2.  
 — 6 — v. 539 : 2, 829 : I, 888 : 2, vi. 717 : 2.  
 — 11 — v. 528 : I.  
 — 12 — v. 103 : I.  
 — 12-21 — vi. 609 : I.  
 — 29 — vi. 653 : 2.  
 — xxiv. 5 — vi. 458 : I.  
 — 14 — vi. 458 : I.  
 — 15 — v. 888 : 2.  
 — 20-21 — v. 539 : 2.  
 — xxv. 23 — vi. 580 : 2.  
 — xxvi. 5 — vi. 458 : I, 150 : I.  
 — 6-8 — v. 888 : 2.  
 — 7 — iv. 660 : I.  
 — 10 — vi. 646 : 2.  
 — 11 — vi. 586 : 2.  
 — 12-18 — v. 828 : I.  
 — 13 — vi. 906 : I.  
 — 14 — iv. 662 : I, v. 621 : I, 829 : 2, vi. 597 : I.  
 — 20 — v. 617 : 2, v. 836 : 2.  
 — 24 — vi. 444 : I.  
 — 28 — vi. 652 : 2, 719 : I.  
 — xxvii. — v. 798 : 2, 888 : I.  
 — 2 — vi. 281 : I, 284 : 2.  
 — 9 — ii. 260 : 2.  
 — 23 — vi. 445 : I.  
 — 24 — vi. 404 : I.  
 — 26 — vi. 754 : I.  
 — 29 — vi. 754 : I.  
 — xxviii. 6 — iv. 366 : 2.  
 — 16 — vi. 123 : 2.  
 — 17 — v. 536 : I.  
 — 21 — v. 914 : 2.  
 — 22 — vi. 124 : I, 458 : I.  
 — 23 — v. 522 : 2.  
 — 28 — vi. 18 : I.  
 — 30 — vi. 473 : 2.
- Amos i. 1 — ii. 348 : I, 388 : 2, 389 : I, 390 : 2, 393 : I, 678 : 2.  
 — 2 — ii. 306 : 2, iv. 26 : I.  
 — 3 — iv. 78 : I.  
 — 3, 4 — ii. 375 : 2.  
 — 6-15 — ii. 376 : I.  
 — 7, 8 — ii. 388 : 2.  
 — 9 — iv. 652 : I.

Amos i. 11—ii. 375: 1, 382: 2, iv. 48: 1, 602: 1.  
 — 13—ii. 395: 1.  
 — ii. 1—ii. 349: 2, 375: 1, 437: 1, iv. 87: 1, 487: 1.  
 — 1-3—ii. 350: 1.  
 — 3—iv. 78: 1; 458: 1.  
 — 4, 5—ii. 401: 1.  
 — 4, 8—iv. 188, 2.  
 — 5—ii. 389: 1.  
 — 6-13—ii. 389: 1.  
 — 7—iv. 300: 2.  
 — 8—i. 606: 2.  
 — 11—i. 399: 2, ii. 373: 2.  
 — 14—iii. 330: 2.  
 — iii. 1—iv. 27: 1; 269: 1.  
 — 2—i. 626: 1, ii. 389: 2, v. 586: 1.  
 — 4—ii. 388: 2.  
 — 6—iv. 593: 1, 636: 2, 661: 2.  
 — 7—iii. 793: 2.  
 — 9-15—ii. 389: 1.  
 — 14—ii. 286: 2.  
 — 15—ii. 269: 2, 333: 1.  
 — iv. 1—iv. 300: 2.  
 — 1-3—ii. 394: 1.  
 — 1-13—ii. 389: 1.  
 — 2—ii. 431: 1.  
 — 4—ii. 345: 1, iv. 451: 2, 452: 1.  
 — 4, 5—ii. 703: 2.  
 — 6-11—ii. 388: 2.  
 — 6-12—iii. 629: 1.  
 — 7—ii. 301: 1.  
 — 9—iv. 614: 1, 619: 1.  
 — 10—i. 178: 2, iv. 33: 1.  
 — 11—ii. 388: 2, vi. 666: 1.  
 — 12—iv. 577: 2.  
 — 13—iv. 562: 2.  
 — v. 2—iii. 541: 2.  
 — 5—ii. 281: 1, 311: 2, iv. 506: 1.  
 — 8—iv. 66: 2, 80: 2.  
 — 9—iv. 54: 1.  
 — 11—ii. 281: 2.  
 — 13—iv. 538: 1.  
 — 18—iv. 196: 2, vi. 745: 1.  
 — 19—iii. 502: 2.  
 — 21-23—ii. 266: 1.  
 — 25—v. 370: 2.  
 — 26—ii. 389: 1, v. 370: 2.  
 — vi. 1—iv. 505: 2.  
 — 1-14—ii. 389: 2.  
 — 2—ii. 388: 1.  
 — 4—ii. 269: 2, iv. 650: 2.  
 — 4-6—ii. 281: 2.  
 — 5—ii. 262: 2.  
 — 14—ii. 387: 2, 442: 2.  
 — vii. 1—ii. 388: 2.  
 — 1-9—ii. 389: 2.  
 — 4—ii. 388: 2, iv. 452: 1.  
 — 9—ii. 286: 2.

Amos vii. 12—ii. 454: 2, iv. 449: 2.  
 — 13—ii. 284: 1, iv. 451: 2.  
 — 14—ii. 390: 2, iv. 460: 1.  
 — 16—iv. 112: 1.  
 — viii. 1—ii. 390: 2.  
 — 2—ii. 394: 1, iv. 237: 1.  
 — 5—i. 336: 1, 472: 1, iii. 834: 2, iv. 101: 1, 337: 1.  
 — 7—iv. 28: 1.  
 — 8—ii. 388: 2.  
 — 9—iv. 81: 2.  
 — 14—ii. 281: 1, 311: 2, 398: 1.  
 — ix. 1—ii. 286: 2.  
 — 1-3—iii. 177: 2, vi. 861: 1.  
 — 3—i. 677: 1, ii. 305: 2, 306: 2, iv. 451: 2.  
 — 5, 6—iv. 66: 2.  
 — 7—ii. 397: 2, iv. 39: 1.  
 — 9, 10—ii. 390: 2.  
 — 11—ii. 504: 2, iv. 61: 1, 301: 1.  
 — 11—ii. 225: 2, v. 461: 1.  
 — 11-15—ii. 390: 1, 391: 1.  
 — 12—i. 438: 1, ii. 225: 2, v. 461: 1, vi. 587: 1.  
 — 13—iv. 346: 2.  
 — 14—iv. 201: 2.

Baruch i. 10—vi. 594: 1.

1 Chronicles i. 5—ii. 434: 1.  
 — 10—ii. 487: 1, 2.  
 — 19—ii. 487: 1, 2.  
 — 40—ii. 487: 2.  
 — 46—ii. 487: 1, 2.  
 — ii. 3—i. 147: 1, ii. 241: 1.  
 — 3—ii. 487: 1.  
 — 6—ii. 246: 1.  
 — 7—ii. 487: 1.  
 — 15—ii. 506: 2.  
 — 16—ii. 238: 1.  
 — 17—ii. 238: 2, 475: 2.  
 — 19—iii. 316: 2.  
 — 34—ii. 487: 1.  
 — 34-41—ii. 487: 2.  
 — 38—ii. 366: 2.  
 — 42-49—ii. 495: 2.  
 — 50—iii. 316: 2.  
 — 50-55—ii. 495: 2.  
 — 55—ii. 300: 2, 345: 1, 488: 2, 496: 1.  
 — iii. 1—iv. 356: 2.  
 — 1-9—ii. 233: 2.  
 — 5—ii. 241: 1.  
 — 8—ii. 293: 1.  
 — 15—ii. 442: 1, iv. 13: 2.  
 — 17—ii. 240: 1, 447: 2, iv. 144: 2.  
 — 19—iv. 612: 2.  
 — iv. 9, 10—ii. 487: 1, 488: 2.  
 — 13—i. 698: 2.  
 — 14—ii. 483: 2.  
 — 15—i. 698: 2, ii. 482: 1.



1 Chronicles iv. 18—i. 638: 2, ii. 487: I, 2,  
 488: I.  
 — 21—ii. 483: 2, 489: I.  
 — 22—ii. 483: 2, 487: I, 489: I.  
 — 21-23—ii. 496: I.  
 — 23—ii. 483: 2.  
 — 24-43—ii. 280: 2.  
 — 27—ii. 487: I.  
 — 34-43—ii. 487: I, 489: I.  
 — 35—ii. 366: 2.  
 — 41—ii. 489: 2, 561: I.  
 — 43—iii. 215: I.  
 — v. 10—ii. 487: I.  
 — 17—ii. 474: I.  
 — 18-22—ii. 487: I.  
 — 39—iv. 7: I.  
 — vi. 1-12—ii. 569: 2.  
 — 2—ii. 392: 2.  
 — 4-8—ii. 482: I.  
 — 4-13—ii. 433: I.  
 — 4-15—ii. 471: I.  
 — 12—ii. 147: 2.  
 — 13, 14—ii. 454: I.  
 — 15—iv. 614: 2.  
 — 18—ii. 392: 2.  
 — 28, 34—i. 720: 2.  
 — 31-48—ii. 493: 2.  
 — 33, 37—ii. 493: 2.  
 — 41, 42—ii. 512: 2.  
 — 44—ii. 246: I.  
 — 49-53—ii. 482: I.  
 — 56—ii. 482: I.  
 — 60—ii. 241: 2.  
 — vii. 4-15—ii. 242: 2.  
 — 5—iii. 77: 2.  
 — 8-10—ii. 512: 2.  
 — 13-15—ii. 512: 2.  
 — 14—ii. 477: I.  
 — 20, 21—ii. 491: I.  
 — 20-27—i. 638: 2.  
 — 21-23—ii. 487: I.  
 — 22—i. 499: I.  
 — 26—i. 638: 2.  
 — 27—i. 499: I.  
 — 29—i. 709: I.  
 — viii. 3, 4—ii. 512: 2.  
 — 12—ii. 652: 2.  
 — 12-16—ii. 512: 2.  
 — 13—ii. 487: I, 491: 2.  
 — 33-40—ii. 482: 2.  
 — 34—ii. 475: 2.  
 — 36—ii. 289: 2.  
 — ix. 3—ii. 495: 2, 556: I.  
 — 19 seq.—iii. 116: I.  
 — 26-32—ii. 493: 2.  
 — 28—ii. 513: I.  
 — 31—ii. 513: I.  
 — 31, 32—ii. 494: 2.

1 Chronicles ix. 33—iii. 319: I.  
 — 35-44—ii. 482: 2.  
 — x. 14—ii. 506: I, 509: I.  
 — xi. 1-9—ii. 506: I.  
 — 2—ii. 506: I.  
 — 3—ii. 509: I.  
 — 8—iv. 617: 2.  
 — 10-25—ii. 506: 2.  
 — 10-47—ii. 506: 2.  
 — 11—ii. 199: I.  
 — 15-19—ii. 508: I.  
 — 16—iv. 340: I.  
 — 36—ii. 241: I.  
 — xii. 1-19—ii. 506: 2.  
 — 3—ii. 366: 2.  
 — 5—ii. 298: I.  
 — 8—ii. 396: I, 2.  
 — 8—ii. 490: I.  
 — 18—ii. 199: I, 531: I.  
 — 19—ii. 505: I.  
 — 20—ii. 506: 2.  
 — 21—ii. 490: I.  
 — 23—ii. 506: I.  
 — 23-28—ii. 524: 2.  
 — 23-37—ii. 485: 2.  
 — 38—ii. 509: I.  
 — xiii. 1—ii. 509: 2.  
 — 1-14—ii. 510: I.  
 — 2-4—ii. 509: I.  
 — 8—ii. 525: I.  
 — 10—ii. 525: 2.  
 — xiv. 3, 5—ii. 513: 2.  
 — 3-7—ii. 233: 2.  
 — 7—ii. 233: 2, 298: I.  
 — 12—ii. 595: I.  
 — xv. 2—ii. 138: 2.  
 — 4-10—ii. 485: 2.  
 — 8-14—ii. 513: 2.  
 — 13—ii. 137: 2.  
 — 16-20—ii. 493: 2.  
 — 17, 19—ii. 246: I.  
 — 18, 19—ii. 513: 2.  
 — xvi. 2—ii. 525: I.  
 — 8-36—ii. 507: 2.  
 — 12—ii. 515: I.  
 — 13, 17—ii. 546: 2.  
 — 34, 41—i. 659: I.  
 — 34—ii. 295: I.  
 — 38, 42—ii. 493: 2.  
 — 39, 40—ii. 244: I.  
 — xvii. 4-15—ii. 509: 2.  
 — 6—ii. 475: 2, 513: 2.  
 — 7-9—ii. 513: 2.  
 — 16-27—ii. 507: 2.  
 — 21—i. 166: 2.  
 — xviii. 1—ii. 143: 2.  
 — 7—ii. 254: 2.  
 — xix. 18—ii. 154: I.

- 1 Chronicles xx. 1—iv. 136: 1.  
 — 3—ii. 507: 1.  
 — 4-8—ii. 506: 2.  
 — 5—ii. 505: 2.  
 — 37—ii. 515: 1.  
 —xxi. 1—iii. 579: 1, iv. 637: 1, vi. 592: 1.  
 — 11—ii. 513: 2.  
 — 12—ii. 208: 1.  
 — 12-15—ii. 529: 1.  
 — 26—ii. 512: 2.  
 — 29—ii. 147: 2, 244: 1.  
 —xxii. 1—ii. 255: 1, 514: 2.  
 — 6-9—ii. 235: 1.  
 — 9—ii. 512: 1.  
 — 14—ii. 251: 2.  
 —xxiii. 1—ii. 230: 1.  
 — 1-15—ii. 514: 2.  
 — 4—ii. 147: 2.  
 — 5—ii. 168: 2, 262: 2.  
 — 24-27—i. 395: 1, ii. 494: 1.  
 — 24-32—ii. 493: 2.  
 — 26—ii. 494: 2, 582: 2.  
 —xxiv. 1-14—ii. 513: 2.  
 — 1-19—ii. 495: 1.  
 — 3—iv. 7: 1.  
 — 4—ii. 242: 2.  
 — 6—ii. 494: 1.  
 — 9—iv. 112: 2.  
 — 9, 14—iv. 112: 2.  
 — 18-22—ii. 529: 1.  
 — 20-27—ii. 515: 1.  
 — 20-31—ii. 495: 1.  
 — 21, 24—iv. 294: 1.  
 —xxv. 1—ii. 348: 2.  
 — 1, 2—ii. 509: 2.  
 — 4—ii. 262: 2, 477: 2, 514: 1.  
 — 5—ii. 246: 1.  
 — 11—ii. 515: 1.  
 — 14-27—ii. 515: 1.  
 — 15, 16—ii. 529: 2.  
 —xxvi. 1—ii. 514: 2.  
 — 16-23—ii. 515: 1.  
 — 18—ii. 253: 2.  
 — 29—ii. 494: 2.  
 — 30—iv. 394: 1.  
 — 30-32—ii. 524: 1.  
 — 31—ii. 396: 1.  
 —xxvii. 1—ii. 147: 2.  
 — 5—ii. 524: 2.  
 — 6—iv. 280: 1.  
 — 16-22—ii. 147: 2.  
 — 23, 24—ii. 538: 1.  
 — 25-31—ii. 249: 2.  
 — 27—ii. 235: 2.  
 — 32—ii. 235: 1.  
 —xxviii. 1—ii. 147: 2, 249: 2, 509: 2.  
 — 2-10—ii. 509: 2.  
 — 9—ii. 570: 1.
- 1 Chronicles xxviii. 4—vi. 853: 1.  
 — 11—i. 215: 2.  
 — 11-19—ii. 252: 1.  
 — 19—ii. 251: 1, 543: 1.  
 — 27—ii. 521: 1.  
 —xxix. 1—ii. 244: 1, 257: 1, 497: 1, 509: 1.  
 — 4—ii. 251: 2.  
 — 5, 7—ii. 497: 1.  
 — 10-19—ii. 525: 1, 546: 1.  
 — 19—ii. 257: 1.  
 — 20—ii. 232: 2, 508: 1.  
 — 20-22—ii. 507: 2.  
 — 22—ii. 509: 1, 2.  
 — 23—ii. 272: 2, 512: 1, iii. 277: 2.  
 — 24—ii. 512: 1.  
 — 25—ii. 511: 1.  
 — 27—ii. 506: 2.  
 — 28—ii. 507: 2.  
 — 29—ii. 473: 2.  
 — 11—vi. 667: 2.  
 —xxx. 2—ii. 514: 1.  
 —xxxii. 20—ii. 530: 1.  
 — 25-33—ii. 515: 1.  
 —xxxiii. 10-18—ii. 530: 1.  
 — 16—ii. 514: 1.  
 — 25—ii. 514: 2.  
 —xxxiv. 25, 29—iv. 346: 2.  
 —xxxv. 20-27—ii. 515: 1.  
 — 21, 22, 25—ii. 530: 1.  
 —xxxvi. 1—ii. 514: 2.  
 —xliv. 3—iv. 342: 2.  
 —xlv. 15, 17—iv. 344: 2.  
 — 18—iv. 341: 1.  
 — 20—iv. 344: 2.  
 — 22—iv. 342: 1.  
 — 25—iv. 341: 1.  
 —xlvi. 12—iv. 342: 2.  
 — 13, 15—iv. 343: 1.  
 —xlvii. 1, 12—iv. 346: 1.  
 — 13—iv. 346: 1.  
 —xlviii. 35—iv. 346: 1.
- 2 Chronicles i. 3—ii. 244: 1, 251: 1, iv. 47: 2.  
 — 3-6—ii. 244: 1.  
 — 7-13—ii. 512: 1.  
 — 10—ii. 245: 1.  
 — 14-17—ii. 511: 1, 512: 1.  
 — ii. 2—ii. 511: 2.  
 — 16—v. 432: 1.  
 — 17, 18—ii. 511: 2.  
 — 13—ii. 252: 1.  
 — iii. 1—ii. 252: 1, 255: 1.  
 — 5—ii. 485: 2.  
 — 11—ii. 254: 2.  
 — 14—ii. 254: 2, 265: 2.  
 — 17—ii. 254: 1, 447: 2.  
 — 18—ii. 447: 2.  
 — iv. 1—ii. 253: 2, 409: 2.

- 2 Chronicles iv. 8—ii. 254: 2.  
 — 9—ii. 561: 2.  
 — 12—ii. 342: 1.  
 — 16—ii. 252: 1.  
 — v. 5—ii. 256: 1.  
 — 6—ii. 255: 2.  
 — 13—ii. 256: 1, 295: 1.  
 — 14—ii. 256: 1.  
 — vi. 13—ii. 270: 1, 378: 1.  
 — 28—ii. 561: 2.  
 — 42—iii. 830: 1.  
 — vii. 1-3—ii. 512: 2.  
 — 3—ii. 256: 1, 295: 1.  
 — 5—ii. 582: 2.  
 — 12—ii. 263: 2.  
 — 14—vi. 587: 1.  
 — 19—ii. 570: 1.  
 — viii. 1, 2—ii. 271: 1, 512: 1.  
 — 3—ii. 247: 2.  
 — 4—i. 213: 1, ii. 247: 2.  
 — 6—ii. 255: 2.  
 — 7-10—ii. 511: 2.  
 — 9—ii. 253: 1.  
 — 11—ii. 248: 1, 511: 2.  
 — 12—ii. 256: 2.  
 — 13—ii. 256: 2, 257: 2.  
 — ix. 1—ii. 516: 2.  
 — 4—ii. 270: 1, 410: 1.  
 — 15, 16—iii. 93: 1.  
 — 17—vi. 475: 2.  
 — 21—ii. 269: 1, 2.  
 — 22, 23—ii. 511: 1.  
 — 25—ii. 250: 2.  
 — 29—ii. 220: 1, 286: 1, 277: 1, 2, 473: 2.  
 — x. 2—ii. 279: 2.  
 — 15—ii. 550: 1.  
 — xi. 5—ii. 553: 1.  
 — 6—ii. 269: 2, 389: 1.  
 — 9—ii. 383: 2, 421: 2.  
 — 10—ii. 491: 2.  
 — 13, 14—ii. 523: 2.  
 — 15—i. 330: 1, ii. 285: 1.  
 — 18-23—ii. 291: 1.  
 — 23—ii. 291: 1.  
 — xii. 1—ii. 502: 2.  
 — 2-8—ii. 549: 1.  
 — 3—ii. 292: 1.  
 — 4—iv. 81: 2.  
 — 5—ii. 286: 1, 290: 2, 570: 1.  
 — 5-8—ii. 529: 1.  
 — 6—ii. 502: 2.  
 — 12—ii. 518: 1, 549: 1.  
 — 13—ii. 235: 1.  
 — 14—ii. 549: 1.  
 — 15—ii. 277: 1, 473: 2.  
 — 16—ii. 291: 1.  
 — xiii. 3—iii. 291: 2.  
 — 3-19—ii. 291: 2.
- 2 Chronicles xiii. 3-32—ii. 549: 2.  
 — 5—ii. 291: 2, 377: 2.  
 — 7—ii. 235: 1, 241: 1, 280: 1, 290: 1.  
 — 10—ii. 570: 1.  
 — 11—ii. 254: 2.  
 — 12—ii. 524: 2.  
 — 22—ii. 277: 1, 286: 1, 291: 2, 295: 1, 473: 2, 474: 2.  
 — xiv. 1, 7—ii. 552: 2.  
 — 3—ii. 411: 2.  
 — 3-9—ii. 552: 2.  
 — 9-15—ii. 223: 2, 553: 1.  
 — 11—i. 669: 1.  
 — xv. 1—ii. 277: 1.  
 — 1-15—ii. 293: 1.  
 — 2—ii. 570: 1.  
 — 3—ii. 524: 1.  
 — 8—ii. 409: 2.  
 — 9-15—ii. 378: 2.  
 — 16—ii. 292: 1, 412: 1.  
 — 17—ii. 513: 2.  
 — xvi. 7-10—ii. 289: 1, 556: 2.  
 — 8—ii. 223: 2, 292: 1.  
 — 9—ii. 293: 1, 493: 1.  
 — 10—ii. 293: 1, iv. 111: 2.  
 — 11—ii. 473: 2.  
 — 12—ii. 557: 2.  
 — xvii. 7—ii. 494: 2.  
 — 8—ii. 485: 1.  
 — 9—ii. 494: 2.  
 — 12—ii. 553: 1.  
 — 17—ii. 298: 1.  
 — xviii. 1-3—ii. 560: 1.  
 — 2—ii. 331: 1.  
 — 31—ii. 333: 1.  
 — xix. 1-3—ii. 560: 1.  
 — 2, 3—ii. 529: 1.  
 — 4-11—ii. 494: 2, 560: 2.  
 — 9—594: 1.  
 — 11—ii. 254: 2.  
 — xx. 1-25—ii. 223: 2.  
 — 1-30—ii. 348: 1, 561: 1.  
 — 2—iii. 214: 2.  
 — 3—ii. 620: 2.  
 — 4-13—ii. 525: 1.  
 — 7—iii. 406: 1, v. 544: 2, vi. 594: 2, 858: 2.  
 — 14-18, 37—ii. 529: 1.  
 — 20—ii. 389: 1, 493: 1, iv. 460: 2.  
 — 21—ii. 295: 1.  
 — 28—iii. 210: 2.  
 — 33—ii. 513: 2.  
 — 34—ii. 220: 1, 289: 1, 473: 2.  
 — 36—ii. 295: 1.  
 — 37—ii. 282: 1, 294: 2, 295: 1.  
 — xxi. 2—ii. 295: 2, iv. 617: 2.  
 — 2-4—ii. 377: 1, 566: 2.  
 — 3—ii. 295: 2.  
 — 10—ii. 570: 1.

## 2 Chronicles xxi. 11—ii. 365: 2.

- 11-19—ii. 566: 2.
- 12—ii. 346: 1.
- 14, 17—iv. 599: 1.
- 16, 17—iv. 652: 1.
- 17—ii. 377: 1.
- xxii. 1—ii. 567: 2.
- 2—ii. 567: 2.
- 7—ii. 567: 2.
- 8—ii. 373: 1.
- 9—ii. 370: 1.
- 11—ii. 377: 1.
- xxiii. 7—ii. 524: 2.
- 11—ii. 378: 1, 380: 1.
- 13—ii. 378: 1.
- 14—ii. 553: 1.
- 17-31: 2.
- xxiv. 1, 2—ii. 379: 1.
- 6—ii. 257: 2, 378: 2.
- 7—ii. 365: 2, 379: 1.
- 8-10—ii. 379: 2.
- 9—i. 226: 2.
- 11—ii. 379: 2.
- 14-22—ii. 569: 2.
- 15, 16—ii. 379: 2.
- 17—ii. 427: 1.
- 21—iv. 623: 2.
- 23—ii. 384: 1.
- 24—ii. 564: 2.
- 25—ii. 369: 1, 380: 1.
- 26—ii. 369: 1.
- 27—ii. 295: 1, 379: 2, 381: 2, 473: 2, 474: 2, iv. 682: 2.
- xxv. 2—ii. 382: 2, 568: 2.
- 4—ii. 505: 2.
- 5-10—ii. 383: 1.
- 5-13—ii. 571: 1.
- 11—ii. 441: 1.
- 12—iii. 329: 2.
- 13—ii. 383: 1.
- 26—ii. 473: 2.
- 27—ii. 421: 2.
- xxvii. 2—iv. 474: 2.
- 2-15—ii. 392: 2.
- 6-8—ii. 223: 2.
- 6—ii. 388: 2, iv. 458: 1.
- 7—ii. 370: 1, 561: 1.
- 9—ii. 553: 1, 645: 1.
- 16—iv. 30: 1.
- 16-23—ii. 525: 2.
- 17, 20—ii. 393: 1.
- 21—ii. 393: 1.
- 22—ii. 473: 2.
- xxvii. 3—ii. 431: 1.
- 4—ii. 553: 1.
- 7—ii. 473: 2, 474: 1.
- xxviii. 2—ii. 410: 1, 429: 2.
- 3—ii. 243: 1, 408: 1, iv. 100: 2.

## 2 Chronicles xxviii. 4—iv. 96: 1.

- 5-15—ii. 520: 1.
- 6—ii. 570: 1, iv. 142: 2.
- 7—ii. 406: 1.
- 8—iv. 142: 2.
- 15—ii. 299: 1.
- 16-25—ii. 520: 2.
- 17—ii. 383: 1.
- 18—ii. 386: 2, 413: 1.
- 19—ii. 406: 1.
- 20—ii. 410: 1.
- 22—i. 276: 1.
- 23—iii. 642: 1.
- 24—ii. 514: 1.
- 26—ii. 325: 2, 473: 2.
- xxix. 4-11—ii. 524: 1.
- 6—ii. 493: 1, 570: 1.
- 10—ii. 378: 2.
- 16—ii. 292: 1.
- 22—ii. 485: 1.
- 24—ii. 265: 2.
- 25—ii. 529: 1.
- 27, 28—ii. 493: 2.
- 34—ii. 523: 2, 576: 2.
- xxx. 3—ii. 576: 2.
- 6—ii. 427: 1, 546: 2.
- 6-9—ii. 525: 1.
- 6-11—ii. 399: 1, iv. 40: 1.
- 11—ii. 576: 1, iv. 37: 2.
- 14—ii. 292: 1, 576: 2.
- 17—i. 165: 2, 167: 2.
- 18—ii. 576: 1, iv. 37: 2.
- 18-21—ii. 525: 1.
- 22—ii. 485: 1.
- 27—ii. 523: 2, 525: 1.
- xxxi. 1—ii. 411: 2, 427: 1.
- 2—ii. 495: 1.
- 2-21—ii. 411: 2.
- 3-5—ii. 526: 2.
- 10—ii. 526: 2.
- xxxii. 1—ii. 426: 1, iii. 692: 2.
- 2-8—ii. 577: 2.
- 3—ii. 407: 1.
- 4—ii. 463: 1.
- 5—ii. 453: 1.
- 7-8—vi. 850: 1.
- 9—ii. 421: 2, iv. 81: 2.
- 9-23—iii. 692: 2.
- 18—ii. 423: 1.
- 20—ii. 577: 2.
- 23—ii. 425: 2.
- 30—ii. 407: 1, 412: 2, 462: 2.
- 31—iii. 711: 2.
- 32—ii. 473: 2.
- xxxiii. 3—ii. 290: 1, 429: 2.
- 6—ii. 243: 1.
- 7—iv. 240: 2.
- 9—ii. 518: 2.



- 2 Chronicles xxxiii. 11—ii. 418: 2, 424: I, 425: I, Colossians i. 15—v. 874: I, vi. 500: I.  
 430: 2, 432: I, iv. 563: I.  
 — 11-13—ii. 223: 2.  
 — 11-19—ii. 579: I.  
 — 11-20—ii. 518: I.  
 — 14—ii. 453: I.  
 — 15—ii. 431: 2.  
 — 18—ii. 220: I, 473: 2, 502: 2, iv. 683: I.  
 — 19—ii. 431: I, 473: 2.  
 — 21—ii. 432: I.  
 — xxxiv. 1-3—ii. 427: I.  
 — 3—iv. 10: 2, 31: 2, 34: 2.  
 — 4—ii. 436: 2.  
 — 6—iv. 13: I, 26: I, 37: 2.  
 — 8—ii. 445: 2.  
 — 9—iv. 26: I.  
 — 13—ii. 494: I.  
 — 22—iv. 47: 2.  
 — 25—ii. 570: I.  
 — 31—ii. 378: 2.  
 — 33—iv. 40: 2.  
 — xxxv. 1-19—ii. 437: 2.  
 — 3—ii. 494: I, 2.  
 — 11—i. 167: 2.  
 — 17, 18—iv. 418: 2.  
 — 20-22—ii. 440: I.  
 — 21—ii. 440: I, iv. 388: 2.  
 — 22—ii. 440: I, 2, iv. 677: I, vi. 858: I.  
 — 22—vi. 898: I.  
 — 23—ii. 441: I.  
 — 24—ii. 441: I, iv. 13: 2.  
 — 25—ii. 441: I, 474: I, iii. 542: I, iv. 58: 2.  
 — 26, 27—ii. 473: 2.  
 — xxxvi. 3—ii. 443: I.  
 — 5—ii. 518: 2.  
 — 6—ii. 583: I.  
 — 7—iv. 384: 2.  
 — 8—ii. 446: 2, 518: 2, iv. 142: 2.  
 — 9—ii. 447: I, iv. 79: 2.  
 — 10—iv. 146: I.  
 — 11—ii. 518: 2.  
 — 13—ii. 450: I.  
 — 14-21—ii. 448: 2.  
 — 15—i. 155: 2.  
 — 17—ii. 454: I.  
 — 21—iv. 95: 2, 418: 2.  
 — 22—iii. 763: 2, iv. 422: 2.  
 — 23—iii. 763: 2.
- Colossians i. 2—vi. 10: 2, 293: 2, 920: I.  
 — 4—v. 869: I, vi. 21: 2, 295: I.  
 — 8—vi. 106: I, 664: 2.  
 — 10—v. 613: 2.  
 — 11—vi. 182: 2, 626: I.  
 — 12-14—vi. 16: I.  
 — 13-22—vi. 12: I.  
 — 14-15—vi. 12: 2.  
 — 14-18—vi. 93: I.  
 — 15-16—v. 572: 2, 870: I, vi. 73: I.  
 — 15-17—v. 852: I, vi. 88: 2.  
 — 15-18—v. 820: I.  
 — 15-20—vi. 17: I, 27: 2, 853: 2.  
 — 16—vi. 26: 2, 653: 2, 740: I.  
 — 16-17—vi. 94: 2, 459: 2.  
 — 18—v. 874: I, vi. 26: I.  
 — 19—vi. 27: 2, 50: I, 500: I.  
 — 19-20—vi. 753: I.  
 — 20—i. 284: 2, 287: I, vi. 17: I.  
 — 20-22—ii. 268: I.  
 — 21-22—vi. 27: 2.  
 — 22—vi. 667: I.  
 — 23—vi. 32: 2.  
 — 24—iv. 884: I, v. 722: I, 923: 2.  
 — 25-28—vi. 42: 2.  
 — 26—vi. 11: I, 853: I.  
 — 27—vi. 910: I, 920: I.  
 — 28—vi. 596: 2.  
 — ii. 1—v. 525.  
 — 1-2—vi. 10: I.  
 — 2—v. 522: 2, 606: 2, vi. 65: 2.  
 — 2-3—vi. 42: 2, 102: 2.  
 — 4—vi. 15: 2, 581: I.  
 — 5—vi. 350: 2.  
 — 7—vi. 665: I.  
 — 8—vi. 15: 2, 459: 2.  
 — 8-23—vi. 70: 2.  
 — 9—iv. 379: 2, 900: I, v. 874: I, vi. 49: 2, 87: I.  
 — 9-10—vi. 27: 2.  
 — 10—vi. 653: 2.  
 — 11—i. 317: 2.  
 — 11-13—v. 855: 2, 869: 2, 898: I.  
 — 12—vi. 457: I.  
 — 15—v. 739: I, vi. 653: 2.  
 — 16—i. 307: 2.  
 — 18—i. 157: 2, vi. 652: 2.  
 — 18—vi. 652: 2.  
 — 19—iv. 906: 2, vi. 65: I.  
 — 20-22—i. 312: I.  
 — 20-23—i. 307: 2.  
 — 23—vi. 652: 2.  
 — 23—v. 571: 2.  
 — iii. — vi. 8: I, 32: 2.  
 — 3—vi. 11: 2.  
 — 4—v. 552: 2.  
 — 5—v. 898: I.  
 — 5—i. 395: I.  
 — 5-8—vi. 711: 2.  
 — 8, 9—i. 395: I.  
 — 10—v. 758: 2.  
 — 10-11—v. 870: I.  
 — 11—ii. 431: 2, 481: 2, v. 853: I, 853: 2.  
 — 13—vi. 78: 2.  
 — 14—vi. 55: 2.  
 — 16—vi. 56: I, 87: 2, 481: 2.

Colossians iii. 18—vi. 89: 1.

—18-19—vi. 90: 1.

—22—vi. 699: 2.

—22 to iv. 1—vi. 97: I, 429: 2.

—24—i. 126: 2, 97: 1.

—25—v. 841: 2.

—iv. 2—vi. 353: 1.

—3-4—vi. 105: 2.

—5—vi. 85: 2.

—7—vi. 485: 2.

—7-8—vi. 106: 1.

—8—vi. 106: 1.

—9—vi. 106: 2.

—11, 14—v. 7: 2.

—14—vi. 485: 2.

—15—vi. 293: 1.

—16—vi. 10: 1.

—17—vi. 292: 1.

—18—vi. 382: 1.

1 Corinthians i. 2—v. 378: I, 419: I, vi. 10: 2, 13: I,

92: 2, 920: 1.

—8—vi. 119: 2.

—10—v. 908: 2.

—12—v. 636: I, 844: I.

—17—v. 482: 2.

—18—v. 754: 2.

—23—v. 754: 2, 891: 2, 905: 1.

—26-28—ii. 228: 1.

—27-31—v. 841: 2.

—30—vi. 15: 2, 920: 1.

—33—v. 576: 1.

—ii. 1-7—vi. 733: 1.

—2—vi. 717: 2.

—3—v. 880: 1, 2, vi. 139: 2.

—4-14—v. 719: 1.

—6—vi. 596: 2.

—8—v. 499: 2, 752: 1, 905: 1.

—9—v. 759: 1.

—12—vi. 611: I, 887: 1.

—14—iv. 841: 2, v. 774: I, vi. 603: 2.

—iii. 5-11—v. 824: 1.

—9—v. 553: 1.

—10-15—v. 910: 2.

—11—v. 665: 1.

—11-15—v. 611: 1.

—13—ii. 641: 2, iv. 68: I, vi. 748: 1.

—15—v. 611: 2.

—16—i. 283: 2.

—17—v. 778: I, vi. 419: 1.

—19—vi. 627: 1.

—20—vi. 585: 2.

—21-23—v. 872: 1.

—22—v. 576: I, 844: 1.

—22-23—v. 820: 2.

—iv. 1-5—v. 910: 1.

—2—iv. 407: 2, vi. 506: 1.

—3-4—v. 818: I, 823: 1.

1 Corinthians iv. 5—vi. 489: 1.

—6-21—v. 742: 1.

—8—i. 189: 1.

—9-13—vi. 182: 2.

—14-16—v. 881: 2.

—14-17—v. 911: 2.

—15—v. 733: I, 804: 1.

—17—v. 486: I, 720: 2, 392: 2.

—18-21—v. 825: 2.

—21—v. 908: 2.

—v.—v. 736: I, 778: I, 780: 1.

—1—i. 333: I, v. 719: 1, 2.

—1-2—vi. 847: 1.

—1-8—v. 825: 1.

—2—v. 719: I, 736: 1.

—3—v. 609: 1.

—4—v. 719: 1.

—5—vi. 600: 1.

—5—v. 719: 1-2.

—6—vi. 846: 2.

—6-8—v. 893: 1.

—7—i. 255: I, 352: I, ii. 614: 2.

—8—i. 352: 1.

—9—v. 720: 2, 775: 2, vi. 646: 2, 652: 2.

—9-11—v. 901: 1.

—vi.—vi. 80: 1.

—2—vi. 586: 1.

—4—vi. 586: 1.

—7—v. 600: 1.

—9—v. 858: 2, vi. 569: 2.

—9-10—v. 899: 1.

—9-11—vi. 74: 2.

—11—vi. 92: 2, 456: I, 910: 1.

—13—v. 571: I, vi. 489: 1.

—13-20—v. 900: 2.

—14—ii. 626: 1.

—15—v. 557: 1.

—17—v. 557: I, 562: I, 853: I, vi. 8: 1.

—19—v. 853: 1.

—19-20—v. 874: 2, vi. 18: 2.

—20—i. 313: I, v. 571: 1.

—vii. 1—v. 720: 2, vi. 417: 2.

—5—iv. 830: 2.

—7-8—vi. 417: 2.

—9—vi. 417: 2.

—10—vi. 489: 1.

—12—vi. 489: 1.

—14—vi. 95: 1.

—16—vi. 703: 2.

—18-19—v. 919: 2.

—19—iv. 60: I, v. 918: 2.

—20-24—vi. 97: 1.

—21—vi. 700: 1.

—22—vi. 575: 2.

—25—vi. 666: 2.

—26—iv. 764: 2.

—28—vi. 417: 2.

—29—vi. 914: 1.

- I Corinthians vii. 31 — i. 329: I.  
 — 32 — vi. 417: 2.  
 — 34 — vi. 417: 2, 489: I.  
 — 35 — vi. 342: 2.  
 — 36 — vi. 417: 2.  
 — 39 — i. 346: 2, vi. 417: 2.  
 — 40 — vi. 417: 2.  
 — viii. I — v. 905: I.  
 — 2 — vi. 417: 2.  
 — 3 — v. 905: I.  
 — 4 — iv. 27: I, v. 876: I.  
 — 6 — v. 867: I.  
 — ix. — v. 478: 2, 743: I.  
 — 1-27 — v. 742: I.  
 — 2 — v. 803: 2, 817: 2.  
 — 5 — v. 46: 2, 844: I, vi. 563: I, 645: 2, 672, 727: I.  
 — 6 — v. 464: 2.  
 — 9 — i. 610: 2.  
 — 10 — vi. 469: I.  
 — 11 — v. 911: 2.  
 — 13 — i. 273: 2, 282: I, vi. 480: 2.  
 — 14 — i. 282: I, vi. 722: I.  
 — 14 — v. 795: 2.  
 — 20 — v. 829: I.  
 — 21 — v. 881: 2.  
 — 22 — v. 539: 2, v. 589: 2.  
 — 24 — vi. 895: I.  
 — 25 — vi. 469: I, 471: I.  
 — 27 — iv. 830: 2, v. 420: 2, 907: 2, vi. 471: I, 640: 2, 743: I.  
 — x. I-4 — v. 411: I.  
 — 2-4 — vi. 712: 2.  
 — 3 — i. 182: I.  
 — 3-4 — vi. 882: 2.  
 — 4 — vi. 652: I.  
 — 6-8 — v. 901: 2.  
 — 11 — vi. 713: I, 877: I.  
 — 13 — v. 908: I, vi. 716: 2, 884: 2.  
 — 16 — vi. 550: 2.  
 — 17 — iv. 905: I.  
 — 20 — v. 876: I, 592: 2.  
 — 20-21 — vi. 100: I.  
 — 26 — vi. 489: I.  
 — 27 — vi. 444: I.  
 — 20 — vi. 675.  
 — 31 — i. 253: 2, 312: 2, vi. 449: I.  
 — 33 — vi. 145: I.  
 — xi. I — vi. 322: 2, 722: 2, 730: I, 751: 2.  
 — 2-15 — vi. 89: I.  
 — 3-12 — vi. 94: 2.  
 — 7 — iv. 894: I, vi. 703: 2.  
 — 13-15 — vi. 89: 2.  
 — 17-34 — vi. 86: I, 658: I.  
 — 19 — v. 902: 2, 457: 2, 458: I, 2.  
 — 21 — vi. 741: I.  
 — 22 — i. 186: 2.  
 — 24 — iv. 795: 2.  
 Corinthians xi. 25 — iv. 386: I.  
 — 28 — iv. 794: 2.  
 — 29 — vi. 596: I, 799: 2.  
 — 30 — vi. 636: 2.  
 — 30-32 — i. 298: I.  
 — 32 — vi. 719: I.  
 — xii. — v. 830: I.  
 — 2 — vi. 652: 2.  
 — 3 — v. 825: 2, 827: 2.  
 — 4 — v. 525: 2.  
 — 4-11 — v. 855: I.  
 — 7 — vi. 715: I.  
 — 7-10 — vi. 445: 2.  
 — 8-10 — vi. 442: I.  
 — 9 — v. 525: 2.  
 — 10 — vi. 356: 2.  
 — 12-27 — v. 597: 2.  
 — 13 — vi. 57: 2.  
 — 21 — v. 597: 2.  
 — 24 — vi. 342: 2.  
 — 28 — v. 525: 2, vi. 403: 2, 404: I, 415: 2.  
 — 30, 31 — v. 525: 2.  
 — xiii. — v. 600: 2, 604: 2, 904: I, vi. 134: 2, 318: 2, 441: I, 697: I.  
 — 1-3 — v. 905: I.  
 — 2 — vi. 107: 2.  
 — 4 — iii. 400: I, vi. 609: 2.  
 — 5 — vi. 488: 2.  
 — 7 — v. 906: I, 2.  
 — 8 — v. 912: 2.  
 — 11-12 — v. 912: 2.  
 — 12 — v. 762: I.  
 — 13 — vi. 714: I.  
 — xiv. — v. 830: I, vi. 404: I.  
 — 14-18 — v. 764: 2.  
 — 15 — vi. 633: I.  
 — 18 — v. 320: 2, 830: I, vi. 445: I.  
 — 20 — vi. 166: I.  
 — 23 — vi. 714: I.  
 — 26 — vi. 61: 2, 595: 2.  
 — 26-34 — vi. 88: I.  
 — 29 — vi. 356: 2.  
 — 31 — vi. 595: 2.  
 — 32 — v. 597: 2.  
 — 33 — vi. 604: I.  
 — 35 — vi. 90: 2.  
 — xv. — vi. 375: I, 441: I.  
 — 1 — iv. 815: I.  
 — 1 — v. 827: 2.  
 — 3 — v. 542: 2.  
 — 3-4 — v. 852: I, vi. 717: 2, 845: 2.  
 — 4-8 — v. 835: I.  
 — 5 — v. 672.  
 — 5-8 — vi. 420: 2.  
 — 6 — iv. 807: I, v. 549: 2.  
 — 7 — v. 424: 2, vi. 564: 2.  
 — 8 — iv. 815: I, v. 523: I.  
 — 8-10 — v. 851: I.

- 1 Corinthians xv. 9 — v. 412: 1.  
 — 9 — vi. 586: 1.  
 — 9-10 — v. 841: 2.  
 — 10 — v. 818: 1, 837: 2, 843: 1, 843: 2, 910: 1.  
 — 11 — v. 843: 1, 852: 1.  
 — 17 — v. 549: 2, vi. 562: 3.  
 — 20 — vi. 892: 1.  
 — 20-57 — v. 861: 2.  
 — 23 — v. 852: 1.  
 — 23-24 — vi. 915: 2.  
 — 24 — vi. 26: 2.  
 — 24-28 — vi. 53: 1.  
 — 26 — v. 888: 1, vi. 18: 1.  
 — 28 — vi. 879: 1.  
 — 30 — v. 922: 2.  
 — 31 — vi. 630: 1.  
 — 32 — v. 486: 1, 725: 1.  
 — 33 — v. 409: 2, vi. 440: 1, 569: 2.  
 — 33-34 — vi. 68: 2.  
 — 34 — vi. 699: 1.  
 — 35 — vi. 569: 2.  
 — 44 — v. 96: 1, 603: 2.  
 — 45 — v. 554: 1.  
 — 45-48 — v. 852: 1.  
 — 45-49 — v. 852: 1.  
 — 46 — vi. 603: 2.  
 — 47 — v. 554: 1.  
 — 51 — vi. 25: 2, 623: 1.  
 — 53 — vi. 490: 1.  
 — 56 — v. 850: 2, 865: 2, 899: 1.  
 — xvi. 1 — i. 378: 2, v. 845: 1.  
 — 1-4 — v. 618: 2.  
 — 2 — i. 378: 2, v. 878: 2.  
 — 5 — v. 719: 1, 727: 1.  
 — 8-9 — v. 719: 1.  
 — 9 — v. 725: 1.  
 — 10 — v. 720: 2, 780: 2.  
 — 10 ff. — v. 721: 2.  
 — 12 — v. 720: 2.  
 — 13 — vi. 49: 1, 745: 2.  
 — 15 — vi. 892: 1.  
 — 15 ff. — vi. 349: 1.  
 — 17 — v. 720: 2.  
 — 19 — v. 621: 1, vi. 288: 1.  
 — 20 — vi. 727: 1.  
 — 21 — v. 417: 1.  
 — 22 — i. 177: 1, vi. 490: 1.  
 — 21 — vi. 382: 1.  
 — 21-23 — v. 915: 1.  
 — 22 — vi. 713: 1.
- 2 Corinthians i. 1 — v. 621: 2.  
 — 3 — vi. 21: 2.  
 — 4 — i. 346: 2.  
 — 5 — vi. 688: 1.  
 — 8-10 — v. 823: 1.  
 — 10 — v. 922: 2.  
 — 12 — v. 910: 1.
- 2 Corinthians i. 17-18 — v. 835: 2.  
 — 18 — vi. 630: 1.  
 — 20-22 — vi. 18: 2.  
 — 21 — i. 291: 2, v. 863: 1.  
 — 22 — vi. 21: 1.  
 — 23 — i. 197: 1, v. 835: 2, vi. 630: 1.  
 — ii. 2 — vi. 215: 2.  
 — 4 — v. 823: 2.  
 — 5-11 — v. 908: 2.  
 — 12-13 — v. 823: 1.  
 — 13 — v. 492: 2, 922: 2.  
 — 14 — iv. 114: 1, v. 917: 1, 922: 1.  
 — 16 — i. 268: 1.  
 — 17 — iv. 114: 1, v. 826: 2.  
 — 17 to iii. 1 — v. 840: 2.  
 — 18 — vi. 728: 2.  
 — iii. 1 — v. 636: 1, 846: 2.  
 — 1-3 — v. 803: 2.  
 — 4 — vi. 143: 1.  
 — 4-8 — v. 562: 2.  
 — 6 — iv. 209: 2.  
 — 12 — i. 230: 2.  
 — 12 to iv. 6 — v. 831: 2.  
 — 13-18 — v. 866: 2.  
 — 14-16 — v. 589: 2.  
 — 16-17 — v. 850: 2.  
 — 18 — i. 230: 2, v. 899: 2, vi. 26: 2, 77: 2.  
 — iv. 1 — vi. 666: 2.  
 — 2 — v. 818: 1, 826: 2, 840: 2.  
 — 2-4 — vi. 72: 2.  
 — 3 — iv. 841: 2.  
 — 3-4 — vi. 69: 1.  
 — 4 — iv. 738: 2, vi. 29: 2, 99: 1, 725: 2.  
 — 5 — vi. 727: 2.  
 — 7 — v. 499: 2, 880: 2.  
 — 7-11 — vi. 49: 2.  
 — 8-11 — v. 823: 1.  
 — 9 — iv. 919: 2, vi. 488: 2.  
 — 10 — v. 923: 1.  
 — 11 — vi. 71: 1.  
 — 14 — vi. 215: 2.  
 — 16 — vi. 703: 1.  
 — 18 — v. 911: 1.  
 — v. 1-10 — v. 922: 2.  
 — 2 — vi. 612: 1.  
 — 5 — v. 21: 1.  
 — 7 — v. 611: 1.  
 — 9 — vi. 488: 2.  
 — 9-12 — v. 823: 1.  
 — 10 — v. 611: 1.  
 — 10-12 — v. 910: 1.  
 — 12 — v. 843: 1.  
 — 13 — vi. 445: 1.  
 — 13-15 — i. 294: 2.  
 — 14-15 — v. 852: 1, vi. 250: 2.  
 — 17 — i. 317: 2, v. 828: 2, vi. 456: 1, 750: 2.  
 — 19 — vi. 8: 1, vi. 36: 1.  
 — 20 to vi. 1 — v. 850: 1.



2 Corinthians v. 20-21 ff. — vi. 8: 1.  
 — 21 — i. 224: 2, 275: 2, 294: 1, iii. 801: 2, v.  
 99: 2, vi. 156: 1, 2.  
 — vi. 1 — vi. 640: 2.  
 — 3-10 — v. 818: 1.  
 — 4 — vi. 182: 2.  
 — 4-6 — vi. 626: 1.  
 — 5-6 — v. 492: 2.  
 — 10 — v. 905: 2, vi. 686: 1.  
 — 11-13 — v. 911: 2.  
 — 13 — v. 880: 1.  
 — 15ff. — vi. 551: 1.  
 — 16 — i. 215: 1.  
 — 18 — v. 869: 1.  
 — vii. 1 — i. 326: 2, vi. 13: 1.  
 — 5 — v. 922: 2.  
 — 5-7 — v. 823: 1.  
 — 6-16 — v. 922: 2.  
 — 7 — vi. 612: 1.  
 — 8 — v. 823: 2.  
 — 9 — vi. 686: 1.  
 — 10 — vi. 611: 1.  
 — 11 — i. 301: 2, 612: 1.  
 — 15 — vi. 139: 2.  
 — viii. 1 — v. 827: 2.  
 — 1, 2 — v. 472: 1.  
 — 7 — i. 278: 2, 379: 2.  
 — 9 — i. 379: 2, 615: 2.  
 — 15 — i. 181: 2.  
 — 17 — vi. 103: 2.  
 — 18 — v. 508: 1.  
 — 23 — vi. 106: 1.  
 — ix. 9 — iii. 282: 1, vi. 569: 1.  
 — 13 — vi. 296: 2.  
 — 14 — vi. 612: 1.  
 — x. 1 — v. 880: 2.  
 — 1-11 — v. 825: 2.  
 — 2 — v. 843: 1.  
 — 2-5 — vi. 100: 1.  
 — 7 — v. 636: 1.  
 — 7 to xii. 18 — v. 636: 1.  
 — 10 — v. 880: 2, 923: 2.  
 — 17 — v. 844: 1.  
 — 18 — vi. 475: 2.  
 — 23 to xi. 1 — v. 666-9.  
 — xi. — vi. 150: 2.  
 — 1 — v. 844: 1.  
 — 2 — iv. 830: 2, vi. 93: 1, 846: 2, 891: 2.  
 — 2 — iv. 830: 2.  
 — 3-4 — v. 840: 2.  
 — 5 — v. 818: 1.  
 — 6 — v. 880: 2.  
 — 10 — vi. 630: 1.  
 — 12-22 — v. 840: 2.  
 — 13 — v. 636: 1, 835: 1, 846: 2.  
 — 13-15 — v. 834: 2, vi. 459: 2.  
 — 14 — vi. 99: 2.  
 — 15 — v. 636: 1.

2 Corinthians xi. 16 to xii. 13 — v. 818: 1.  
 — 22 — v. 407: 2, 636: 1.  
 — 23 — vi. 182: 2.  
 — 23-27 — v. 923: 1.  
 — 24 — v. 355: 1, 891: 2, vi. 586: 2.  
 — 25 — v. 470: 1.  
 — 26 — v. 840: 2, 922: 2.  
 — 31 — vi. 630: 1, 684: 2.  
 — 33 — vi. 717: 2.  
 — xii. 1-5 — v. 844: 1.  
 — 1-6 — v. 830: 1.  
 — 1-7 — vi. 445: 1.  
 — 4 — vi. 838: 1.  
 — 7 — iii. 579: 1, v. 880: 2.  
 — 7 — iii. 579: 1.  
 — 7-9 — vi. 635: 2.  
 — 7-10 — v. 574: 1, 880: 2.  
 — 8-9 — vi. 182: 2.  
 — 9 — v. 923: 2, vi. 884: 2.  
 — 9-10 — v. 601: 1, vi. 884: 2.  
 — 11 — v. 844: 1.  
 — 13 — i. 282: 1.  
 — 15 — v. 881: 2.  
 — 19 — v. 823: 1, vi. 630: 1.  
 — 20 — vi. 694: 1.  
 — xiii. 1-10 — v. 825: 2.  
 — 4 — v. 874: 1, 924: 1, vi. 837: 2.  
 — 5 — v. 524: 2, vi. 116: 2.  
 — 11 — v. 908: 2, vi. 107: 1, 147: 1.  
 — 12 — vi. 727: 1.  
 — 13 — vi. 134: 1.

Daniel i. 1 — iv. 357: 1.  
 — 2 — iv. 404: 1.  
 — 3 — ii. 422: 1, iv. 384: 2.  
 — 5 — iv. 680: 2.  
 — 6 — ii. 418: 2, 445: 1.  
 — 10 — iv. 680: 2.  
 — 11 — iv. 366: 1.  
 — 18 — iv. 680: 2.  
 — ii. 1 — iv. 389: 1.  
 — 5 — ii. 374: 2, iv. 389: 2.  
 — 18 — iv. 371: 2.  
 — 30 — iv. 390: 2.  
 — 38 — iv. 402: 2, 410: 2.  
 — 48 — iv. 355: 2.  
 — iii. 6 — ii. 417: 1.  
 — 7 — iv. 404: 1.  
 — 16 — iv. 396: 1.  
 — 22 — vi. 877: 1.  
 — 29 — iv. 404: 1.  
 — iv. 3 — iv. 413: 2.  
 — 14 — iv. 371: 1.  
 — 30 — iv. 139: 2.  
 — 2 — ii. 298: 1, iv. 403: 1.  
 — 2, 11, 22 — iv. 368: 1.  
 — 11 — iv. 367: 2.  
 — 28, 31 — iv. 411: 1.

## Daniel iv. 29—iv. 355: 2.

- vi. 2—iv. 355: 2, iv. 407: 2.
- 6—iv. 408: 1.
- 10—10: 357: 1.
- 16, 22, 23, 27—iv. 413: 2.
- 28—iv. 355: 2.
- vii. 2-8—vi. 886: 1.
- 5—iv. 414: 2.
- 7—vi. 901: 1, 2.
- 8—iv. 431: 21, vi. 890: 1, 901: 2.
- 9—i. 180: 2, iv. 7: 1, vi. 747: 2.
- 10—i. 180: 2, iv. 7: 1.
- 12—iv. 390: 2, 413: 1.
- 13, 14—iv. 914: 1.
- 18—vi. 646: 2.
- 22—vi. 646: 2.
- 23—vi. 901: 1.
- 25—vi. 639: 1, 646: 2, 876: 1.
- 26—iv. 413: 1.
- viii. 10—vi. 882: 1.
- 13—iv. 414: 2.
- 16—iv. 43: 2.
- 26—vi. 922: 1.
- ix. 2—iv. 362: 1, 369: 2.
- 4—i. 526: 1, iv. 382: 2.
- 5—iii. 267: 1.
- 6—iv. 362: 1.
- 9—iii. 314: 1.
- 10—iv. 362: 1.
- 19—iv. 382: 2.
- 25—iii. 650: 1.
- 27—vi. 876: 1.
- x. —v. 415: 1.
- 1—iv. 357: 1.
- 5—iv. 66: 2.
- 13—vi. 883: 1.
- 18—iv. 357: 1.
- 19—i. 150: 1.
- 20—iv. 285: 2.
- 21—vi. 883: 1.
- xi. 4—iv. 672: 2.
- 12—iv. 359: 1.
- 21—iv. 411: 2.
- 22, 24—iv. 431: 2.
- 29—iv. 94: 1.
- 31—iii. 554: 2.
- 34—iv. 382: 1.
- xii. 1-3—vi. 883: 1.
- 2—iv. 310: 2, 371: 1.
- 4—vi. 922: 1.
- 7—vi. 639: 1.
- 12—vi. 746: 1.

## Deuteronomy i. —v. 453: 1.

- 4—iii. 289: 2.
- 9-15—i. 187: 1.
- 16—i. 598: 1.
- 17—i. 149: 2, iv. 334: 1.

## Deuteronomy i. 27—iii. 268: 2.

- 36—iv. 99: 1.
- 37—iii. 269: 1.
- ii. 1—i. 445: 2.
- 5—i. 541: 2, iv. 600: 1.
- 6—i. 541: 2.
- 8—iv. 600: 1.
- 12—iv. 600: 1.
- 13—ii. 348: 1.
- 19—i. 541: 2.
- 23—i. 696: 2.
- 25—ii. 30: 2.
- 30—i. 150: 1.
- 34—i. 538: 2.
- iii. 6—i. 538: 2.
- 23—vi. 724: 2.
- 24—iii. 222: 2.
- 26—iii. 269: 1.
- iv. 1-40—i. 611: 1.
- 3—iv. 58: 1.
- 7—iii. 196: 1.
- 12, 15—ii. 317: 2.
- 18—iv. 58: 1.
- 19—ii. 402: 1, 429: 2, iv. 68: 2.
- 20—i. 157: 1.
- 23—ii. 404: 1.
- 24—ii. 344: 2.
- 28—iv. 93: 1.
- 34—iii. 321: 1.
- 40—iii. 334: 1.
- v. 1—iii. 211: 2, iv. 369: 1.
- 1-21—i. 509: 1.
- 4—ii. 317: 2.
- 7, 8—ii. 402: 1.
- 11—iv. 641: 2.
- 12—iv. 100: 2, 101: 2.
- 14—iv. 102: 1.
- 15—i. 351: 1, iv. 102: 1.
- 16—i. 150: 1.
- 22-23—i. 521: 2, ii. 317: 2.
- 22-28—v. 866: 2.
- 28, 29—i. 523: 1.
- 32—ii. 404: 1.
- vi. 3—iv. 49: 1.
- 4—i. 524: 1, iii. 211: 2, 223: 1.
- 4-9—i. 534: 1.
- 5—i. 524: 1, iv. 207: 2, v. 80: 2, vi. 611: 2.
- 6—iv. 207: 2.
- 625—i. 532: 1.
- 8—ii. 378: 1.
- 13—vi. 629: 2.
- 22—iv. 399: 1.
- 25—v. 91: 1.
- vii. 1-4—ii. 274: 1.
- 2—i. 419: 1, 430: 1.
- 3—ii. 275: 1, 488: 2.
- 5—ii. 411: 2.

Deuteronomy vii. 6—iii. 320: I, vi. 20: I,  
646: 2.  
— 9—i. 196: 2, ii. 632: I, iii. 258: 2.  
— 15—i. 152: 2.  
— 16—iv. 26: 2.  
— 25—i. 376: 2, iii. 721: I.  
— 26—iii. 721: I.  
— 33—iv. 108: 2.  
— viii. 3—i. 182: 2, 354: 2.  
— ix. 7—i. 552: 2.  
— 8-12—iii. 268: I.  
— 16—vi. 547: I.  
— 19—iv. 58: I, vi. 547: I.  
— 25—iii. 268: I.  
— x. 6—i. 499: I.  
— 8—ii. 261: I.  
— 12-13—vi. 611: 2.  
— 17—iii. 321: I.  
— 20—ii. 404: I, iv. 40: 2, vi. 629: 2.  
— 22—v. 370: 2.  
— xi. 6—iii. 268: I.  
— 10—i. 517: 2.  
— 13-20—i. 532: I.  
— 13-21—i. 534: I.  
— 22-25—i. 554: 2.  
— 14—vi. 626: 2.  
— 24—iii. 209: I.  
— 30—ii. 345: I.  
— xii. 2—ii. 402: I.  
— 3—ii. 411: 2.  
— 5-19—ii. 260: I.  
— 6—i. 258: 2, 500: 2.  
— 7—i. 258: 2.  
— 8—i. 497: 2, iv. 618: I.  
— 10—iv. 96: I.  
— 11—iv. 641: I, 650: I.  
— 12—i. 610: I.  
— 12-18—v. 825: 2.  
— 13, 14—ii. 244: I.  
— 15—i. 330: I, iv. 386: I.  
— 17—i. 258: 2, 500: 2.  
— 18—i. 258: 2.  
— 30—ii. 402: I.  
— 31—ii. 402: I, 408: I.  
— 44—iii. 101: 2.  
— xiii. 1—iv. 445: 2.  
— 1-3—i. 209: 2.  
— 1-5—i. 151: I.  
— 5—i. 588: 2, ii. 556: I.  
— 6-9—ii. 309: 2.  
— 6-18—ii. 437: I.  
— 7—iii. 721: I.  
— 9—ii. 556: I.  
— 15—i. 538: 2, ii. 556: I.  
— xiv. 1—ii. 260: 2, iv. 92: I.  
— 2—vi. 646: 2.  
— 14—ii. 302: I.  
— 17—iv. 576: 2.

Deuteronomy xiv. 21—i. 610: 2, vi. 646: 2.  
— 28—iv. 482: I.  
— xv. 1-6—ii. 651: I.  
— 3—i. 572: 2.  
— 3-6—ii. 651: 2.  
— 6—iii. 101: 2.  
— 7, 8—ii. 652: I.  
— 10—iv. 12: 2.  
— 12—iv. 158: I, 206: I.  
— 20—ii. 325: 2.  
— 23—i. 512: 2.  
— 28—iii. 101: 2.  
— 29—i. 512: 2.  
— xvi. 1—iv. 341: I.  
— 3—i. 167: 2.  
— 4—iv. 108: 2.  
— 9—iv. 341: 2.  
— 11—i. 160: 2.  
— 11—i. 610: I.  
— 13—iv. 341: 2.  
— 13-15—i. 354: 2.  
— 14—i. 610: I.  
— 17—iv. 341: I.  
— 21—ii. 290: I, 402: I, iv. 641: I.  
— 22—ii. 411: 2.  
— xvii. 2-4—ii. 309: 2.  
— 2-5—ii. 437: I.  
— 3—ii. 402: I, 429: 2.  
— 8-13—i. 598: I.  
— 9—i. 576: 2.  
— 14—i. 573: I, ii. 273: 2.  
— 16—ii. 168: 2, 250: 2, 511: I.  
— 17—ii. 511: I.  
— 18—ii. 273: 2.  
— 20—i. 573: I, 597: 2, ii. 273: 2.  
— xviii. 1—i. 499: 2, ii. 261: I.  
— 1-8—i. 576: 2.  
— 3—iv. 334: 2.  
— 4—iv. 26: 2.  
— 6—iv. 331: 2.  
— 6-12—ii. 291: 2.  
— 8—iv. 331: 2.  
— 9-22—i. 583: 2.  
— 10—ii. 402: I, 408: I, iv. 374: I.  
— 12—iv. 12: 2.  
— 15—i. 218: I, iv. 49: I.  
— 16—iv. 108: 2.  
— 18—ii. 535: 2.  
— 20—ii. 328: I, iv. 33: 2.  
— 21—iv. 98: 2, 690: I.  
— 22—iv. 690: I.  
— xix. 1-13—i. 714: 2.  
— 4—iv. 715: I.  
— 13—ii. 242: I.  
— 15—v. 806: I.  
— xx. 5-7—ii. 669: 2.  
— 13—ii. 358: 2.  
— 13-18—i. 538: 2.

- Deuteronomy xx. 17—i. 541: 2.  
 — 19, 20—ii. 348: 2.  
 — xxi. 1-9—i. 597: 2.  
 — 13—ii. 622: 2.  
 — 17—ii. 345: 2.  
 — xxii. 4—i. 610: 2.  
 — 6—i. 610: 2.  
 — 8—i. 605: 2.  
 — 9—i. 177: 1.  
 — 10—v. 776: 1.  
 — 12—i. 433: 1.  
 — 23, 24—i. 338: 2.  
 — xxiii. 1—v. 893: 1.  
 — 1-8—ii. 622: 2.  
 — 2—iv. 596: 2.  
 — 3—iv. 672: 2.  
 — 7—ii. 248: 1, iv. 645: 1.  
 — 8—ii. 248: 1, iv. 48: 1.  
 — 15—i. 609: 2.  
 — 18—i. 602: 1.  
 — 22—i. 373: 1, 375: 1.  
 — 24—i. 590: 2, iv. 99: 1.  
 — xxiv. 1-4—i. 602: 2, iv. 34: 1.  
 — 6, 10 ff.—i. 606: 1.  
 — 14—i. 607: 1, vi. 623: 2.  
 — 15—vi. 623: 2.  
 — 16—ii. 505: 2, iv. 257: 1.  
 — 17—i. 597: 2, vi. 606: 1, 623: 2.  
 — xxv. 1, 2—i. 597: 2.  
 — 1-3—i. 606: 2.  
 — 4—i. 211: 2, 610: 2, iv. 513: 2.  
 — 5-10—i. 333: 1, 2, 603: 2.  
 — 13, 14—i. 340: 1.  
 — 17—i. 639: 1.  
 — 18—i. 179: 1, 185: 2, 639: 1, iv. 469: 2.  
 — xxvi. 5—ii. 228: 2, 401: 1.  
 — 10—iv. 26: 2.  
 — 13-16—iii. 402: 1.  
 — 15—ii. 577: 1.  
 — xxvii. 4—i. 684: 2.  
 — 4-19—i. 683: 2.  
 — 8—i. 684: 2.  
 — 15—iv. 71: 2, 96: 2.  
 — 16—v. 859: 2.  
 — xxviii. 1-68—i. 612: 1.  
 — 3-5—vi. 11: 2.  
 — 6—ii. 245: 1.  
 — 12—ii. 301: 1.  
 — 15—iv. 58: 1, v. 859: 2.  
 — 20—iv. 96: 2.  
 — 21—iv. 87: 1.  
 — 25—iv. 12: 2, 50: 2, 108: 2.  
 — 26—ii. 287: 2, iv. 87: 1, 108: 2.  
 — 27—i. 178: 2.  
 — 30—iv. 52: 2, 574: 2.  
 — 34—iv. 448: 2.  
 — 36—iv. 58: 2, 93: 1.  
 — 37—iv. 108: 2.
- Deuteronomy xxviii. 44—iv. 82: 2.  
 — 52-58—ii. 359: 2.  
 — 53—iv. 108: 2.  
 — 59—iv. 108: 2.  
 — 64—iii. 268: 2, iv. 58: 3, 93: 1.  
 — xxix. 4—v. 587: 2.  
 — 17—iv. 58: 2.  
 — 19—iv. 37: 2.  
 — 29—v. 584: 1.  
 — xxx. 6—vi. 239: 2, 611: 2.  
 — 11-14—ii. 438: 1.  
 — 12-14—v. 582: 1.  
 — 17—iv. 55: 1.  
 — xxxi. 6, 7—i. 150: 1.  
 — 9—ii. 255: 2.  
 — 14—i. 642: 1.  
 — 16—ii. 402: 1.  
 — 23—i. 150: 1, 642: 1.  
 — 26—i. 215: 2, ii. 255: 1.  
 — xxxii. 4—iii. 239: 2, iv. 27: 1.  
 — 7—iv. 653: 2.  
 — 8—ii. 354: 1, iv. 39: 1, 68: 2, 675: 2.  
 — 9—iv. 68: 2.  
 — 10—iv. 498: 2.  
 — 11—iii. 236: 2.  
 — 11-12—vi. 884: 1.  
 — 12—iv. 498: 2.  
 — 13, 14—iii. 212: 2.  
 — 15—iv. 30: 1, 180: 1.  
 — 16—iv. 48: 1.  
 — 17—iii. 269: 1, vi. 592: 1.  
 — 21—iv. 48: 1, v. 585: 2.  
 — 22—iii. 222: 2, iv. 88: 1.  
 — 24—iii. 237: 1, iv. 414: 2.  
 — 31—v. 657: 2.  
 — 35—v. 600: 1.  
 — 36—ii. 287: 2, iii. 320: 1, 793: 3, iv. 130: 1.  
 — 39—iv. 55: 1.  
 — 43—v. 615: 1.  
 — xxxiii. 2—ii. 317: 2, iii. 176: 2, iv. 590: 2, v. 866: 1.  
 — 6—iv. 55: 1.  
 — 8-11—i. 720: 1.  
 — 17—ii. 284: 2, 331: 2.  
 — 18—iv. 509: 1.  
 — 19—ii. 397: 1, iv. 509: 1.  
 — 20—ii. 490: 1.  
 — 26—vi. 733: 2.  
 — 27—iii. 233: 1, iv. 509: 1.  
 — 29—vi. 724: 2.  
 — xxxiv. 1—i. 459: 2.  
 — 3—ii. 346: 2.  
 — 5-6—vi. 656: 2.  
 — 7—iv. 73: 2.  
 — 9—i. 224: 1, v. 364: 1.  
 — 10—i. 146: 1, 585: 1, ii. 317: 2.  
 — xxxvi. 1-8—ii. 440: 2.



Ecclesiastes i. 1 — ii. 272 : 2.

— 1-11 — iii. 476 : 1.

— 2 — ii. 270 : 2.

— 6, 8 — iii. 354 : 1.

— 12 — ii. 272 : 2, iii. 479 : 1.

— 14 — iii. 351 : 1.

— ii. 4-6 — ii. 269 : 2.

— 4-8 — iii. 465 : 1.

— 8 — ii. 246 : 2.

— 24-26 — iii. 519 : 1.

— 26 — iii. 479 : 1.

— iii. 1 — iii. 482 : 1.

— 1-8 — iii. 489 : 2.

— 1-16 — iii. 482 : 1, 2.

— 11 — iii. 490 : 1.

— 16 — iii. 465 : 1, 490 : 1.

— 18-21 — iii. 488 : 1.

— iv. 3 — iii. 482 : 2, 490 : 1, 2.

— 9-16 — iii. 490 : 1, 2.

— 4-8 — iii. 484 : 1, 487 : 2.

— 9-16 — iii. 484 : 1.

— v. 1-7 — iii. 485 : 1, 490 : 2.

— 1-17 — iii. 488 : 2.

— 5, 6 — i. 375 : 1.

— 8-17 — iii. 486 : 1, 491 : 1.

— 8-20 — iii. 486 : 2, 519 : 1.

— 9 — iii. 384 : 1.

— 10-17 — iii. 489 : 2.

— 20 — iii. 482 : 1.

— vi. — iii. 491 : 1, 2.

— 1-11 — iii. 496 : 2.

— 7-12 — iii. 497 : 1.

— 11, 12 — iii. 492 : 1.

— vii. — iii. 491 : 1, 492 : 2.

— 1 — iii. 497 : 2.

— 14-29 — iii. 499 : 1, 2.

— 15-20 — iii. 493 : 2, 498 : 2.

— 21-29 — iii. 494 : 1, 2.

— 24 — iii. 351 : 1.

— 25 — iii. 351 : 2.

— viii. 1-13 — iii. 499 : 1.

— 1-14 — iii. 498 : 1, 2.

— 1-15 — iii. 491 : 1, 492 : 2, 495 : 1, 2.

— 15 — iii. 497 : 2.

— 16 — iii. 499 : 2, 500 : 1.

— 17 — iv. 60 : 2.

— 31 — iii. 493 : 2.

— ix. 5 — ii. 737 : 2.

— 6 — ii. 737 : 2, iii. 500 : 1.

— 7 — iii. 364 : 1.

— 7-13 — iii. 500 : 1, 2.

— 11, 12 — iii. 465 : 2.

— 15 — ii. 356 : 2.

— x. 4 — iii. 391 : 1.

— 3 — iii. 400 : 1.

— 6 — iii. 321 : 2, 465 : 2.

— 7 — iii. 465 : 2.

— 8 — iii. 465 : 2.

Ecclesiastes x. 9 — iii. 465 : 2, 505 : 2.

— 10 — iv. 674 : 1.

— 16 — iii. 465 : 1.

— 18-20 — iii. 465 : 2.

— 20 — iii. 501 : 2.

— 25 — iii. 394 : 1.

— 27 — iii. 382 : 2.

— xi. 1-8 — iii. 501 : 2.

— xii. 7 — iii. 499 : 2, 505 : 2.

— 8-14 — iii. 509 : 1.

— 14 — i. 677 : 1.

— xv. 11-20 — iii. 409 : 2.

— xx. 20 — iii. 391 : 2.

— xxiv. 3 — iii. 352 : 1.

— xxvii. 16 — iii. 390 : 1.

— xxix. 14-19 — iii. 368 : 2.

Ecclesiasticus i. 23 — vi. 573 : 1.

— 26 — vi. 573 : 1.

— 28 — vi. 573 : 2.

— 30 — vi. 573 : 2.

— ii. 1-5 — vi. 573 : 1.

— 12 — vi. 573 : 2.

— 13 — vi. 573 : 1.

— 22 — vi. 573 : 1.

— iii. 8 — vi. 573 : 2.

— v. 1-3 — vi. 619 : 2.

— 11 — vi. 573 : 2.

— 13-14 — vi. 598 : 1.

— vi. 37 — vi. 573 : 1.

— vii. 10 — vi. 573 : 2.

— xi. 18-19 — vi. 619 : 2.

— 27 — vi. 582 : 1.

— xii. 10-11 — vi. 572 : 2, 573 : 2.

— xiii. 3 — vi. 573 : 2, 575 : 1.

— 17-18 — vi. 573 : 2.

— 19 — vi. 573 : 1.

— 20 — vi. 575 : 1.

— xv. 11-12 — vi. 573 : 2.

— xviii. 9-14 — vi. 749 : 2.

— 18 — vi. 573 : 1.

— xix. 20 — vi. 582 : 2.

— 23 — vi. 573 : 2.

— xx. 15 — vi. 573 : 1.

— xxi. 23 — vi. 573 : 2.

— xxxviii. 9-23 — vi. 598 : 1.

— 12 — vi. 598 : 1.

— 13-14 — vi. 600 : 2.

— 18 — vi. 600 : 2.

— xxix. 10 — vi. 573 : 2.

— xxxi. 1-9 — vi. 573 : 2.

— xxxiii. 2 — vi. 573 : 1.

— xxxiv. 21-22 — vi. 609 : 2, 623 : 2.

— xxxv. 16-17 — vi. 573 : 2.

— 18 — vi. 749 : 1.

— xxxviii. 9 — vi. 634 : 2.

— 12-13 — vi. 634 : 2.

— xli. 22 — vi. 573 : 2.

Ecclesiasticus xliii. 33—vi. 573: I.  
 — xliv. 19-20—vi. 591: I.  
 — 20—vi. 593: 2.  
 — xlviii. 3—vi. 639: I.

Enoch i. 8—vi. 656: I.  
 — ii. ——vi. 660: I.  
 — vi. 4—vi. 656: I.  
 — x. 6-9, 15, 16—vi. 654: 2.  
 — xiv. 2—vi. 654: 2.  
 — xvi. 2—vi. 654: 2.  
 — xviii. 6, 7, 13-16—vi. 659: 2.  
 — xx. 5—iv. 373: I.  
 — xxi. 2—vi. 659: 2.  
 — 3—vi. 654: 2, 659: 2.  
 — 5—vi. 659: 2.  
 — 6—vi. 654: 2, 659: 2.  
 — xxii. 5, 9—vi. 654: 2.  
 — xxvi. 2—vi. 656: I.  
 — xxxvii. 1—vi. 659: 2.  
 — xxxviii. 2—vi. 661: I.  
 — xl. 1, 2—iv. 373: I.  
 — xli. 1—vi. 656: I.  
 — xlvi. 1—iv. 373: I.  
 — xlvii. 11—vi. 660: I.  
 — 3—iv. 373: I.  
 — l. 1, 3—vi. 661: I.  
 — li. 4—vi. 661: I.  
 — lx. 10-11—vi. 661: I.  
 — lxi. 10—vi. 661: I.  
 — lxxviii. 39—vi. 661: I.  
 — xcii. 4—vi. 659: 2.  
 — xciii. 8, 15—vi. 654: 2.  
 — xcix. 5—vi. 654: 2.  
 — civ. 2—vi. 661: I.  
 — 3—vi. 654: 2.

Ephesians i. 1—v. 419: I.  
 — 3—iv. 368: 2, vi. 684: 2.  
 — 3-6—vi. 672.  
 — 4—vi. 667: I.  
 — 5—vi. 707: I.  
 — 5-9—v. 850: I.  
 — 9—vi. 707: I.  
 — 13—vi. 692: 2.  
 — 13 ff.—v. 731: I, 732: I.  
 — 13-14—v. 888: I, vi. 684: 2.  
 — 14—v. 898: 2.  
 — 15—v. 869: I, vi. 295: I.  
 — 17-21—v. 831: 2.  
 — 18—vi. 807: 2.  
 — 21—vi. 709: 2, 740: I.  
 — ii. 2—ii. 342: 2, vi. 739: 2, 898: 2.  
 — 4-7—vi. 753: I.  
 — 7—v. 832: 2, 851: I.  
 — 8—v. 850: 2, vi. 910: I.  
 — 10—v. 768: I, vi. 706: 2.  
 — 11-13—v. 766: I.

Ephesians ii. 11-22—v. 871: I.  
 — 12—ii. 518: I.  
 — 15—v. 871: 2.  
 — 20—vi. 665: I.  
 — 21—vi. 481: 2.  
 — 22—i. 215: I, v. 574: 2, vi. 664: 2.  
 — iii. ——v. 415: I.  
 — 1-11—v. 832: I.  
 — 2—v. 523: 2, 843: 2.  
 — 4-6—v. 871: I.  
 — 5—iv. 362: I.  
 — 7-8—v. 843: 2, 851: I.  
 — 8—523: 2, 589: 2.  
 — 10—vi. 653: 2, 854: I.  
 — 12—vi. 695: 2.  
 — 13—vi. 719: I.  
 — 15—i. 199: 2, 334: I.  
 — 16-17—v. 569: 2.  
 — 17—v. 607: 2.  
 — 19—v. 522: 2.  
 — iv. 1—vi. 201: 2.  
 — 2—vi. 481: 2, 752: I.  
 — 3—vi. 705: I.  
 — 4-6—v. 844: 2.  
 — 8—iii. 177: I, v. 395.  
 — 9—i. 322: 2.  
 — 10—v. 801: I, 874: I.  
 — 11—v. 617: I, vi. 403: 2, 404: 2, 415: 2.  
 — 13—v. 871: 2.  
 — 14—vi. 367: I.  
 — 15—vi. 617: 2.  
 — 17—vi. 691: I.  
 — 22—vi. 262: 2, 602: 2.  
 — 25—iii. 36: 2.  
 — 28—i. 202: I.  
 — 30—v. 898: 2.  
 — 32—vi. 704: I.  
 — v. 1-2—v. 898: 2.  
 — 2—i. 245: I, 251: I, iv. 485: I.  
 — 5—v. 899: I.  
 — 6—v. 139: 2.  
 — 9—vi. 63: 2, 858: 2.  
 — 13—v. 601: I.  
 — 15—v. 596: I.  
 — 16—iv. 389: 2.  
 — 19—vi. 633: I, 2.  
 — 22-33—iii. 537: I.  
 — 26—vi. 455: 2.  
 — 27—vi. 215: 2, 658: I, 667: I.  
 — 32—iv. 830: 2.  
 — vi. 2—i. 197: 2.  
 — 5—vi. 699: 2.  
 — 5-9—vi. 429: 2.  
 — 9—v. 841: 2.  
 — 10—vi. 489: I.  
 — 11-17—v. 606: I.  
 — 13—v. 607: 2, vi. 469: I, 653: 2, 740: I.  
 — 15—353: I.

Ephesians vi. 16—vi. 692: 2.  
 — 17—vi. 102: 1.  
 — 18—vi. 664: 2, 706: 2.  
 — 21—vi. 485: 2.  
 — 24—v. 855: 2.

2 Esdras v. 1—vi. 591: 1.  
 — vi. 28—vi. 591: 1.  
 — vii. 34—591: 1.  
 — ix. 7-8—vi. 591: 1.  
 — xiii. 23—vi. 591: 1.

Esther i. 1—iv. 407: 2.  
 — 2—ii. 246: 2.  
 — 3, 4—iv. 403: 2.  
 — 14—ii. 454: 1.  
 — ii. 5—ii. 242: 2, 684: 2.  
 — 6—ii. 684: 2.  
 — iii. 1-6—ii. 679: 2.  
 — 2-5—ii. 232: 2.  
 — 7—iv. 390: 1.  
 — 15—ii. 681: 1.  
 — iv. 1, 2—ii. 684: 2.  
 — 10—ii. 682: 1.  
 — 14—ii. 676: 1.  
 — v. 1—iv. 390: 2.  
 — 9-14—ii. 679: 2.  
 — 13—ii. 680: 1.  
 — vi. 1—ii. 248: 2.  
 — 8, 9—iv. 404: 2.  
 — 10, 11—ii. 684: 2.  
 — vii. 1-4—ii. 682: 1.  
 — 5-10—ii. 679: 2.  
 — 7—iv. 389: 2.  
 — 8—i. 162: 1, iv. 914: 1.  
 — viii. 10—iv. 417: 2.  
 — ix. 1-4—ii. 684: 2.  
 — 12, 13—ii. 682: 1.  
 — 13, 14—iv. 409: 1.  
 — 22—vi. 878: 1.  
 — x. 1—iii. 757: 2.

Exodus i. 1—i. 121: 1.  
 — 1-6—i. 121: 1, 122: 2.  
 — 5—v. 370: 2.  
 — 7—i. 122: 1.  
 — 7-22—i. 124: 1.  
 — 11—iii. 211: 1.  
 — 14—iv. 53: 1.  
 — ii. 1-10—i. 127: 1.  
 — 2—i. 160: 1, vi. 537: 1.  
 — 6—iv. 8: 2.  
 — 11—vi. 538: 1.  
 — 11-15—i. 129: 2.  
 — 16-22—i. 130: 2.  
 — 23—vi. 623: 2, 624: 1.  
 — iii. — v. 415: 1.  
 — 1—ii. 316: 2.

Exodus iii. 2, 4—i. 212: 2.  
 — 5—iv. 32: 1.  
 — 6—iv. 714: 1, v. 119: 1.  
 — 7—iv. 47: 2, 714: 1.  
 — 8—iv. 714: 1.  
 — 12—i. 137: 2.  
 — 13—iv. 238: 2.  
 — 14—i. 134: 2, iv. 238: 2, 810: 2.  
 — 15—i. 212: 2, iii. 320: 1.  
 — 22—i. 163: 1.  
 — iv. 1-17—i. 138: 2.  
 — 6—ii. 356: 1.  
 — 10—i. 129: 2, iv. 24: 2.  
 — 14—i. 499: 1.  
 — 18-31—i. 141: 1.  
 — 21—i. 150: 1, ii. 540: 2.  
 — 22—i. 153: 2, 187: 1, 352: 1, v. 35, 577: 2.  
 — v. 1-23—i. 143: 1.  
 — 2—iv. 396: 1.  
 — 4—iii. 211: 1.  
 — 6—iii. 369: 1.  
 — 9—i. 150: 1.  
 — vi. 1-30—i. 145: 2.  
 — 3—i. 622: 2.  
 — 6—iii. 211: 1.  
 — 8—iii. 268: 2.  
 — 18—ii. 392: 2.  
 — 18, 22—ii. 575: 1.  
 — 20—i. 127: 2, 333: 1.  
 — vii. 3—i. 149: 1.  
 — 4—i. 148: 1.  
 — 11—iv. 389: 1.  
 — 13—i. 149: 1: 2.  
 — 14—i. 151: 2.  
 — 14-25—i. 153: 2.  
 — 15—i. 152: 1.  
 — 20-21—vi. 867: 2.  
 — 22, 23—i. 149: 2.  
 — viii. 1-15—i. 154: 2.  
 — 3—i. 154: 2.  
 — 15—i. 149: 2.  
 — 16-19—i. 155: 1.  
 — 19—i. 149: 2, 152: 1, 229: 1.  
 — 20—i. 152: 1.  
 — 20-32—i. 155: 2.  
 — 21—i. 155: 2.  
 — 32—i. 149: 2.  
 — 42-52—i. 156: 1.  
 — ix. 1-7—i. 156: 2.  
 — 6, 25—i. 157: 1.  
 — 7—i. 149: 2.  
 — 8-12—i. 157: 1.  
 — 11—i. 152: 1.  
 — 12—i. 149: 2, 150: 1.  
 — 13—i. 152: 1.  
 — 13-35—i. 157: 2.  
 — 15-16—vi. 698: 2.  
 — 23-25—vi. 867: 2.

Exodus ix. 29—i. 364: I.

—31—i. 153: I.

—x. I—i. 150: I.

—1-20—i. 159: 2.

—13—iii. 204: I.

—14—i. 160: I.

—16—v. 579: I.

—19—iv. 662: 2.

—21-23—vi. 868: I.

—21-29—i. 161: 2.

—29—i. 152: I, iv. 50: 2.

—xi. I-10—i. 163: I.

—3—i. 148: 2.

—9—iii. 139: I.

—23—ii. 424: 2.

—xii—vi. 550: 2.

—1-28—i. 163: 2.

—6—i. 165: 2.

—11—iv. 905: I.

—12—i. 151: 2.

—14—iv. 795: 2.

—15—i. 406: I.

—27—iv. 49: 2.

—29-36—i. 169: 2.

—33—iii. 265: 2, iv. 113: I.

—37-42—i. 170: I.

—38—i. 159: I.

—40-41—v. 863: I.

—46—i. 187: 2.

—xiii. I—i. 171: I.

—8—i. 164: I.

—9—i. 164: I, 532: 2.

—10—i. 164: I.

—11—i. 394: 2.

—12-15—i. 166: 2, 376: I.

—15—i. 150: I, iii. 320: I.

—16—i. 532: 2.

—18—i. 170: 2.

—19—i. 172: I, 638: 2.

—xiv. I-31—i. 173: I.

—4—i. 150: I.

—17—i. 149: 2, 150: I.

—18—i. 150: I.

—19—iv. 635: 2.

—24—iii. 170: 2.

—27—iii. 321: I.

—28—iii. 267: 2.

—30—i. 174: 2, ii. 563: 2.

—31—i. 174: 2, iii. 267: 2.

—xv. I—vi. 895: 2.

—1-22—i. 175: I.

—3—ii. 526: 2, iv. 66: I.

—4—iii. 88: 2.

—8—iii. 88: I.

—9—ii. 24: I.

—11—iii. 200: 2; 222: 2.

—13—iii. 201: I.

—17—iii. 88: 2.

Exodus xv. 20—ii. 436: I, iv. 361: 2.

—21—iii. 88: 2.

—22-7—i. 177: 2.

—xvi. I-14—i. 179: I.

—15-36—i. 180: 2, 182: I.

—20—i. 609: I.

—23—iv. 102: I.

—34—ii. 255: I, 378: I.

—xvii. I-7—i. 183: I, 620: I, iii. 245: I.

—6, 7—iii. 211: 2.

—8-16—i. 184: I.

—11—iv. 86: 2.

—12—iii. 250: 2, iv. 594: I.

—13—i. 639: 2.

—16—iv. 402: 2.

—xviii. I-27—i. 186: I.

—11—iv. 402: 2.

—12—i. 257: I.

—13—i. 598: I.

—19—iv. 31: I.

—25—iv. 334: I.

—xix. I-25—i. 188: 2.

—3—iv. 714: I.

—3-4—vi. 884: I.

—5—ii. 263: I, iv. 714: I, vi. 20: I.

—5-6—vi. 696: 2.

—6—ii. 260: 2, iv. 81: I, 189: I, 714: I, v.

617: I, vi. 695: I.

—9, 16—iii. 247: I.

—18—vi. 896: 2.

—xx. I-17—i. 191: I.

—2—i. 192: 2, iii. 211: 2.

—6—i. 526: I, iii. 258: 2, iv. 419: I.

—8—iv. 100: 2.

—8-11—i. 197: 2.

—9, 10—iv. 100: 2, 101: 2.

—11—i. 511: I.

—12—i. 150: I, vi. 95: 2.

—17—v. 565: 2.

—18-xxiii. 33—i. 204: I.

—19—v. 866: 2.

—22-26—i. 205: 2.

—23—ii. 284: 2.

—24—i. 496: 2, ii. 244: I, 260: I, 355: 2.

—24-26—ii. 253: 2, iv. 323: I.

—xxi. I-32—i. 206: I.

—2—i. 610: I.

—2-27—i. 363: I.

—4—iv. 94: I.

—6—ii. 260: I, iii. 123: I.

—7—i. 338: 2, ii. 651: I, iv. 94: I.

—9—iv. 94: I.

—12—i. 358: 2.

—13—i. 714: 2.

—15—i. 342: 2.

—18—i. 495: I.

—22—i. 597: I.

—23-26—i. 358: 2.



Exodus xxi. 28—ii. 298: I.  
 — 32—iv. 675: I.  
 — 33-xxii. 15—i. 207: 2.  
 — xxii. 2—iv. 33: 2.  
 — 7—ii. 260: I.  
 — 8—ii. 260: I, iii. 123: I.  
 — 9—iv. 44: I.  
 — 15—i. 495: I.  
 — 16—i. 208: I, 601: 2.  
 — 17—i. 584: I.  
 — 19—i. 539: I.  
 — 20—ii. 556: I.  
 — 21—i. 209: 2.  
 — 25—ii. 650: I.  
 — 28—ii. 329: I.  
 — 29—iv. 47: I.  
 — 31—i. 572: I.  
 — xxiii. I—i. 196: 2.  
 — 4—i. 607: I, iv. 75: I.  
 — 5—iv. 75: I.  
 — 8—iv. 66: 2.  
 — 9—i. 209: 2.  
 — 11—i. 610: 2.  
 — 12—iv. 102: I.  
 — 13—ii. 404: I, 429: I.  
 — 14—iv. 341: I.  
 — 16—i. 165: I.  
 — 17—ii. 385: I, iv. 341: I.  
 — 18—iv. 49: 2.  
 — 19—i. 208: I, iv. 26: 2.  
 — 20—v. 119: I.  
 — 20-33—i. 211: 2.  
 — xxiv. I—i. 297: 2.  
 — 4—ii. 411: 2.  
 — 4-8—ii. 265: 2.  
 — 5—ii. 261: I.  
 — 6—vi. 116: 2.  
 — 7—i. 368: 2, ii. 260: I, iv. 206: I.  
 — 9—i. 297: 2.  
 — 10—i. 297: 2, ii. 317: 2, iv. 226: I.  
 — 13—i. 640: I.  
 — 14—iv. 44: I.  
 — xxv. I-40—i. 215: I.  
 — 9—i. 217: 2.  
 — 10—iv. 37: 2.  
 — 16, 21—ii. 378: I.  
 — 22—ii. 257: 2.  
 — 23, 30—iv. 326: I.  
 — 31-40—i. 356: 2.  
 — 40—i. 217: 2, ii. 257: I.  
 — xxvi. I—vi. 850: 2.  
 — 2—i. 218: 2.  
 — 30—ii. 257: I.  
 — 31—iv. 66: 2.  
 — xxvii. 20—ii. 19: I.  
 — xxviii. 2—ii. 436: I, iv. 81: I.  
 — 17, 19—iv. 286: 2.  
 — 31—ii. 244: 2.

Exodus xxviii. 33—ii. 260: I.  
 — 38—i. 303: I.  
 — 39—iv. 333: 2.  
 — 41—ii. 284: I, iv. 24: I.  
 — 42—iv. 333: 2.  
 — xxix. I—vi. 667: I.  
 — 9-35—ii. 284: I.  
 — 10—ii. 257: 2.  
 — 36—iv. 24: I, 420: I.  
 — 38, 42—iv. 343: I.  
 — 42, 43—ii. 257: 2.  
 — 45—ii. 257: 2.  
 — xxx. I-10—i. 225: 2.  
 — 7—ii. 19: I, 573: 2.  
 — 8—ii. 19: I.  
 — 11-16—i. 226: I, ii. 569: I, iv. 337: 2.  
 — 12—ii. 207: I.  
 — 13—iv. 337: I.  
 — 17-38—i. 227: I.  
 — 19, 21—iv. 9: 2.  
 — 22, 23—i. 287: 2.  
 — 39, 40—i. 256: 2.  
 — xxxi. I-18—i. 228: I.  
 — 12-17—i. 367: 2.  
 — 13—i. 351: I.  
 — 14, 15—iv. 100: 2.  
 — xxxii. I—i. 640: I.  
 — 4—ii. 284: 2.  
 — 4—i. 160: I, ii. 284: 2.  
 — 5—i. 160: I.  
 — 6—i. 257: I.  
 — 8—ii. 284: 2.  
 — 9—iv. 192: I.  
 — 11—iv. 86: 2.  
 — 26—i. 718: 2.  
 — 26-29—i. 620: I.  
 — 26-35—ii. 524: I.  
 — 30-32—iii. 250: 2.  
 — 31—ii. 623: 2.  
 — 32—ii. 623: 2, iv. 98: 2.  
 — xxxiii. 2—i. 640: I.  
 — 6—ii. 316: 2.  
 — 7—i. 579: 2.  
 — 11—ii. 245: I, 317: 2, iii. 406: I.  
 — 12—625: I.  
 — 13—iii. 332: I.  
 — 15—i. 216: 2.  
 — 18—i. 134: 2.  
 — 20—iv. 416: 2.  
 — 22—ii. 316: 2.  
 — xxxiv. 2—ii. 317: 2.  
 — 6—i. 134: 2, iii. 222: 2, 335: 2, iv. 85: I,  
 548: 2, vi. 712: 2.  
 — 7—iii. 258: 2.  
 — 10-28—ii. 260: I, iv. 323: I.  
 — 11-17—ii. 274: I.  
 — 12-16—ii. 275: I.  
 — 15—iii. 537: I, iv. 385: 2.

Exodus xxxiv. 16—ii. 657: 1, iii. 537: 1.  
 — 18, 22—iv. 341: 1.  
 — 19—v. 579: 1.  
 — 23—i. 351: 1.  
 — 29-35—v. 749: 2.  
 — 33—v. 749: 2.  
 — 34—v. 750: 1.  
 — xxxv. 3—iv. 102: 1.  
 — 22—i. 282: 1.  
 — 35—iv. 101: 1.  
 — xxxvii. 16—i. 357: 1.  
 — xxviii. 35—i. 286: 2.  
 — 42, 43—i. 287: 2.  
 — xxxix. 27—iv. 333: 2.  
 — xl. 18 seq.—iii. 250: 2.

Ezekiel i. 2—ii. 447: 1, 2.  
 — 3—ii. 348: 2.  
 — 4—ii. 318: 1.  
 — 10—ii. 258: 2.  
 — 22—i. 180: 2.  
 — 26—i. 176: 2, iv. 413: 1.  
 — ii. 1—iv. 415: 1.  
 — 6-8—v. 788: 1.  
 — 9—vi. 871: 2.  
 — 9-10—vi. 852: 2.  
 — 18—iii. 836: 1.  
 — iii. 4—vi. 871: 2.  
 — 12-14—ii. 305: 2.  
 — 16-21—iii. 594: 1.  
 — iv. 1-3—ii. 450: 2.  
 — 16-17—vi. 856: 1.  
 — v. 10—ii. 452: 1.  
 — vi. 11—vi. 855: 2.  
 — 13—iv. 96: 1.  
 — vii. 6—ii. 453: 1.  
 — 16—ii. 450: 2.  
 — 23—iv. 188: 2.  
 — 26—ii. 380: 2.  
 — viii. 1—ii. 447: 2.  
 — 3—ii. 305: 2.  
 — 14—iv. 677: 2.  
 — 17—ii. 449: 1.  
 — ix. ——vi. 861: 1.  
 — 2—ii. 453: 2.  
 — 6—vi. 719: 2.  
 — x. 14—ii. 258: 2.  
 — xi. 19—v. 744: 2.  
 — 22—ii. 452: 1.  
 — xii. 2—iv. 187: 2.  
 — 12—ii. 453: 2.  
 — 13—ii. 453: 2.  
 — 24—iii. 545: 2.  
 — xiii. 1-23—ii. 450: 1.  
 — 6—iii. 545: 2.  
 — 7-9—ii. 328: 1.  
 — 9—iv. 650: 2.  
 — 10—ii. 451: 1.

Ezekiel xiii. 15-20—ii. 252: 1.  
 — xiv. 14—iv. 47: 1, vi. 627: 2.  
 — 16—vi. 627: 2.  
 — 20—vi. 627: 2.  
 — 21—iv. 87: 1.  
 — xvi. 3—iv. 26: 2.  
 — 7—iv. 500: 2.  
 — 8—iv. 26: 2.  
 — 15-34—ii. 449: 1.  
 — 16—ii. 429: 2.  
 — 21—ii. 408: 1.  
 — 23—iii. 537: 1.  
 — 25—iv. 34: 2.  
 — 34—iv. 31: 2.  
 — 53—iii. 41: 2.  
 — xvii. 1-6—ii. 448: 2.  
 — 4—i. 591: 1, iii. 462: 2.  
 — 7-10—ii. 450: 1.  
 — 10—vi. 576: 2.  
 — 12-14—ii. 448: 1.  
 — 13—ii. 445: 1, iv. 146: 1.  
 — 14—iv. 146: 1.  
 — 15—ii. 445: 1, 450: 1.  
 — 16—ii. 450: 1.  
 — 17—iv. 158: 2.  
 — 18, 19—ii. 450: 1.  
 — 21—iv. 661: 2.  
 — 22—iii. 815: 1.  
 — 25—ii. 450: 1.  
 — xviii. 2-30—ii. 344: 1.  
 — 3, 4—iii. 604: 1.  
 — 20—ii. 579: 2, iv. 205: 1.  
 — 21-23—ii. 580: 1.  
 — xix. 1-4—ii. 442: 1.  
 — 3, 4—iv. 124: 1.  
 — 5, 7—iv. 142: 2.  
 — 5-9—ii. 443: 1.  
 — 6-9—ii. 447: 2.  
 — xx. 6—i. 330: 1, iv. 414: 2, 416: 1.  
 — 8—i. 126: 1.  
 — 11—i. 150: 2, 198: 2.  
 — 12—i. 198: 2.  
 — 13-30—ii. 401: 1.  
 — 18—iv. 64: 2.  
 — 23—iii. 268: 2.  
 — 25—i. 150: 2.  
 — 32—v. 351: 1.  
 — xxi. 3—iv. 73: 2.  
 — 20-24—ii. 450: 2.  
 — 21—ii. 385: 1, 402: 1.  
 — 22—ii. 402: 1.  
 — xxii. 25—vi. 725: 2.  
 — 26—ii. 380: 2.  
 — 28—iii. 545: 2.  
 — 28-32—ii. 450: 2.  
 — 30—iii. 268: 1.  
 — xxiii. 14-16—iii. 462: 2.  
 — 15—iii. 463: 1, iv. 403: 2.

Ezekiel xxiii. 27 — vi. 610 : 1.  
 — 35 — ii. 287 : 2.  
 — 37 — ii. 408 : 1.  
 — xxiv. 1 — ii. 447 : 2.  
 — 7 — iv. 391 : 1.  
 — xxv. 4, 5, 10 — iv. 600 : 1.  
 — 9 — iv. 180 : 1.  
 — 12-14 — iii. 599 : 1.  
 — xxvi. 1 — ii. 447 : 2.  
 — 9 — ii. 573 : 1.  
 — 10 — ii. 369 : 1.  
 — 16 — iv. 82 : 1.  
 — xxvii. 3 — iii. 545 : 2.  
 — 7 — iii. 757 : 2.  
 — 9 — ii. 252 : 1.  
 — 10 — iii. 845 : 2.  
 — 17 — ii. 251 : 2, 270 : 1, v. 447 : 1.  
 — 18 — iv. 182 : 2.  
 — 23 — ii. 424 : 1.  
 — 27 — ii. 303 : 1.  
 — xxviii. 12 — iii. 545 : 2.  
 — 13 — vi. 896 : 1.  
 — 13-15 — ii. 259 : 1.  
 — 25 — iii. 790 : 2.  
 — 24 — v. 801 : 2.  
 — xxix. 3 — vi. 882 : 1.  
 — 4 — ii. 424 : 1.  
 — 5 — ii. 287 : 2.  
 — 6 — ii. 422 : 2, iv. 288 : 2.  
 — 7 — iv. 288 : 2.  
 — 10 — ii. 457 : 2.  
 — 13 — iv. 177 : 2.  
 — 14 — ii. 457 : 1.  
 — 15 — ii. 457 : 1, iv. 177 : 2.  
 — xxx. 3 — vi. 745 : 1.  
 — 5 — iii. 845 : 2.  
 — 15 — ii. 425 : 2.  
 — 17 — ii. 397 : 2.  
 — 18 — ii. 457 : 1.  
 — xxxi. 2, 15 — iv. 406 : 2.  
 — 6 — ii. 307 : 2.  
 — 11 — iii. 651 : 2.  
 — xxxii. 21 — iii. 651 : 2.  
 — 26, 27 — ii. 434 : 1.  
 — xxxiii. 6 — ii. 408 : 1.  
 — 22 — ii. 348 : 2.  
 — 30 — iii. 833 : 1.  
 — 31 — ii. 268 : 1.  
 — xxxiv. 2 — iv. 147 : 1, vi. 658 : 2.  
 — 5 — iv. 147 : 1.  
 — 8 — vi. 658 : 2.  
 — 16 — ii. 309 : 2.  
 — 23, 24 — ii. 504 : 2.  
 — 31 — i. 167 : 2.  
 — 33 — iii. 830 : 1.  
 — xxxv. 5 — iv. 603 : 1.  
 — 10-15 — iii. 726 : 1.  
 — xxxvi. 20 — v. 536 : 1.

Ezekiel xxxvi. 25 — iv. 677 : 2.  
 — 26 — iii. 140 : 1, iv. 744 : 2.  
 — 35 — iv. 661 : 2.  
 — xxxvii. 9 — iv. 357 : 1, 381 : 1.  
 — 16, 17 — i. 708 : 1.  
 — 24 — ii. 504 : 2.  
 — 25 — ii. 504 : 2, iii. 790 : 2.  
 — xxxviii. 2 — ii. 434 : 1.  
 — 4 — ii. 424 : 1, 431 : 1.  
 — 8 — iv. 50 : 2.  
 — 21 — ii. 362 : 1, iv. 678 : 2.  
 — xxxix. 9 — vi. 913 : 2.  
 — 14 — vi. 914 : 1.  
 — 17 — ii. 287 : 2.  
 — 17-20 — vi. 911 : 1.  
 — 29 — iv. 677 : 1.  
 — xl. 1 — iv. 414 : 1.  
 — 1-2 — vi. 919 : 2.  
 — 2-5 — vi. 874 : 1.  
 — 7 — ii. 291 : 1.  
 — xli. 23, 24 — ii. 265 : 2.  
 — xliii. 2 — vi. 920 : 1.  
 — 3 — iv. 25 : 1.  
 — 15, 16 — iii. 668 : 2.  
 — 17 — ii. 253 : 2.  
 — xliv. 1-3 — vi. 920 : 1.  
 — 9 — iv. 109 : 1.  
 — 9-16 — ii. 599 : 2.  
 — 10-16 — ii. 261 : 1.  
 — xlv. 2 — ii. 252 : 1.  
 — 9, 10 — iv. 337 : 1.  
 — 12 — iv. 337 : 1.  
 — 13, 16 — iv. 337 : 1.  
 — 18-20 — ii. 260 : 2.  
 — xlvi. 15 — iv. 660 : 1.  
 — 18 — ii. 329 : 1.  
 — xlvii. 18 — iv. 662 : 2.  
 — 19 — ii. 247 : 2.  
 — xlviii. 24 — i. 713 : 1.  
 — 28 — ii. 247 : 2.  
 — 35 — iii. 767 : 2.

Ezra i. 1 — ii. 591 : 2.  
 — 2 — ii. 631 : 2, iii. 467 : 1, 763 : 2.  
 — 2-4, 7-11 — ii. 594 : 2.  
 — 3 — iii. 467 : 1.  
 — 5 — i. 712 : 2, ii. 599 : 1.  
 — 7-11 — ii. 447 : 2.  
 — 8 — iv. 607 : 1.  
 — ii. 1 — ii. 597 : 2, iv. 607 : 2.  
 — 1-67 — ii. 597 : 2.  
 — 2 — ii. 502 : 2, 628 : 2, iv. 605 : 2.  
 — 16 — iv. 607 : 1.  
 — 36-39 — ii. 495 : 1.  
 — 36 — iv. 332 : 2.  
 — 38 — iv. 112 : 2.  
 — 40 — iv. 352 : 2.  
 — 42 — iv. 580 : 2.

Ezra ii. 58 — iv. 332 : 2.  
 — 61-63 — ii. 481 : I.  
 — 63 — ii. 528 : 2, 597 : 2.  
 — 64 — iv. 607 : I.  
 — 65 — ii. 262 : 2.  
 — 68 — ii. 600 : 2.  
 — iii. 2 — ii. 614 : I, iv. 607 : I.  
 — 3, 7 — iv. 607 : 2.  
 — 8, 13 — iv. 611 : I.  
 — 11 — iii. 289 : I.  
 — 12 — ii. 472 : I.  
 — iv. 1 — ii. 404 : I.  
 — 1-5, 24 — ii. 603 : 2.  
 — 2 — ii. 403 : 2, iv. 29 : 2.  
 — 6 — ii. 626 : 2.  
 — 6-23 — ii. 626 : I, iv. 642 : 2.  
 — 7 — ii. 627 : I, iv. 399 : I, 605 : I.  
 — 7-23 — ii. 655 : 2.  
 — 8 — ii. 614 : 2, 627 : I.  
 — 8, 25 — iv. 606 : I.  
 — 10 — ii. 220 : 2, 402 : I, 403 : 2, 604 : I, 627 : 2.  
 — 12 — ii. 626 : 2.  
 — 13 — ii. 647 : I.  
 — 21 — ii. 636 : 2.  
 — 23 — ii. 627 : I.  
 — 24 — ii. 611 : 2, iv. 607 : 2, 611 : 2.  
 — v. 1 — ii. 248 : 2, 530 : 2, iv. 610 : I, 621 : 2, 623 : I.  
 — 1, 2 — ii. 606 : 2.  
 — 3 — ii. 609 : I, 2.  
 — 4 — ii. 609 : 2.  
 — 5 — ii. 609 : 2, 617 : 2.  
 — 6 — ii. 270 : 2, iv. 611 : 2.  
 — 8 — ii. 611 : 2.  
 — 9 — ii. 611 : 2.  
 — 14 — iv. 607 : I.  
 — 16 — iv. 608 : I.  
 — vi. 1 — ii. 611 : I.  
 — 2 — iv. 414 : I.  
 — 4 — ii. 611 : 2.  
 — 6-22 — ii. 612 : I.  
 — 10 — ii. 612 : I, 631 : 2.  
 — 11 — ii. 374 : 2, 613 : I, iv. 389 : 2.  
 — 14 — ii. 530 : 2, iv. 605 : 2.  
 — 15 — ii. 611 : 2.  
 — 16 — ii. 669 : 2.  
 — 17 — ii. 613 : I, 614 : I.  
 — 18 — ii. 495 : I, 614 : I, 2, 627 : I.  
 — 21 — ii. 614 : 2.  
 — 22 — ii. 614 : 2.  
 — vii. 1 — ii. 454 : I.  
 — 1-10 — ii. 615 : I, 2.  
 — 6 — i. 239 : I, ii. 617 : 2.  
 — 8 — ii. 600 : 2.  
 — 9 — ii. 600 : 2, iii. 304 : I.  
 — 11 — ii. 618 : I.  
 — 11-26 — ii. 615 : 2.  
 — 12 — ii. 631 : 2.

Ezra vii. 14 — ii. 619 : I, 2.  
 — 21 — ii. 631 : 2.  
 — 23 — ii. 619 : I, 631 : 2.  
 — 25 — ii. 619 : 2, 656 : I.  
 — 26 — ii. 656 : I.  
 — 27 — ii. 615 : 2, 619 : I.  
 — 28 — ii. 619 : I, 637 : I.  
 — viii. 1 — ii. 628 : 2.  
 — 2 — iv. 355 : 2, 356 : 2.\*  
 — 15, 20 — iv. 332 : 2.  
 — 22 — ii. 620 : 2.  
 — 25 — ii. 265 : 2.  
 — 26 — ii. 618 : 2.  
 — 31 — ii. 620 : 2.  
 — ix. 1 — ii. 261 : 2, 488 : 2, 621 : I.  
 — 2 — ii. 275 : I.  
 — 4 — ii. 624 : 2.  
 — 5 — iv. 343 : I.  
 — 6 — ii. 622 : I.  
 — 6-15 — ii. 633 : I, 661 : 2.  
 — 7 — ii. 261 : 2.  
 — 8 — ii. 623 : I.  
 — 9 — ii. 621 : 2.  
 — 11 — ii. 623 : I.  
 — 15 — ii. 623 : I, 2, 624 : I.  
 — x. 2 — ii. 624 : I.  
 — 3 — ii. 624 : I.  
 — 15 — ii. 625 : 2.  
 — 30, 33 — ii. 419 : I.  
 — 44 — ii. 625 : 2.

Galatians i. 5 — vi. 490 : 2.  
 — 6 ff. — v. 794 : 2.  
 — 6-9 — v. 794 : I, vi. 647 : I.  
 — 7-8 — v. 459 : 2.  
 — 8 — ii. 286 : 2, v. 609 : 2.  
 — 13 — v. 412 : I, vi. 602 : 2.  
 — 14 — iii. 773 : I.  
 — 15 — v. 420 : I, vi. 12 : I.  
 — 15 ff. — v. 756 : I.  
 — 15-17 — v. 423 : I.  
 — 16 — v. 420 : I, 756 : I, vi. 12 : I, 150 : 2.  
 — 18-19 — vi. 564 : 2.  
 — 19 — v. 799 : 2, vi. 562 : I.  
 — 20 — v. 539 : 2, vi. 630 : I.  
 — 21 — v. 841 : I.  
 — 23 — vi. 698 : I.  
 — ii. — v. 459 : I.  
 — 1-3 — vi. 436 : I.  
 — 3 — v. 457 : 2.  
 — 4 — vi. 675.  
 — 7-10 — vi. 55 : 2.  
 — 9 — v. 523 : 2, vi. 509 : 2, 558 : 2, 562 : 2, 564 : 2.  
 — 10 — i. 336 : 2, v. 781 : I.  
 — 12 — v. 459 : I.  
 — 11-21 — v. 846 : I.  
 — 12 — vi. 562 : 2, 564 : I.



- Galatians ii. 16—v. 850: 2.  
 — 18—vi. 569: 2.  
 — 20—iv. 906: 2, v. 521: 2, 595: 1, 606: 2, vi.  
 8: 1, 91: 2, 92: 1.  
 — iii. 1—vi. 459: 2.  
 — 2—vi. 19: 2, 459: 2.  
 — 6—vi. 593: 2.  
 — 7—vi. 7: 2, 19: 2, 43: 2.  
 — 8—v. 579: 1, vi. 712: 2.  
 — 10-11—v. 850: 2.  
 — 10-13—vi. 8: 1.  
 — 12—v. 850: 2.  
 — 13—i. 295: 1, v. 551: 2, vi. 587: 1.  
 — 14—vi. 7: 2, 18: 2, 19: 2.  
 — 15—v. 736: 1.  
 — 16—i. 188: 1.  
 — 17—i. 170: 2, iv. 714: 1.  
 — 18—iv. 714: 1.  
 — 19—ii. 317: 2, iv. 850: 2, vi. 148: 1, 500: 2.  
 — 21—iii. 298: 2.  
 — 23—i. 406: 2.  
 — 28—i. 318: 2, vi. 264: 1.  
 — 29—i. 188: 1, 189: 2.  
 — iv. 1-3—i. 312: 1.  
 — 1-5—i. 378: 2.  
 — 3—i. 205: 1.  
 — 4—ii. 593: 2, v. 11: 1, vi. 713: 1.  
 — 5—v. 850: 1, vi. 13: 1.  
 — 6—v. 894: 1.  
 — 6-7—vi. 20: 1.  
 — 9—v. 894: 1.  
 — 9-11—v. 478: 1.  
 — 13—v. 466: 1.  
 — 14, 15—v. 417: 1, 801: 2.  
 — 16—vi. 63: 2.  
 — 19—vi. 746: 1.  
 — 21-31—v. 411: 1.  
 — 22—i. 57: 2.  
 — 24—iv. 209: 1.  
 — 25—iv. 905: 1.  
 — v. 5—vi. 43: 2.  
 — 6—iv. 60: 1, vi. 107: 1.  
 — 10—vi. 596: 1.  
 — 13—vi. 649: 2, 675.  
 — 14—vi. 587: 1.  
 — 15—v. 609: 2.  
 — 19—i. 157: 2.  
 — 19-21—i. 179: 1.  
 — 20—i. 157: 2, vi. 457: 2, 458: 1, 603: 1.  
 — 22-23—v. 571: 2, vi. 81: 2.  
 — vi. 1—i. 338: 1, i. 206: 1.  
 — 2—ii. 652: 1.  
 — 7—vi. 469: 1, 569: 2.  
 — 8—ii. 275: 2.  
 — 9—vi. 469: 1.  
 — 11—v. 623: 2.  
 — 14—v. 536: 2, 754: 2, vi. 887: 1.  
 — 15—iv. 60: 1, v. 768: 1.
- Galatians vi. 16—iii. 309: 2, vi. 107: 1, 507: 2,  
 567: 1, 862: 1.  
 — 17—i. 206: 1.
- Genesis i. — iii. 321: 1.  
 — 4—iv. 59: 1.  
 — 5—iv. 416: 2.  
 — 9—iv. 37: 2.  
 — 11—iv. 55: 2.  
 — 16—vi. 881: 1.  
 — 22—iv. 94: 1.  
 — 24—i. 331: 1.  
 — 27—vi. 33: 1.  
 — ii. 2, 3—iv. 100: 2.  
 — 4—i. 403: 1, iv. 66: 2.  
 — 7—iii. 258: 1, iv. 648: 2, v. 311: 1.  
 — 14—iv. 80: 2.  
 — 23-24—vi. 91: 1.  
 — 24—i. 603: 1.  
 — iii. 4-5—vi. 725: 2.  
 — 5—iv. 522: 1.  
 — 5-7—vi. 791: 2.  
 — 7—iv. 522: 1.  
 — 16—i. 314: 1, iv. 698: 1.  
 — 17—i. 351: 1, v. 100: 2.  
 — 17-19—i. 366: 1.  
 — 18—i. 351: 1.  
 — 19—iii. 233: 2, iv. 698: 1.  
 — 24—iv. 66: 2, vi. 31: 2.  
 — iv. 5—iv. 37: 1.  
 — 6—iv. 680: 2.  
 — 10—i. 272: 2, iv. 36: 2, 113: 2, vi. 623: 2.  
 — 12-24—i. 14: 1, 18: 2.  
 — 15—ii. 424: 2.  
 — 26—i. 145: 2.  
 — v. 24—iii. 133: 2.  
 — vi. 2—iv. 397: 1, vi. 654: 1.  
 — 3—v. 897: 2, vi. 738: 1.  
 — 7—vi. 547: 1.  
 — 14—i. 247: 2, iv. 37: 2.  
 — 17—iv. 664: 2, vi. 708: 2, 712: 2.  
 — 19—iv. 664: 2.  
 — vii. 11—vi. 747: 1.  
 — 18, 19—iv. 55: 2.  
 — viii. 20—vi. 594: 1.  
 — 22—iv. 208: 1.  
 — ix. 5—i. 207: 2.  
 — 6—iv. 894: 1.  
 — 9-10—vi. 547: 1.  
 — 11—vi. 747: 2.  
 — 20-27—i. 21: 2, 24: 2.  
 — x. 2—ii. 434: 1, 627: 2, iv. 666: 1.  
 — 4—iv. 666: 1.  
 — 10—ii. 418: 1, 627: 2.  
 — 11—ii. 418: 1, iv. 584: 2, 689: 1.  
 — 12—iv. 691: 2.  
 — xi. 1-9—ii. 418: 1.  
 — 7—iii. 334: 1.

Genesis xi. 27—xii. 5—i. 24: 2, 28: 2.

- xii. —— v. 544: 2.
- 2—iv. 712: I, v. 863: 2.
- 3—iv. 40: 2, v. 863: 2.
- 6—i. 495: 2, 684: I.
- 6-20—i. 28: I, 31: 2.
- 7—i. 684: I.
- 8—iv. 483: 2.
- xiii. 7—i. 495: I.
- 10—ii. 346: 2.
- xiv. 5—iv. 486: 2.
- 7—i. 35: I, 639: I.
- 14—i. 693: I, iv. 29: I.
- 15—i. 693: I.
- 19—iii. 375: 2.
- 22—iii. 375: 2, iv. 430: 2.
- 23—ii. 353: 2.
- xv. I—iii. 589: I.
- v. 544: 2, 545: I.
- 2-6—v. 863: 2.
- 4-6—vi. 594: I.
- 4-8—v. 863: 2.
- 6—iii. 268: 2, v. 545: 2, 594: 2, 857: 2, 858: 2.
- 13—i. 170: 2, v. 119: I.
- 16—i. 689: I.
- 17—ii. 448: 2, iii. 321: I.
- 18—ii. 144: I, vi. 869: 2.
- xvi. II—i. 212: 2.
- 12—ii. 490: 2, iii. 271: 2.
- 13—i. 212: 2, ii. 610: I.
- xvii. 5—v. 548: I.
- 7—v. 863: I.
- 10-14—i. 316: I.
- 13—i. 316: 2.
- 15-21—v. 863: 2.
- 18—v. 384: I.
- 23—iv. 59: 2.
- 23-26—v. 884: I.
- xviii. 10—v. 578: I.
- 12—vi. 703: I.
- 14—v. 578: I.
- 17—vi. 594: 2.
- 19—i. 49: I.
- 20—iv. 36: 2.
- 21—iv. 113: 2.
- 22—v. 119: I.
- 25—iii. 578: 2.
- xix. II—ii. 358: 2, iv. 56: I.
- 12—iv. 546: 2.
- 13—iv. 113: 2.
- 16-17—vi. 666: I.
- 22—iv. 396: 2.
- xx. —— iii. 264: I.
- 3—iv. 390: 2.
- 5—iv. 388: 2.
- 6—iv. 522: I.
- 7—iii. 264: 2, iv. 388: 2.

Genesis xxi. 8-10—v. 884: I.

- 9—v. 884: 2.
- 12—v. 578: I.
- 19—iv. 28: 2.
- xxii. 2—ii. 252: I, vi. 697: I.
- 10—i. 57: 2.
- 11—i. 132: 2, 212: 2, iii. 843: 2.
- 12—i. 212: 2.
- 14—i. 145: 2.
- 16—iii. 264: I.
- 16-18—v. 863: 2, vi. 594: I.
- 18—iii. 185: 2.
- xxiii. 3—iv. 92: I.
- 4—ii. 547: I.
- 8—iv. 9: I.
- 11—i. 133: 2.
- xxiv. 7—ii. 631: 2, iv. 390: 2, 397: 2.
- 19—iv. 8: 2.
- 42—iv. 9: I.
- 47—iv. 623: I.
- 53—vi. 702: 2.
- xxv. 4—vi. 659: 2.
- 13—iv. 59: 2, 600: I.
- 14—ii. 411: 2, iii. 350: I.
- 15—ii. 490: 2.
- 23—v. 578: I.
- 29—iv. 56: I.
- xxvi. —— iii. 264: I.
- 3—iii. 264: I.
- 4—iii. 185: 2.
- 28—vi. 698: I.
- xxvii. I—i. 146: I.
- 15—iv. 617: 2.
- 28—iv. 304: 2.
- 36—iv. 56: I, vi. 545: 2.
- 41—i. 74: I.
- xxviii. 11-19—ii. 284: I.
- 16—ii. 639: 2.
- 17—i. 133: 2.
- 18—i. 288: I.
- 20—ii. 489: I.
- 22—i. 216: 2, 377: 2.
- xxix. 5—ii. 248: 2.
- 20—iii. 540: 2.
- 26—iv. 37: 2.
- xxx. 14—iii. 531: I.
- xxxi. 35—vi. 702: 2.
- 42, 53—iv. 65: I.
- 54—i. 257: I.
- xxxii. 13—i. 252: I.
- 22—ii. 282: 2.
- 28—ii. 546: 2, v. 577: I.
- 29—iv. 635: 2.
- 30—ii. 282: 2, iv. 4: 2.
- xxxiii. 13—ii. 280: I.
- 20—ii. 489: I.
- xxxiv. 19—iv. 8: 2.
- 25—i. 662: I, 718: I.

Genesis xxxiv. 30—iii. 264: 1  
 — 38—iv. 603: 1.  
 — xxxv. 2—i. 190: 1.  
 — 3—iii. 58: 1.  
 — 8—ii. 42: 1.  
 — 9-15—ii. 284: 1.  
 — 20—ii. 437: 1.  
 — xxxvi. 11—i. 428: 1.  
 — 12—i. 639: 1.  
 — 15—i. 428: 1.  
 — 24—ii. 487: 2.  
 — 31-39—i. 495: 2.  
 — xxxvii. 2—iv. 114: 2.  
 — 17—ii. 357: 1.  
 — 22—iv. 162: 2.  
 — 34, 35—ii. 491: 2.  
 — 36—ii. 453: 2.  
 — xxxviii. 12—ii. 241: 1.  
 — 14—iv. 34: 1.  
 — 21—ii. 402: 1.  
 — 24—iv. 254: 1.  
 — 26—iii. 784: 2.  
 — 28—iv. 94: 1.  
 — xxxix. 11—iv. 100: 2.  
 — 21—iv. 387: 1.  
 — xl. 5—i. 495: 2.  
 — 13—ii. 457: 2.  
 — 15—i. 495: 2.  
 — 20—ii. 457: 2.  
 — xli. 1—ii. 440: 1.  
 — 8—iv. 389: 1.  
 — 34—iv. 25: 1.  
 — 40—i. 133: 2.  
 — 45—i. 638: 2, iv. 385: 1, 390: 2.  
 — 51—i. 142: 1, ii. 419: 1, 427: 1.  
 — xlii. 19—iv. 51: 1.  
 — xliii. 8—ii. 245: 1.  
 — 11—i. 252: 1, ii. 270: 1.  
 — 30—vi. 704: 1.  
 — 34—ii. 345: 2.  
 — xlv. ——i. 104: 1, 108: 2.  
 — 8—ii. 252: 1.  
 — 18, 20—iv. 27: 2.  
 — 22—ii. 353: 1.  
 — 23—iv. 27: 2.  
 — xlvi. 2—vi. 540: 1.  
 — 9—vi. 659: 2.  
 — 16—iv. 614: 2.  
 — 27—v. 370: 2.  
 — 34—iv. 77: 1.  
 — xlviii. 5—i. 708: 1.  
 — 7—i. 81: 1, iv. 79: 2.  
 — 10—i. 150: 1.  
 — xlix. 3—i. 394: 1.  
 — 5—i. 467: 1.  
 — 7—i. 223: 1.  
 — 9—iii. 49: 1, vi. 852: 2.

Genesis xlix. 10—iv. 263: 2, v. 29: 2.  
 — 12—iii. 417: 1.  
 — 14, 15—ii. 289: 1.  
 — 19—iv. 597: 2.  
 — 22—iii. 209: 1, 2.  
 — 24—iii. 208: 1, iv. 146: 2.  
 — l. 13—v. 370: 2.  
 — 19, 20—i. 100: 1.

Habakkuk i. 2, 3—iv. 113: 2.  
 — 5-10—vi. 870: 1.  
 — 5-11—ii. 435: 1.  
 — 6, 7—iv. 194: 2.  
 — 6-8—iii. 463: 1.  
 — 7—ii. 445: 1.  
 — 11—i. 194: 1.  
 — 12—iii. 477: 2, v. 858: 2.  
 — ii. 1-19—ii. 435: 1.  
 — 3—i. 723: 1, ii. 757: 2.  
 — 4—ii. 757: 2, v. 411: 1, 858: 2, 860: 1.  
 — 9-11—ii. 443: 2.  
 — 20—iv. 569: 2.  
 — iii. 1—iii. 23: 1.  
 — 3—i. 480: 2, iv. 673: 2, vi. 749: 1.  
 — 3-16—ii. 318: 2.  
 — 7—i. 480: 2, iv. 43: 2.  
 — 10-15—iii. 201: 1.  
 — 17-18—vi. 177: 1.

Haggai i. 1—ii. 599: 1, 607: 1, 2, iv. 420: 2.  
 — 2—iv. 609: 2.  
 — 4—iv. 615: 2.  
 — 5—ii. 607: 2.  
 — 6—iv. 639: 2.  
 — 7—ii. 607: 2.  
 — 12—iv. 609: 2.  
 — 14—ii. 599: 1.  
 — ii. 1—ii. 607: 2.  
 — 3—iv. 605: 2.  
 — 4—i. 158: 1.  
 — 6—iv. 357: 1, 618: 1.  
 — 6-8—ii. 596: 1.  
 — 7—iv. 357: 1, 381: 1.  
 — 9—ii. 607: 1, 2, iv. 618: 1.  
 — 12, 14—iv. 333: 1.  
 — 20—iv. 357: 1, 381: 1.  
 — 23—ii. 504: 2, iv. 357: 1, 381: 1.

Hebrews i. 1—ii. 616: 2, v. 591: 1.  
 — 2—vi. 662: 2, 713: 1.  
 — 3—vi. 604: 2, 667: 2, 709: 2.  
 — 5—ii. 142: 2.  
 — 6—v. 24: 2.  
 — 7—ii. 317: 2, v. 866: 1.  
 — 10—vi. 726: 2.  
 — 14—vi. 99: 2.  
 — 18, 21—iv. 627: 2.  
 — ii. 2—ii. 317: 2, 866: 1.

- Hebrews ii. 3— ii. 317 : 2, v. 855 : I.  
 — 4— v. 855 : I.  
 — 5— vi. 854 : I.  
 — 9— v. 850 : I, vi. 92 : I.  
 — 10— iii. 604 : I, vi. 709 : 2.  
 — 12— vi. 54 : 2.  
 — 13— iv. 753 : 2.  
 — 14— i. 305 : I, vi. 883 : 2, 886 : 2.  
 — 15— vi. 883 : 2.  
 — 16— v. 591 : 2.  
 — 17— i. 306 : I.  
 — 18— i. 210 : I, 346 : 2, iii. 574 : 2.  
 — iii. 1— vi. 704 : 2.  
 — 17-19— vi. 653 : 2.  
 — iv. 1— iv. 644 : I.  
 — 2— vi. 652 : 2, 709 : I, 712 : 2.  
 — 8— i. 722 : 2.  
 — 9— i. 356 : I, 367 : I, iii. 508 : I, v. 906 : I.  
 — 12— vi. 692 : 2, 693 : I.  
 — 15— iii. 574 : 2.  
 — 16— i. 204 : 2.  
 — v. 1— vi. 440 : I.  
 — 4— i. 283 : I.  
 — 7— iv. 900 : I.  
 — 8— iii. 570 : 2, v. 874 : I, vi. 709 : 2.  
 — 9— iii. 570 : 2, vi. 708 : 2.  
 — 14— vi. 166 : I.  
 — vi. — v. 364 : I.  
 — 4— vi. 653 : I.  
 — 10— iii. 301 : I.  
 — 12— v. 862 : 2, vi. 104 : I.  
 — 16-18— vi. 630 : I.  
 — vii. 1-4— i. 223 : 2.  
 — 14— i. 223 : 2, ii. 545 : I.  
 — 26— i. 177 : I.  
 — 27— i. 290 : 2.  
 — viii. 1— iv. 922 : 2, vi. 667 : 2.  
 — 3— vi. 440 : I.  
 — 4— i. 223 : 2.  
 — 5— i. 217 : 2, 242 : I, 283 : 2, ii. 257 : I.  
 — 6— i. 287 : I.  
 — 8-13— v. 920 : 2.  
 — ix. 1— v. 873 : I.  
 — 3— ii. 265 : 2.  
 — 4— i. 215 : 2, 225 : 2.  
 — 5— i. 216 : I.  
 — 8— i. 223 : I, 302 : 2, iv. 329 : 2.  
 — 9— i. 302 : 2, ii. 263 : 2.  
 — 10— ii. 263 : 2, iv. 209 : I, 329 : 2, v. 866 : 2,  
 873 : I.  
 — 11— i. 287 : I.  
 — 14— v. 102 : I, vi. 667 : I, 891 : 2.  
 — 16-18— v. 862 : I.  
 — 23-6— i. 242 : I.  
 — 24— i. 284 : I.  
 — 26— i. 305 : 2, v. 713 : I.  
 — 28— i. 206 : I, 366 : I, v. 593 : 2, vi. 665 : 2.  
 — x. 1— vi. 652 : 2.
- Hebrews x. 1-18— v. 868 : I.  
 — 2— vi. 92 : 2, 653 : I.  
 — 4— ii. 267 : I.  
 — 5— i. 291 : I.  
 — 5-7— iii. 112 : I.  
 — 5-10— i. 250 : 2, 266 : 2.  
 — 7— i. 291 : I.  
 — 9— i. 275 : 2.  
 — 10— i. 291 : 2, vi. 92 : 2.  
 — 11— i. 223 : 2, ii. 301 : I.  
 — 12— i. 223 : 2.  
 — 14-18— vi. 92 : 2.  
 — 19-23— i. 291 : I.  
 — 20— i. 215 : I, iv. 905 : I.  
 — 22— vi. 695 : 2.  
 — 23— vi. 456 : I.  
 — 25— vi. 750 : I.  
 — 26— vi. 728 : 2.  
 — 27— i. 377 : 2, ii. 244 : 2.  
 — 29ff.— vi. 502 : I.  
 — 31— v. 528 : 2.  
 — 36— vi. 728 : 2.  
 — 37— iv. 594 : 2, vi. 713 : I, 914 : I.  
 — 38— iv. 594 : 2.  
 — 39— vi. 20 : I.  
 — xi. — vi. 319 : 2, 696 : I.  
 — 3— vi. 726 : 2.  
 — 4— vi. 652 : 2.  
 — 11-12— v. 863 : 2, 884 : 2.  
 — 17— vi. 593 : 2.  
 — 22— i. 104 : I, 172 : 2, vi. 732 : 2.  
 — 23— i. 128 : I.  
 — 24-5— i. 142 : 2.  
 — 26— i. 129 : 2.  
 — 27— i. 213 : 2.  
 — 31— vi. 561 : I, 595 : I.  
 — 35— ii. 390 : I.  
 — 37— iv. 20 : 2.  
 — 39-40— vi. 858 : I.  
 — 40— vi. 465 : 2.  
 — xii. 1— vi. 465 : 2.  
 — 6— vi. 406 : I.  
 — 10— iv. 917 : I.  
 — 13— iv. 917 : I, vi. 896 : 2.  
 — 14— iv. 329 : 2.  
 — 16— iv. 603 : I, 645 : I.  
 — 18-22— v. 884 : 2, vi. 683 : 2.  
 — 18-25— i. 190 : 2.  
 — 21— i. 189 : 2, 204 : I, v. 790 : 2.  
 — 22— vi. 49 : I, 864 : 2.  
 — 22-24— vi. 891 : I.  
 — 23— vi. 49 : I, 864 : 2.  
 — 24— i. 272 : 2.  
 — 25— vi. 460 : I.  
 — 27— iii. 607 : 2.  
 — 29— iii. 560 : 2, 592 : I, v. 528 : 2.  
 — 37— ii. 343 : I.  
 — xiii. 1— vi. 692 : I.  
 — 7— vi. 564 : 2, 602 : 2.



- Hebrews xiii. 10-12 — i. 274 : 1.  
 — II, 12 — i. 224 : 2.  
 — 13 — i. 177 : 1, v. 722 : 1, 885 : 2.  
 — 14 — v. 885 : 2.  
 — 15 — vi. 695 : 2.  
 — 16 — ii. 267 : 1, vi. 183 : 2.  
 — 17 — vi. 414 : 1, 634 : 1.  
 — 20 — v. 549 : 1, 863 : 1.  
 — 27 — vi. 490 : 2.
- Hosea I. 1 — ii. 410 : 2.  
 — 4 — ii. 289 : 2, 350 : 1, 372 : 2, 375 : 1.  
 — 5 — ii. 399 : 2.  
 — 10 — vi. 696 : 2.  
 — ii. 2 — iii. 537 : 1, vi. 610 : 1.  
 — 7 — iv. 31 : 2.  
 — 8 — v. 801 : 2.  
 — II — iv. 101 : 1.  
 — 14 — iv. 267 : 2.  
 — 15 — i. 679 : 2, iv. 26 : 2, 267 : 2.  
 — 16 — ii. 298 : 1, iv. 830 : 2.  
 — 17 — ii. 298 : 1.  
 — 18 — iv. 300 : 2.  
 — 19 — iv. 574 : 1.  
 — 22 — iv. 594 : 1.  
 — 23 — iv. 639 : 2, v. 579 : 2, vi. 696 : 2.  
 — iii. 3 — iii. 537 : 1.  
 — 4 — ii. 403 : 2, iv. 448 : 1, 451 : 2.  
 — 5 — ii. 390 : 1, 504 : 2, iv. 300 : 2.  
 — iv. 1 — iv. 188 : 2.  
 — 2 — ii. 380 : 1, 394 : 1, iv. 188 : 2.  
 — 3 — iv. 49 : 1.  
 — 4 — ii. 393 : 1, 398 : 2.  
 — 6 — iv. 334 : 1.  
 — 8 — ii. 264 : 2.  
 — 9 — ii. 280 : 2.  
 — 14 — ii. 402 : 1.  
 — 15 — ii. 285 : 1, 345 : 1.  
 — 15-19 — ii. 391 : 1.  
 — 16 — ii. 270 : 1.  
 — v. 1 — ii. 398 : 2, iv. 451 : 1.  
 — 2 — ii. 394 : 1.  
 — 11-13 — ii. 396 : 1.  
 — 13 — ii. 390 : 1, iv. 829 : 2.  
 — vi. 1 — iv. 110 : 2, 179 : 1, 829 : 2.  
 — 2-3 — vi. 853 : 1.  
 — 4 — iv. 159 : 1.  
 — 5 — vi. 104 : 1.  
 — 6 — ii. 266 : 2, iv. 60 : 1, 829 : 2.  
 — 7 — iv. 110 : 2.  
 — 9 — ii. 391 : 1, 398 : 2.  
 — 11 — iv. 525 : 2.  
 — 13 — iv. 34 : 1.  
 — vii. 3-7 — ii. 289 : 2, 391 : 2.  
 — 7 — ii. 394 : 2.  
 — 8-12 — ii. 396 : 1.  
 — 9, 10 — ii. 398 : 1.  
 — 11 — ii. 391 : 1.

- Hosea viii. 3 — ii. 394 : 2.  
 — 4 — ii. 394 : 1, iii. 139 : 1.  
 — 5 — ii. 285 : 1, 391 : 1, 397 : 2.  
 — 6 — ii. 283 : 2.  
 — 9 — ii. 391 : 1, 396 : 1.  
 — 10 — ii. 396 : 1.  
 — 14 — iv. 450 : 2.  
 — ix. 3 — ii. 399 : 1, iv. 235 : 1, 385 : 1.  
 — 3-6 — ii. 391 : 1.  
 — 4 — iv. 235 : 1.  
 — 7 — iv. 194 : 1, 449 : 1, 522 : 1.  
 — 10 — iv. 40 : 1.  
 — 12 — ii. 399 : 1.  
 — 15 — ii. 285 : 1, 391 : 1, iv. 29 : 1, 76 : 2.  
 — 16 — iii. 254 : 1.  
 — 17 — ii. 399 : 1.  
 — x. 1 — iv. 252 : 1, 451 : 2.  
 — 2 — ii. 411 : 2, iv. 451 : 2.  
 — 5 — ii. 398 : 1, 432 : 2, 436 : 2, iv. 505 : 2.  
 — 6 — ii. 396 : 1, 399 : 1.  
 — 7 — ii. 398 : 2.  
 — 10 — ii. 398 : 2.  
 — 13 — ii. 391 : 1, iv. 662 : 2.  
 — 14 — ii. 363 : 2, 375 : 2, 391 : 1, 395 : 1.  
 — 15 — ii. 398 : 2.  
 — xi. 1 — i. 187 : 1, iii. 796 : 2, iv. 26 : 2, 39 : 1,  
 110 : 2, 646 : 1.  
 — 4 — iii. 665 : 1.  
 — 5 — ii. 391 : 1.  
 — 8 — iv. 201 : 2.  
 — 8-II — ii. 399 : 1.  
 — 9 — ii. 401 : 1, iii. 632 : 2, 765 : 1, iv. 202 : 1  
 — xii. 1 — ii. 391 : 1.  
 — 3 — i. 212 : 2.  
 — 4 — iv. 56 : 1.  
 — 5 — i. 212 : 2, iv. 666 : 1.  
 — 6 — iv. 493 : 2.  
 — 7 — i. 591 : 1, ii. 271 : 2, 388 : 1, iv. 9 : 1.  
 — 8 — ii. 388 : 1.  
 — 13 — ii. 545 : 1.  
 — xiii. 2 — ii. 285 : 1, 319 : 1.  
 — 3-16 — ii. 399 : 1.  
 — 4 — iv. 493 : 1.  
 — 6 — iv. 44 : 1.  
 — 7-II — ii. 399 : 2.  
 — 9 — vi. 742 : 1.  
 — 13 — ii. 399 : 2.  
 — 14 — i. 166 : 2, iii. 237 : 1.  
 — 16 — ii. 363 : 2, 375 : 2, 395 : 1, 400 : 1.  
 — xiv. 1 — iv. 40 : 1.  
 — 3 — vi. 695 : 2.  
 — 4 — iv. 40 : 1.  
 — 2, 10 — iv. 519 : 2.  
 — 3 — ii. 391 : 1, iv. 679 : 1.  
 — 4-7 — ii. 399 : 1.  
 — 5 — iv. 314 : 1.  
 — 7 — iv. 73 : 2.  
 — 9 — iv. 58 : 1.

- Isaiah i. — v. 453: I.  
 — 1 — ii. 410: 2.  
 — 3 — ii. 639: 2.  
 — 4 — iv. 44: 2.  
 — 5 — iii. 104: 2.  
 — 6 — iii. 104: 2, vi. 635: I.  
 — 7 — iv. 26: 2.  
 — 7-9 — iii. 694: I.  
 — 7-24 — ii. 405: I.  
 — 8 — iv. 41: I.  
 — 9 — v. 580: I.  
 — 10 — vi. 877: 2, 903: I.  
 — 10-17 — ii. 393: 2, iii. 554: 2.  
 — 11 — iv. 73: I, 101: I.  
 — 11-15 — iii. 694: I.  
 — 11-16 — ii. 266: 2.  
 — 13 — i. 167: I, iii. 632: I, iv. 83: I.  
 — 13-14 — vi. 875: I.  
 — 14 — iv. 101: I, v. 878: I.  
 — 17 — iii. 836: I.  
 — 15 — iii. 355: I, iv. 47: I.  
 — 18 — iv. 31: I.  
 — 19 — ii. 426: I, iv. 27: 2.  
 — 20 — ii. 426: I.  
 — 21 — iv. 622: I, vi. 877: 2, 903: I.  
 — 26 — iv. 37: 2, 273: I, 639: I, 622: I.  
 — ii. 1-5 — iii. 622: 2.  
 — 1-22 — ii. 405: I.  
 — 2 — iv. 38: I, 393: I, 532: 2, 713: I, vi. 687: 2.  
 — 2-4 — ii. 405: I.  
 — 2-5 — iii. 622: 2, 631: 2.  
 — 3 — ii. 435: 2, iii. 440: I, iv. 28: 2.  
 — 6 — iii. 622: 2, 623: I.  
 — 7 — ii. 250: 2.  
 — 13, 14 — iii. 78: I.  
 — 19 — vi. 859: I.  
 — 21 — ii. 307: 2.  
 — iii. 1-12 — ii. 405: I.  
 — 4 — ii. 404: 2, vi. 662: 2.  
 — 6 — iii. 623: 2, iv. 569: I.  
 — 8 — iii. 623: I.  
 — 10 — ii. 243: 2.  
 — 12 — iii. 503: I.  
 — 16 — ii. 405: 2.  
 — 17 — ii. 347: I.  
 — 18-23 — vi. 702: 2.  
 — 23 — iv. 631: I.  
 — 24 — ii. 347: I.  
 — 26 — iv. 82: I, 633: I.  
 — iv. 1 — ii. 405: 2, iii. 623: I, iv. 47: I.  
 — 1-4 — iii. 631: I.  
 — 2 — ii. 504: 2, iii. 623: 2, iv. 200: 2, 630: 2.  
 — 2-6 — iii. 624: I.  
 — 4 — i. 284: 2, iii. 700: 2.  
 — 5 — i. 173: I, 407: 2.  
 — 6 — iii. 74: 2.  
 — 11 — i. 610: 2.
- Isaiah v. 1 — iii. 725: 2, vi. 31: I, 252: I.  
 — 1-7 — iii. 626: I.  
 — 1-30 — ii. 405: 2.  
 — 6 — iii. 725: 2.  
 — 7 — ii. 405: 2.  
 — 8 — ii. 651: I, iv. 537: 2, 538: I, 590: 2.  
 — 8-24 — iii. 626: 2.  
 — 9 — iii. 619: I, vi. 624: I.  
 — 25 — iii. 620: 2, 628: 2, 629: I, iv. 36: 2, 473: I.  
 — 26 — iv. 371: I.  
 — 26-29 — ii. 395: 2, iv. 415: 2.  
 — 26-30 — ii. 426: I, iii. 628: 2.  
 — 30 — iv. 81: 2.  
 — vi. — v. 415: I.  
 — 2 — i. 180: 2.  
 — 3 — iii. 249: 2, iv. 48: I, vi. 850: 2.  
 — 3 — vi. 850: 2.  
 — 5 — iv. 66: I.  
 — 7 — v. 31: I, 522: 2.  
 — 11-13 — ii. 426: I, iii. 708: 2.  
 — 13 — ii. 406: 2, iv. 37: 2.  
 — vii. 1-25 — ii. 407: I.  
 — 3 — iii. 619: I.  
 — 8 — ii. 406: 2, iii. 650: 2, iv. 84: 2, 311: 2.  
 — 9 — ii. 493: I.  
 — 12 — iii. 642: I.  
 — 13 — iii. 650: 2.  
 — 17 — ii. 556: 2.  
 — 18 — ii. 426: I, iii. 708: 2, iv. 371: I.  
 — viii. 1 — iii. 619: I, iv. 574: 2, 623: 2.  
 — 2 — ii. 518: 2, iv. 623: I, 668: 2.  
 — 3 — ii. 436: I.  
 — 5-8 — vi. 869: 2.  
 — 6 — ii. 397: I, 462: 2, iv. 347: I.  
 — 7 — ii. 397: I, iii. 709: I, iv. 30: 2.  
 — 8 — iv. 597: 2.  
 — 12-13 — vi. 705: 2.  
 — 13 — iv. 24: I, 65: I.  
 — 14 — v. 580: 2, vi. 606: I.  
 — 18 — ii. 405: 2, 424: 2, iii. 709: I, vi. 504: I.  
 — 19 — i. 338: 2.  
 — 20 — iv. 81: 2.  
 — 21 — iv. 66: I.  
 — 22 — iv. 81: 2.  
 — ix. 1 — i. 713: 2, ii. 271: I.  
 — 1-8 — iii. 642.  
 — 2 — i. 713: 2, iii. 272: I.  
 — 3 — iii. 215: 2.  
 — 6 — i. 222: I, ii. 145: 2.  
 — 7 — ii. 504: I, iii. 678: 2.  
 — 8 — iii. 625: I, 628: 2.  
 — 8-12 — iii. 629: I.  
 — 8-17 — ii. 397: 2.  
 — 9 — ii. 296: 2.  
 — 10 — ii. 296: 2, iv. 450: 2, 452: 2.  
 — 11-16 — ii. 398: I.  
 — 13-17 — iii. 629: I.

- Isaiah ix. 18-21—iii. 629: 1.  
 — x. 1-4—iii. 629: 1.  
 — 2—iv. 300: 2.  
 — 4—iii. 625: 1, 628: 2.  
 — 5-34—iii. 653: 2, 658: 2, iv. 316: 2.  
 — 7—iv. 316: 1.  
 — 8—ii. 396: 1.  
 — 9-11—iii. 654: 1.  
 — 10—vi. 698: 2.  
 — 11—ii. 412: 1, 2, iii. 709: 1.  
 — 12—vi. 698: 2.  
 — 14—ii. 414: 2.  
 — 17—i. 133: 1, 176: 2.  
 — 18—iv. 27: 2.  
 — 24-31—ii. 433: 2.  
 — 28—i. 713: 1, ii. 414: 1, iv. 535: 2, 536: 1.  
 — 28-32—iii. 709: 1.  
 — 28-34—ii. 426: 1.  
 — 32—i. 713: 1, ii. 86: 1, 414: 1.  
 — 33—ii. 424: 2, 426: 1, iii. 709: 1, iv. 406: 2.  
 — xi. 1—ii. 424: 2, 504: 2, iii. 678: 2, 800: 1, vi. 852: 2.  
 — 1-5—iii. 651: 2.  
 — 2—iv. 37: 1.  
 — 4—ii. 319: 1, iv. 597: 1, vi. 104: 1.  
 — 5—iv. 594: 2.  
 — 8—iv. 53: 2.  
 — 10—v. 615: 1.  
 — 11—iii. 757: 2, iv. 652: 2.  
 — 12—iii. 661: 2, iv. 38: 2.  
 — 13—iv. 205: 2.  
 — 15—ii. 426: 2.  
 — 15-16—vi. 897: 2.  
 — 27—iv. 44: 1.  
 — xii. 2—i. 176: 1.  
 — 3—vi. 742: 2.  
 — 8—v. 858: 2.  
 — 12—iii. 717: 1.  
 — xiii. 2—iii. 717: 1.  
 — 6—ii. 479: 2, iv. 661: 1, vi. 622: 2, 745: 1.  
 — 9—vi. 859: 1.  
 — 10—iv. 65: 1, vi. 859: 1.  
 — 11-16—ii. 375: 2.  
 — 13—ii. 319: 2.  
 — 15—ii. 363: 2.  
 — 16—ii. 363: 2, 395: 1.  
 — 16-18—iii. 322: 2.  
 — 17—iv. 411: 1, 650: 2.  
 — 19—ii. 418: 1.  
 — 19-22—vi. 906: 1.  
 — 21—ii. 285: 1.  
 — xiv. 1—iii. 717: 2.  
 — 2-23—iii. 716: 1.  
 — 4—ii. 418: 1, iii. 541: 2, iv. 391: 1.  
 — 8—ii. 424: 2.  
 — 9—iv. 415: 1, 674: 1.  
 — 14—iii. 25: 2.  
 — 16—iii. 463: 1.
- Isaiah xiv. 18, 20—iv. 292: 1, 587: 2.  
 — 23—iii. 717: 1.  
 — 24-32—iii. 684: 1, 2.  
 — 29—ii. 392: 2.  
 — 29-32—ii. 400: 1, 426: 1.  
 — 31—iv. 194: 1.  
 — 32—iii. 686: 1, 687: 2, 709: 1.  
 — xv. 1—ii. 349: 1, 387: 2.  
 — 2—ii. 347: 1, 387: 2.  
 — 3—vi. 622: 2.  
 — 4—iv. 179: 1.  
 — 7—ii. 387: 2, iv. 487: 1.  
 — xvi. 1—i. 277: 2, ii. 348: 1.  
 — 1-11—ii. 409: 1.  
 — 5—ii. 504: 1, vi. 751: 1.  
 — 6—iv. 50: 2, 180: 1, 278: 1.  
 — 7-10—ii. 556: 2.  
 — 10—iv. 27: 2.  
 — 12, 13—ii. 387: 2.  
 — xvii. 1-11—iii. 685: 1.  
 — 6—vi. 848: 1.  
 — 12—iii. 686: 1, iv. 409: 2.  
 — 13—iii. 686: 1.  
 — 12-14—iii. 685: 1, iv. 629: 1.  
 — 14—ii. 424: 2.  
 — xviii. 2—iii. 686: 2.  
 — 4—iii. 687: 2, iv. 507: 2.  
 — xix. 3—iv. 108: 2.  
 — 5—ii. 694: 2.  
 — 11—ii. 246: 1.  
 — 14, 15—81: 2.  
 — 16—iii. 687: 2.  
 — 18-22—ii. 457: 1.  
 — 19—iv. 533: 2.  
 — 24—ii. 427: 1, iii. 686: 1, vi. 79: 2.  
 — 25—ii. 427: 1, iii. 686: 1, iv. 178: 1, vi. 79: 2.  
 — xx. 1—ii. 400: 1, 420: 1, 422: 1.  
 — 1-6—ii. 419: 2.  
 — 2—ii. 360: 1.  
 — 3—ii. 424: 2, 360: 1.  
 — 6—iii. 757: 2.  
 — xxi. 1-10—iii. 665: 2, 685: 2.  
 — 2—iv. 407: 1.  
 — 6-10—ii. 420: 1.  
 — 11—iii. 685: 2.  
 — 13-17—iii. 685: 2.  
 — 14—iii. 686: 2.  
 — xxii. 1—ii. 448: 1.  
 — 1-13—ii. 422: 2.  
 — 2—ii. 448: 1.  
 — 3—ii. 240: 1, iii. 694: 2.  
 — 5—iv. 547: 1.  
 — 6—iii. 685: 1.  
 — 8—iv. 586: 2.  
 — 9-11—ii. 407: 1, 578: 1.  
 — 11—iv. 24: 1.  
 — 12—iii. 685: 2, vi. 624: 2.

- Isaiah xxii. 13 — vi. 624: 2.  
 — 14 — iii. 698: 1.  
 — 15 — ii. 249: 2.  
 — 17, 18 — ii. 413: 2.  
 — 21 — ii. 248: 2, 422: 2, vi. 838: 2, 848: 2.  
 — 22 — ii. 422: 2, vi. 848: 2.  
 — 23 — iv. 98: 1.  
 — xxiii. 2, 6 — iii. 757: 2.  
 — 8 — i. 591: 1, iv. 366: 1.  
 — 17 — iv. 533: 1.  
 — xxiv. 1-12 — ii. 423: 2.  
 — 2 — ii. 380: 2.  
 — 10 — vi. 907: 1.  
 — 19 — vi. 750: 1.  
 — 21 — iv. 636: 2, 402: 2.  
 — 23 — vi. 847: 2, 918: 1.  
 — xxv. — i. 259: 1.  
 — 1-4 — iii. 725: 2.  
 — 6 — iv. 573: 1.  
 — 6-8 — iii. 723: 1.  
 — 6-9 — iii. 727: 1.  
 — 7, 8 — i. 162: 1.  
 — 9 — iii. 726: 2.  
 — 10, 11 — iii. 723: 1.  
 — xxvi. 2 — iii. 290: 1.  
 — 4 — vi. 694: 2.  
 — 8 — iii. 726: 2.  
 — 9 — iii. 723: 1, iv. 398: 1.  
 — 10 — iii. 723: 1.  
 — 11 — ii. 344: 2.  
 — 13 — iv. 37: 1.  
 — 14-19 — iii. 727: 1.  
 — 15 — iii. 724: 1.  
 — 19 — iv. 310: 2, vi. 84: 2.  
 — 21 — iii. 725: 2.  
 — xxvii. 1 — iii. 725: 2, iv. 410: 2, 689: 2.  
 — 6 — iii. 724: 1.  
 — 9 — ii. 412: 1, 2, 723: 1, 724: 1, v. 592: 1.  
 — 9 — iii. 724: 1.  
 — 9-13 — iii. 723: 1.  
 — 12 — iii. 723: 1, 724: 1.  
 — 13 — iii. 723: 1, 726: 2.  
 — 29 — iv. 628: 2.  
 — xxviii. 1 — i. 708: 2, iv. 82: 1.  
 — 1-4 — ii. 296: 2, 400: 2.  
 — 1-15 — ii. 426: 1.  
 — 2 — iii. 237: 1.  
 — 7 — iv. 81: 2.  
 — 7-22 — ii. 415: 1.  
 — 14 — ii. 427: 1.  
 — 15 — ii. 401: 1.  
 — 16 — v. 580: 2, 582: 2, vi. 695: 2.  
 — 23-29 — iii. 402: 1.  
 — 29 — ii. 695: 1, 619: 1.  
 — xxix. 1-8 — iii. 709: 1.  
 — 4 — iii. 683: 2.  
 — 5-8 — ii. 426: 1, iii. 709: 1.  
 — 6 — ii. 320: 1.
- Isaiah xxix. 7 — iii. 685: 1.  
 — 10 — v. 587: 2.  
 — 11 — ii. 412: 1.  
 — 13 — ii. 268: 1, iv. 74: 2, vi. 251: 2.  
 — 14 — ii. 268: 1.  
 — 16 — iii. 258: 1.  
 — 17 — iv. 27: 2.  
 — xxx. 1 — iii. 709: 1, iv. 30: 2, 34: 1.  
 — 1-7 — ii. 414: 2, 422: 2.  
 — 5 — iv. 34: 1.  
 — 3 — ii. 556: 2.  
 — 6 — iv. 517: 1.  
 — 9 — ii. 328: 1, 412: 1, 2, iii. 709: 1.  
 — 10 — ii. 328: 1, iii. 709: 1.  
 — 14 — iv. 81: 2.  
 — 16 — ii. 226: 1, 250: 2.  
 — 17 — ii. 250: 2.  
 — 18 — iii. 619: 1.  
 — 19-26 — iii. 709: 1.  
 — 20 — iv. 251: 2.  
 — 20-26 — ii. 426: 1, iii. 709: 2.  
 — 21 — iv. 251: 2.  
 — 22 — ii. 412: 1, 2.  
 — 26 — iv. 397: 1.  
 — 27 — iv. 229: 2.  
 — 30-33 — ii. 426: 1.  
 — 28 — ii. 424: 1, 431: 1.  
 — 29 — vi. 694: 2.  
 — 30-33 — iii. 709: 2.  
 — 33 — iii. 700: 2.  
 — xxxi. 1 — ii. 556: 2, iii. 709: 1, iv. 66: 1.  
 — 1-3 — ii. 250: 2.  
 — 2 — ii. 246: 1, iii. 619: 1, 673: 2, iv. 66: 1.  
 — 4 — iii. 696: 2, 709: 1.  
 — 5 — iii. 709: 1.  
 — 9 — iii. 668: 2, v. 395: 1.  
 — xxxii. 1 — iv. 55: 2, 299: 1.  
 — 1-8 — iii. 678: 1.  
 — 2 — iii. 715: 1.  
 — 9-20 — iii. 682: 1.  
 — 14 — iii. 709: 1.  
 — 15 — iv. 314: 1.  
 — 17 — iv. 53, 95.  
 — xxxiii. 1-6 — iii. 697: 2.  
 — 2 — i. 176: 1.  
 — 3 — ii. 424: 2.  
 — 8 — ii. 422: 1, 423: 2.  
 — 9 — ii. 306: 2.  
 — 13-16 — iii. 43: 2.  
 — 14 — i. 215: 1, iii. 67: 2, 254: 1.  
 — 16, 21 — iv. 201: 2.  
 — 17 — iii. 652: 1.  
 — 18 — ii. 424: 2, iii. 706: 1.  
 — 21 — iii. 125: 2.  
 — 22 — ii. 439: 1, 652: 1.  
 — xxxiv. 2 — vi. 859: 1.  
 — 4 — v. 859: 1, vi. 747: 2, 750: 1.  
 — 11 — ii. 432: 1.



- Isaiah xxxv. 2 — ii. 306: 2, iii. 247: 2.  
 — 10 — i. 166: 2, vi. 891: 1.  
 — xxxvi. I — ii. 426: I, iii. 692: I, iv. 81: 2.  
 — 2 — iii. 692: 2, iv. 81: 2.  
 — 3 — ii. 248: 2, iii. 695: 2.  
 — 6 — iii. 596: 2.  
 — 19 — ii. 403: 1.  
 — xxxvii. 2 — ii. 414: I.  
 — 8 — i. 707: 1.  
 — 13 — ii. 403: 1.  
 — 25 — iii. 706: 2.  
 — 29 — ii. 431: 1.  
 — 30 — ii. 424: 2.  
 — 31 — iv. 37: 2.  
 — 33 — iv. 91: 2.  
 — 34 — 82: 1.  
 — 35 — ii. 504: 1.  
 — 38 — ii. 425: 1.  
 — xxxviii. I — iii. 710: 2.  
 — 5 — ii. 504: 1.  
 — 6 — ii. 426: 1.  
 — 7 — iii. 709: 2.  
 — 10-20 — ii. 416: I, 417: 2.  
 — 12 — iii. 727: 1, vi. 603: 2.  
 — 17 — i. 216: I, ii. 228: 2, 415: 2, vi. 710: 2.  
 — 18, 19 — iii. 80: 2, 286: 1.  
 — xxxix. 6 — ii. 431: I, iv. 384: 2.  
 — 7 — ii. 447: 2, iv. 384: 2.  
 — xl. I — i. 133: 2, iv. 503: 2.  
 — I-II — iii. 748: 1.  
 — 2 — iii. 219: 2, iv. 94: 1.  
 — 5 — iii. 247: 2.  
 — 6-7 — vi. 575: 2.  
 — 6-8 — vi. 570: I, 693: 1.  
 — 9 — iii. 796: 1.  
 — 12 — iii. 208: 2.  
 — 12-31 — iii. 752: 1.  
 — 17 — iv. 65: 2.  
 — 18 — iv. 590: 2.  
 — 19 — ii. 285: 1.  
 — 20 — iv. 66: 2.  
 — 21 — iii. 752: 1.  
 — 22 — ii. 695: I, iv. 67: 1.  
 — 25 — iii. 632: 2, vi. 887: 1.  
 — 26 — vi. 863: 2.  
 — 26-29 — iii. 339: 2.  
 — 31 — vi. 720: I, 884: 1.  
 — 39 — iii. 820: 1.  
 — xli. 2 — iii. 771: I, vi. 855: 1.  
 — 3 — iii. 767: 1.  
 — 5 — iii. 757: 2.  
 — 8 — v. 544: 2, 594: 2.  
 — 8-20 — iii. 788: 2, 792: 2.  
 — 14 — ii. 401: I, iii. 62: 2, 589: 1.  
 — 15 — vi. 667: 2.  
 — 18 — iii. 273: 1.  
 — 23 — iv. 65: 2.  
 — 24 — iv. 65: 2.
- Isaiah xli. 25 — i. 184: 2, iii. 758: 2, 767: 1,  
 771: 1.  
 — xlii. I — iii. 564: 2, iv. 9: 1.  
 — 1-3 — iii. 802: 1.  
 — 3 — v. 908: 2.  
 — 1-7 — iii. 792: 2.  
 — 1-7 — iii. 795: 1, 802: 1.  
 — 2, 3 — ii. 309: 2.  
 — 4 — iii. 757: 2.  
 — 7 — iii. 272: 1.  
 — 10 — iii. 247: 1, 757: 2.  
 — 12 — iii. 757: 2.  
 — 13-17 — iii. 763: 2.  
 — 15 — iii. 758: 1.  
 — 17 — iii. 248: 1.  
 — 18 — iii. 792: 2, 795: 2.  
 — 19 — iv. 682: 1.  
 — 21 — i. 280: 2, iii. 787: 2.  
 — 22 — iii. 745: 2.  
 — 24 — iv. 682: 1.  
 — 25 — ii. 195: 1.  
 — xliii. 1-7 — iii. 794: 1.  
 — 2 — iv. 406: 2.  
 — 5-10 — iii. 792: 2.  
 — 8 — iii. 795: 2.  
 — 9 — iii. 770: 1.  
 — 10 — iii. 770: 1, 789: 1, 795: 2.  
 — 12 — iii. 770: 1.  
 — 14 — iii. 462: 2.  
 — 19 — iv. 402: 2.  
 — 22-24 — iii. 769: 2.  
 — 25 — iii. 439: 1, vi. 521: 1.  
 — xliiv. I — iii. 791: 1.  
 — 5 — iii. 763: 1, v. 923: 2.  
 — 7, 8 — iii. 770: 1.  
 — 9 — iii. 139: 1, 248: 1, 285: 2.  
 — 9-20 — iii. 285: 1, iv. 395: 1.  
 — 11 — iv. 506: 2.  
 — 15-17 — i. 195: 1.  
 — 21 — iii. 793: 2.  
 — 23 — iii. 249: 1.  
 — 24 — iii. 256: 1, iv. 24: 1.  
 — 24-28 — iii. 772: 1.  
 — 25 — i. 93: 1, iv. 404: 2, 406: 2.  
 — 26 — iii. 770: 2.  
 — 28 — i. 93: 1, ii. 286: 2, 594: 2, iii. 463: 1,  
 771: 1, iv. 357: 1, 609: 1.  
 — xlv. I — iii. 463: 1, 650: 1, 772: 2, iv. 357: 1.  
 — 1-3 — iii. 767: 1.  
 — 2 — iii. 272: 1.  
 — 3 — iii. 763: 2, 772: 2.  
 — 4 — iii. 763: 2, 772: 1, 2,  
 — 5 — 772: 1.  
 — 7 — ii. 540: 2.  
 — 8 — iii. 221: 1, 787: 2.  
 — 9 — iii. 823: 2.  
 — 9-13 — iii. 772: 2.  
 — 13 — iii. 771: 2, 786: 2.

Isaiah xlv. 18—iii. 787: I.  
 — 19-25—iii. 787: I.  
 — 23—v. 611: I.  
 — xlvi. 1—iii. 467: I, iv. 62: 2.  
 — 3—iii. 819: I, iv. 420: I, vi. 887: I.  
 — 4—iii. 819: I.  
 — 5—vi. 887: I.  
 — 6—iv. 394: I.  
 — 7—iv. 30: 2, 62: 2.  
 — 9-11—iii. 772: 2.  
 — 11—iii. 771: I.  
 — xlvii. 1-8—iii. 463: I.  
 — 4—iv. 493: 2.  
 — 6—ii. 289: 2, iii. 745: 2.  
 — 13—ii. 426: I, iv. 62: 2, 64: 2, 406: 2.  
 — xlviii. 1—iv. 40: 2.  
 — 6—iv. 200: I.  
 — 7, 8—iii. 94: I.  
 — 10—iv. 57: 2, 180: 2.  
 — 13—iii. 256: I.  
 — 14, 15—iii. 771: I, 772: 2.  
 — 18—iii. 785: 2, 837: I.  
 — 20—iii. 783: 2, 793: 2.  
 — xlix. 1—iii. 757: 2, v. 833: 2.  
 — 1-9—iii. 792: 2, 808: I, 813: 2.  
 — 2—ii. 307: 2, 319: I, iii. 249: I, 790: I, v. 833: 2.  
 — 3-6—iii. 796: I.  
 — 6—ii. 503: 2, iii. 802: I.  
 — 8—iii. 795: I, 823: 2, v. 773: I.  
 — 9—iii. 272: I, 823: 2.  
 — 10—iii. 254: I, 734: 2, vi. 864: 2.  
 — 12—iii. 271: I.  
 — 13—iii. 249: I.  
 — 15—vi. 720: 2.  
 — 16—iii. 742: 2.  
 — 18—i. 171: 2.  
 — 23—iv. 366: 2.  
 — 26—vi. 667: 2.  
 — l. 1—i. 603: 2, vi. 613: I.  
 — 4-7—iii. 801: I.  
 — 4-10—iii. 792: 2.  
 — 4-11—iii. 808: I.  
 — 8—iii. 802: I.  
 — 10—iii. 823: 2.  
 — 11—iv. 413: I.  
 — li. 1—iii. 785: 2.  
 — 2—iv. 295: I.  
 — 3—iii. 249: I.  
 — 5—iii. 247: I, 757: 2, 804: 2.  
 — 6—iii. 256: I, vi. 747: 2.  
 — 7—iii. 786: I.  
 — 9—ii. 414: 2, 695: I.  
 — 10—ii. 414: 2, 695: I, vi. 897: 2.  
 — 11—i. 166: 2.  
 — 15—ii. 414: 2, iv. 208: I.  
 — 16—iv. 25: I.  
 — 17—vi. 84: 2.  
 — 17-23—iii. 828: I.

Isaiah lii. 1-6—iii. 828: I.  
 — 7—v. 583: 2.  
 — 7-9—vi. 103: I.  
 — 9—iii. 249: I.  
 — 10—iii. 247: 2, 249: I.  
 — 11—iii. 783: 2, iv. 385: 2, v. 776: I, vi. 706: I.  
 — 12—iii. 783: 2, 824: I.  
 — 13—iii. 792: 2, 813: 2.  
 — 14—iii. 62: 2.  
 — 15—v. 617: 2.  
 — liii. ——vi. 700: 2.  
 — 1—v. 585: I.  
 — 2—v. 523: I.  
 — 4—iii. 105: I, vi. 701: I.  
 — 4-6—iii. 601: I.  
 — 5—iii. 104: 2, v. 100: I.  
 — 6—i. 167: I.  
 — 7—i. 167: I, iii. 105: 2.  
 — 10—i. 167: I, iii. 63: 2, iv. 885: 2, vi. 716: 2.  
 — 11—iv. 885: 2.  
 — 12—iii. 329: 2.  
 — liv. ——v. 885: I.  
 — 1—iii. 283: I, vi. 742: 2.  
 — 8—i. 402: 2.  
 — 10—iii. 256: I.  
 — 17—iv. 407: I.  
 — lv. 2—iii. 746: 2.  
 — 3—v. 453: I.  
 — 10—iv. 25: I.  
 — 11—iii. 746: 2, iv. 25: I.  
 — 12—iii. 249: 2.  
 — lvi. 7—ii. 605: I.  
 — 8—iii. 277: 2, 828: 2.  
 — 9—iii. 831: I.  
 — 10—ii. 409: 2, vi. 655: I.  
 — 11—ii. 409: 2, vi. 658: 2.  
 — lvii. 1-4—ii. 430: 2.  
 — 5-9—ii. 430: I.  
 — 14—iii. 174: I.  
 — 15—iii. 282: 2, 632: 2.  
 — 16—ii. 726: I.  
 — 19—iv. 647: I, vi. 36: I.  
 — 20—vi. 659: I.  
 — lviii. 2—785: 2, 786: I.  
 — 3—iv. 130: 2.  
 — 5—iv. 831: I.  
 — 5-11—i. 198: 2.  
 — 6—v. 42: 2.  
 — 7—iii. 800: 2, iv. 831: I.  
 — 8—iv. 130: 2.  
 — 10—i. 162: 2.  
 — 13, 14—iv. 831: 2.  
 — lix. 4—iii. 786: I.  
 — 5—iii. 800: 2.  
 — 7—iii. 355: I, v. 540: I.  
 — 10—i. 162: 2.  
 — 14—iii. 786: I.

Isaiah lix. 16—iii. 249: I. 787: 2.  
 — 17—iii. 787: 2, 802: I, vi. 104: I, 603: I.  
 — 18—iii. 757: 2.  
 — 20—ii. 212: 2, v. 592: I.  
 — 21—ii. 212: 2, iv. 25: I, 209: 2.  
 — lx. 1-3—vi. 84: 2.  
 — 2—i. 162: 2.  
 — 6—ii. 369: I.  
 — 13—iv. 520: I.  
 — 14—iv. 366: 2, iv. 394: I.  
 — 16—vi. 667: 2.  
 — 17—vi. 414: I.  
 — 22—vi. 696: I.  
 — lxi. 1—i. 288: I.  
 — 3—i. 430: I.  
 — 7—iv. 673: I.  
 — 9—vi. 885: I.  
 — 10—i. 291: 2, iii. 787: 2, vi. 896: I.  
 — 11—iii. 785: 2.  
 — 21—vi. 667: 2.  
 — lxii. 1, 2—iii. 785: 2.  
 — 4—iv. 306: I.  
 — 6—iii. 214: 2.  
 — lxiii. 10—vi. 75: I.  
 — 12—iii. 271: I.  
 — lxiii. 1-6—iii. 824: I.  
 — 5—iii. 249: I.  
 — 7—iii. 836: I, 840: 2.  
 — 9—i. 212: 2, ii. 357: 2, iii. 581: 2, iv. 85: 1.  
 — 10—ii. 105: 2, iii. 269: I.  
 — 13—iii. 267: 2, 665: I.  
 — 14—iii. 665: I, iv. 515: 2.  
 — lxiv. 1—vi. 854: 2.  
 — 5—iii. 786: I.  
 — 6—i. 438: I.  
 — 7—i. 438: I, iii. 763: I.  
 — 8—iv. 646: I.  
 — 9—i. 133: 2.  
 — lxv. 1—v. 585: 2.  
 — 2—v. 585: 2.  
 — 4—i. 571: 2.  
 — 8—vi. 848: I.  
 — 10—i. 679: 2.  
 — 11—i. 258: 2.  
 — 16—iv. 40: 2, vi. 629: 2, 842: I.  
 — 17—vi. 751: 2.  
 — 22—iii. 311: I.  
 — lxvi. 15—ii. 345: 2.  
 — 17—i. 177: I.  
 — 18—iii. 757: 2.  
 — 19—iii. 246: I.  
 — 20—iv. 586: 2.  
 — 22—ii. 472: 2.

James i. 5—ii. 652: 2, v. 781: 2.  
 — 12—i. 89: I, vi. 475: 2.  
 — 13—ii. 536: I.  
 — 13-15—iii. 410: I.  
 — 14—ii. 536: I.

James i. 17—iii. 728: I.  
 — 18—vi. 842: I.  
 — 20—v. 573: I.  
 — 21—vi. 694: I.  
 — 24—vi. 662: 2.  
 — 26—iii. 392: I.  
 — 27—ii. 614: 2, 639: I.  
 — ii. 4—vi. 662: 2.  
 — 5—vi. 845: 2.  
 — 7—iv. 306: 2.  
 — 8—v. 895: 2.  
 — 10—iv. 258: 2, vi. 667: I.  
 — 11—i. 191: I.  
 — 19—v. 547: I, 867: I, vi. 738: I.  
 — 23—v. 859: 2.  
 — 25—vi. 561: I.  
 — iii. 1—i. 268: I.  
 — 5—vi. 705: I.  
 — 6—vi. 666: I, 705: I.  
 — 9—iv. 894: I.  
 — 11—i. 178: 2.  
 — 15—vi. 664: I.  
 — iv. 2—iii. 576: 2.  
 — 3—vi. 714: I.  
 — 4—vi. 887: I.  
 — 10—i. 77: 2.  
 — 11—vi. 694: I.  
 — v. 3—vi. 572: 2.  
 — 5—vi. 740: 2.  
 — 7—vi. 177: I.  
 — 8—vi. 713: I.  
 — 11—i. 723: 2.  
 — 16—iii. 607: I.  
 — 17—vi. 877: I.  
 — 20—iii. 400: I.

Jeremiah i. 5—iii. 811: I, iv. 571: 2, v. 832: I.  
 — 6—ii. 245: I.  
 — 6-8—v. 788: I.  
 — 10—ii. 319: I.  
 — 11, 12—iv. 405: 2.  
 — 11-14—ii. 434: I.  
 — 16—i. 687: I.  
 — ii. 1-35—ii. 433: 2.  
 — 2—iv. 268: I.  
 — 3—iv. 318: 2.  
 — 5-13—ii. 430: I.  
 — 8—iv. 577: 2.  
 — 10—iv. 445: 2.  
 — 11—iii. 268: I.  
 — 16—ii. 457: I.  
 — 21—iv. 252: I.  
 — 23—ii. 436: 2.  
 — 27—ii. 493: I.  
 — 30—vi. 627: I.  
 — 34—iii. 355: I.  
 — 36—ii. 556: 2.  
 — iii. 1—vi. 613: I, 902: 2.  
 — 1-11—iii. 537: I.

Jeremiah iii. 6, 13 — iv. 269: 1.

- 12 — iii. 336: 2.
- 15 — ii. 449: 1.
- 16 — ii. 266: 2, 449: 1, 457: 2.
- 19 — iii. 268: 2.
- 22-24 — ii. 305: 1.
- iv. 2 — vi. 629: 2.
- 6 — ii. 433: 2.
- 7 — iv. 410: 2.
- 7-27 — ii. 433: 2.
- 10 — ii. 441: 2.
- 13 — iii. 598: 1.
- 19 — vi. 908: 1.
- v. 5 — ii. 427: 1.
- 15-17 — ii. 433: 2.
- 24 — vi. 626: 2.
- 30 — ii. 432: 2.
- 31 — ii. 314: 2, 380: 2, 432: 2.
- vi. 1 — ii. 433: 2.
- 13 — iii. 593: 1, 2.
- 13-15 — ii. 432: 2.
- 14 — ii. 451: 1, iii. 593: 1, 2.
- 20 — ii. 438: 2.
- 22 — ii. 434: 1.
- 22-24 — ii. 433: 2.
- 25 — ii. 445: 1.
- 29, 30 — iv. 273: 1.
- vii. 4 — ii. 261: 2, 438: 2, 449: 1, iv. 566: 2.
- 4-15 — ii. 266: 2.
- 7 — iv. 619: 1.
- 8 — ii. 261: 2, 438: 2.
- 9 — v. 607: 2.
- 10 — v. 566: 1.
- 12 — ii. 24: 1.
- 12-14 — ii. 543: 1.
- 15 — ii. 438: 2.
- 18 — ii. 429: 2, iv. 562: 2, 569: 2.
- 21 — ii. 438: 2.
- 21-28 — ii. 449: 1.
- 22 — ii. 266: 2, 438: 2, iv. 468: 1.
- 23 — i. 198: 2, ii. 438: 2.
- 31 — i. 334: 2, ii. 430: 1.
- 32 — ii. 430: 1.
- 33 — ii. 287: 2.
- viii. 1 — vi. 613: 1.
- 2 — ii. 287: 2, 402: 1, 429: 2.
- 8 — ii. 449: 1, iv. 266: 2.
- 10 — iii. 593: 1, 2.
- 11 — ii. 451: 1, iii. 593: 1, 2.
- 16 — ii. 434: 1.
- 18 — iii. 544: 2.
- 22 — ii. 270: 1.
- ix. 1 — iii. 544: 2.
- 2 — iii. 145: 2.
- 10 — ii. 434: 2.
- 22 — ii. 287: 2.
- 24 — v. 530: 2.
- 33 — iv. 587: 2.
- x. 5 — iii. 372: 1.

Jeremiah x. 13 — iii. 320: 1.

- 19 — iii. 200: 1.
- 22 — iii. 834: 1.
- 23 — iii. 104: 1.
- 24 — iii. 21: 2.
- 25 — iii. 205: 2.
- xi. 3, 4 — ii. 437: 2.
- 15 — ii. 266: 2.
- 19-21 — ii. 454: 2.
- xii. 5 — ii. 444: 1.
- 6 — ii. 454: 2.
- 16 — vi. 629: 2.
- xiii. 27 — iv. 274: 1.
- xiv. 2, 6 — iv. 654: 1.
- 7 — iii. 602: 2.
- 9 — vi. 587: 1.
- 12 — iv. 653: 1.
- 14 — vi. 736: 2.
- 21 — iii. 575: 2.
- 22 — ii. 310: 1.
- xv. 1 — ii. 32: 1, iii. 250: 2.
- 1-9 — ii. 432: 1.
- 4 — iv. 224: 2.
- 8 — iv. 575: 2.
- 9 — i. 398: 1.
- 10 — ii. 535: 1.
- 15 — iii. 181: 1.
- 16 — vi. 587: 1.
- 19 — iv. 569: 1.
- xvi. 6 — ii. 260: 2.
- 7 — iv. 274: 2.
- 13 — iii. 334: 1.
- 19, 20 — ii. 401: 1.
- xvii. 1-4 — ii. 438: 1.
- 6 — iii. 255: 2.
- 9 — iii. 606: 2, v. 540: 1.
- 9-11 — ii. 438: 1.
- 15 — vi. 746: 1.
- 21 — v. 157: 2.
- 24, 25 — i. 198: 2.
- xviii. 1 — iv. 592: 1.
- 7 — ii. 319: 1.
- 23 — iii. 425: 2.
- xix. — iv. 801: 1.
- 2-6 — ii. 430: 1.
- 3 — ii. 430: 1.
- 5 — ii. 408: 1.
- 9 — ii. 359: 2.
- 13 — ii. 402: 1, 429: 2, 437: 1.
- xx. 1-18 — ii. 313: 2.
- 2 — ii. 277: 2, 447: 1.
- 5 — iv. 675: 1.
- 7, 8 — ii. 441: 2.
- xxi. 1 — ii. 454: 1, iv. 571: 2.
- 1-10 — ii. 451: 1.
- 6 — i. 610: 2.
- 13, 14 — iv. 82: 1.
- xxii. 10 — ii. 441: 1.
- 10-12 — ii. 443: 1.



- Jeremiah xxii. 11 — ii. 442: 1.  
 — 13 — iv. 46: 1, 567: 2, 595: 2, vi. 623: 2.  
 — 13-17 — ii. 444: 1.  
 — 13-19 — ii. 443: 1.  
 — 15 — ii. 439: 1, iv. 567: 2.  
 — 16 — ii. 439: 1.  
 — 17 — ii. 328: 1, iii. 355: 2, vi. 741: 2.  
 — 18 — ii. 286: 2, 441: 1, iv. 384: 1.  
 — 19 — ii. 446: 2.  
 — 23 — ii. 444: 1.  
 — 24-30 — ii. 447: 1.  
 — 30 — ii. 447: 2.  
 — xxiii. 1 — ii. 444: 1, iv. 299: 2, 675: 1.  
 — 4 — iv. 299: 2.  
 — 5 — ii. 504: 2, iii. 816: 1.  
 — 6 — ii. 448: 1, 504: 2.  
 — 7-8 — vi. 629: 2.  
 — 8 — iv. 675: 1.  
 — 9-32 — ii. 449: 2.  
 — 11 — ii. 380: 2, iii. 593: 1.  
 — 14 — iii. 593: 1.  
 — 19, 20 — ii. 318: 1.  
 — 20-40 — ii. 328: 2.  
 — 21-25 — ii. 330: 2.  
 — 21-40 — ii. 328: 1.  
 — 28 — ii. 450: 1.  
 — 29 — ii. 450: 1.  
 — 31-33 — ii. 449: 1.  
 — xxiv. 2 — ii. 372: 1.  
 — 7 — iii. 140: 1.  
 — xxv. 4 — i. 155: 2.  
 — 9 — ii. 445: 1, 447: 2.  
 — 10 — iii. 508: 1.  
 — 11 — ii. 593: 2, iv. 418: 1.  
 — 11 — ii. 593: 2.  
 — 12 — iv. 627: 2.  
 — 20 — ii. 697: 1.  
 — 22 — iv. 287: 1.  
 — 24 — ii. 270: 2.  
 — 26 — ii. 406: 1.  
 — 27 — iv. 595: 2.  
 — 29 — ii. 362: 1.  
 — 30 — ii. 287: 1.  
 — 32 — ii. 318: 1.  
 — 35 — iii. 330: 2.  
 — xxvi. 5 — i. 155: 2.  
 — 6 — ii. 445: 1, 543: 1.  
 — 7 — iii. 593: 1.  
 — 8-24 — ii. 414: 1.  
 — 9 — ii. 24: 1.  
 — 18 — ii. 444: 1, iv. 535: 1.  
 — 20-23 — ii. 443: 1, 444: 1.  
 — 22 — ii. 447: 1.  
 — 24 — ii. 455: 2, iii. 545: 2.  
 — xxvii. — iv. 261: 1.  
 — 1-8 — ii. 449: 2.  
 — 3 — ii. 449: 1.  
 — 6 — ii. 447: 2, 593: 2.  
 — 12-18 — ii. 449: 2.
- Jeremiah xxvii. 20 — iv. 384: 1.  
 — xxviii. 11 — ii. 449: 2.  
 — 13-16 — ii. 450: 1.  
 — xxix. 2 — ii. 447: 1.  
 — 3 — iii. 545: 2.  
 — 4-7 — iii. 462: 1.  
 — 9 — ii. 314: 2.  
 — 10 — ii. 593: 2, iv. 418: 1.  
 — 11 — iv. 418: 1.  
 — 19 — i. 155: 2.  
 — 20 — ii. 380: 2.  
 — 21-23 — ii. 449: 2.  
 — 22 — iv. 365: 1, 394: 2.  
 — 24-32 — ii. 381: 1.  
 — 25-27 — ii. 459: 2.  
 — 26 — ii. 378: 2, 447: 1, iv. 449: 1, 362: 1.  
 — xxx. 9 — iii. 830: 1.  
 — 10 — iii. 790: 2.  
 — 17 — iii. 834: 1.  
 — 23 — ii. 318: 1.  
 — xxxi. 1 — v. 777: 2.  
 — 1-34 — ii. 451: 1.  
 — 9 — v. 777: 2.  
 — 12 — iii. 834: 1.  
 — 15-17 — ii. 455: 1.  
 — 18 — ii. 270: 1.  
 — 24 — iv. 673: 2.  
 — 27 — iv. 392: 1.  
 — 29, 30 — iv. 256: 2.  
 — 31 — ii. 438: 2.  
 — 31-34 — ii. 266: 2, vi. 519: 2.  
 — 32 — ii. 438: 2.  
 — 33 — ii. 449: 1, iv. 314: 2, v. 316: 2.  
 — 34 — ii. 449: 1.  
 — 38 — ii. 645: 1.  
 — xxxii. 5 — iv. 288: 1.  
 — 7 — ii. 433: 1, iv. 288: 1, v. 348: 2.  
 — 20 — iv. 420: 1, 672: 2.  
 — 21 — i. 574: 2.  
 — 29 — ii. 437: 1.  
 — 35 — ii. 430: 1.  
 — 39 — iii. 223: 1.  
 — 44 — iv. 420: 1.  
 — xxxiii. 6 — iii. 834: 1.  
 — 14-26 — ii. 266: 2.  
 — 15 — ii. 504: 2, iv. 301: 2.  
 — 17 — iv. 301: 2.  
 — 18 — ii. 267: 2, 438: 2.  
 — xxxiv. 1 — ii. 449: 2.  
 — 3 — ii. 453: 2.  
 — 7 — ii. 421: 2.  
 — 8-11 — ii. 448: 2.  
 — 14 — iv. 336: 2.  
 — 19 — ii. 448: 2.  
 — xxxv. 1-19 — ii. 373: 2.  
 — 6, 7, 19 — i. 580: 2.  
 — xxxvi. 5 — ii. 287: 2.  
 — 10 — ii. 253: 2.  
 — 12 — ii. 456: 1.

Jeremiah xxxvi. 20-31 — ii. 443 : I.

— 26 — ii. 301 : 2, 446 : I.

— 29 — ii. 445 : I.

— 30 — ii. 446 : 2.

— xxxvii. 1-17 — ii. 451 : I.

— 3 — ii. 450 : 2, 454 : I.

— 7, 8 — iii. 596 : 2.

— 11-15 — ii. 451 : 2.

— 21 — ii. 452 : I.

— 30 — iv. 568 : I.

— xxxviii. 5 — ii. 448 : 2, 451 : 2.

— 6 — iii. 586 : 2.

— 9 — ii. 452 : I.

— 10 — ii. 452 : 2.

— xxxix. 2 — ii. 455 : 2.

— 3 — ii. 422 : I, iv. 367 : I, 384 : 2.

— 4 — iii. 551 : 2, 598 : I.

— 5 — ii. 449 : 2, iii. 551 : 2, 598 : I.

— 9 — ii. 453 : 2, iv. 293 : 2.

— 13 — ii. 453 : 2.

— xl. 1-6 — ii. 454 : 2.

— 2 — iv. 680 : 2.

— 5 — iii. 545 : 2.

— 12 — ii. 454 : I, 455 : 2.

— xli. 1 — ii. 455 : 2.

— 2 — iv. 638 : I.

— 5 — ii. 260 : 2.

— 5-9 — ii. 292 : 2.

— 7 — ii. 456 : 2.

— 8 — ii. 454 : I.

— 9 — ii. 456 : I.

— 17 — ii. 242 : 2, v. 26 : I.

— xlii. 4 — iii. 564 : I.

— 6 — ii. 221 : I.

— 7 — ii. 221 : I, 564 : I, iii. 545 : I.

— 13 — iii. 820 : I.

— xliii. 8 — iv. 292 : 2.

— 10 — ii. 447 : 2.

— 13 — ii. 411 : 2, 457 : I, iv. 292 : 2.

— 14 — ii. 457 : I.

— xliv. 1 — ii. 457 : I.

— 17 — ii. 412 : I.

— 29 — ii. 424 : 2, iii. 820 : I.

— xlv. 1-5 — ii. 445 : 2.

— 5 — ii. 636 : I.

— xlvi. 1-12 — ii. 445 : I.

— 2 — iv. 365 : 2.

— 5 — ii. 445 : I.

— 9 — iii. 845 : 2.

— 10 — vi. 745 : I.

— 11 — ii. 270 : I.

— 15 — ii. 397 : 2.

— 17 — ii. 450 : I.

— 18 — ii. 306 : 2.

— 20 — iii. 820 : I.

— 25 — iv. 587 : I.

— 27 — iii. 790 : 2.

— xlvii. 4 — iii. 757 : 2.

— 6 — ii. 447 : 2.

Jeremiah xlviii. 11 — iv. 573 : I.

— 13 — ii. 387 : 2.

— 24 — iv. 475 : I.

— 29 — iii. 685 : I.

— 31 — ii. 349 : I.

— 42 — iii. 685 : I.

— 45 — i. 461 : 2.

— xlix. 1 — iv. 277 : 2.

— 7 — iv. 278 : I, 603 : 2.

— 9 — iv. 599 : I.

— 16 — iv. 599 : 2.

— 19 — ii. 287 : I, 403 : 2.

— l. 2 — iii. 467 : I.

— 16 — iv. 666 : I.

— 19 — ii. 306 : 2.

— 37 — iv. 587 : 2.

— 44 — ii. 403 : 2.

— li. 4 — iii. 820 : I.

— 9 — iv. 384 : 2.

— 11 — iv. 369 : 2, 392 : 2.

— 16 — iii. 320 : I.

— 20 — iv. 586 : I.

— 25 — vi. 807 : 2.

— 28 — iv. 369 : 2, 407 : I.

— 34 — iv. 682 : I, 687 : 2.

— 37 — iv. 587 : 2.

— 41 — ii. 406 : I.

— 44 — iv. 682 : I, 687 : 2.

— 45 — iv. 687 : 2.

— 56 — iii. 242 : I.

— 57 — iv. 407 : I.

— 58 — iv. 595 : 2.

— 59 — ii. 445 : 2.

— 64 — ii. 221 : I.

— lii. 2 — iii. 545 : I.

— 3 — ii. 450 : I, iii. 545 : I.

— 6 — ii. 452 : I.

— 11 — ii. 453 : 2.

— 12 — iv. 638 : I.

— 20 — ii. 510 : 2.

— 21-23 — ii. 254 : I.

— 24 — ii. 263 : 2, 435 : 2.

— 28-30 — ii. 454 : 2, iv. 365 : 2, 384 : I.

— 29 — iv. 384 : I.

— 30 — ii. 455 : 2, iv. 294 : 2.

— 31, 34 — iv. 143 : I.

— lxi. 1 — iv. 384 : 2.

— lxxv. — iii. 741 : I.

Job i. 1-5 — ii. 697 : I.

— 6 — iv. 371 : I.

— 6-12 — ii. 700 : 2, iii. 579 : I.

— 7 — vi. 725 : 2.

— 9-11 — i. 305 : I.

— 13-22 — ii. 704 : 2.

— 20 — vi. 632 : 2.

— 21 — ii. 418 : 2, vi. 632 : 2.

— ii. 1-7 — iii. 579 : I.

— 8 — iv. 108 : I.

Job ii. 13 — iv. 82 : 1.  
 — iii. 8 — iv. 687 : 2.  
 — 19 — iii. 226 : 2.  
 — iv. 16 — iii. 211 : 1.  
 — 18 — ii. 738 : 1.  
 — v. 13 — vi. 627 : 1.  
 — 16 — iii. 273 : 2.  
 — 20-22 — ii. 301 : 2.  
 — 25 — iii. 185 : 2.  
 — vi. 17 — ii. 303 : 2.  
 — vii. 6 — ii. 724 : 1.  
 — 9 — vi. 620 : 1.  
 — 10 — iii. 258 : 2.  
 — 17, 18 — iii. 27 : 1.  
 — viii. 4 — ii. 726 : 1.  
 — 7 — iv. 510 : 2.  
 — 9 — ii. 547 : 1.  
 — 16 — iii. 815 : 1.  
 — ix. 8 — ii. 695 : 1.  
 — 9 — ii. 389 : 1, iv. 484 : 1.  
 — 15 — iv. 578 : 2.  
 — 22 — ii. 778 : 1.  
 — 23 — ii. 727 : 2.  
 — 26 — vi. 851 : 2, 868 : 2.  
 — 27 — iv. 54 : 1.  
 — x. 2-8 — ii. 729 : 2.  
 — 3 — iii. 304 : 2.  
 — 8 — iv. 527 : 1.  
 — 11 — iii. 325 : 2.  
 — 20 — iv. 54 : 1.  
 — 21 — iv. 27 : 2.  
 — 21, 22 — i. 162 : 1.  
 — xi. 5, 6 — ii. 695 : 1.  
 — 20 — i. 398 : 1, iii. 330 : 2.  
 — xii. 6 — ii. 754 : 2.  
 — 11 — iv. 57 : 1.  
 — 12 — ii. 288 : 2.  
 — 21 — iii. 273 : 1.  
 — 24 — ii. 695 : 1, iii. 273 : 1.  
 — xiii. 3 — ii. 733 : 1.  
 — 4, 5 — ii. 734 : 1.  
 — 10, 11 — ii. 734 : 1.  
 — 15 — ii. 417 : 2, 734 : 2, vi. 720 : 1.  
 — xiv. 1 — v. 874 : 1.  
 — 2 — vi. 575 : 2.  
 — 6 — iv. 31 : 2.  
 — 7 — iii. 815 : 1.  
 — 10 — iv. 65 : 2.  
 — 11 — ii. 694 : 2.  
 — 15 — iv. 575 : 1.  
 — xv. 1-13 — ii. 738 : 1.  
 — 15 — ii. 738 : 1, iv. 400 : 1.  
 — 30 — iii. 815 : 1.  
 — xvi. 10 — ii. 332 : 2.  
 — xvii. 3 — ii. 374 : 1.  
 — 5 — iv. 114 : 2.  
 — xix. 4 — iv. 55 : 2.  
 — 13 — iv. 522 : 1.  
 — xx. 5 — ii. 327 : 2.

Job ii. 15 — ii. 396 : 1.  
 — 23 — ii. 768 : 1.  
 — 25, 28 — ii. 768 : 1.  
 — xxi. 14 — ii. 25 : 2.  
 — 15 — ii. 779 : 2.  
 — 16 — ii. 756 : 1.  
 — 22 — ii. 700 : 2.  
 — 33 — iv. 30 : 2.  
 — xxii. 19 — iii. 273 : 2.  
 — 29 — vi. 615 : 2.  
 — xxiv. 5 — iv. 31 : 2, 650 : 1.  
 — 13 — ii. 764 : 1, iii. 834 : 1.  
 — 16 — ii. 764 : 1.  
 — 18-21 — ii. 764 : 1.  
 — 20 — ii. 764 : 1.  
 — 22 — ii. 764 : 1, iii. 76 : 2.  
 — xxv. 2 — ii. 700 : 2.  
 — xxvi. 12 — ii. 414 : 2, 695 : 1.  
 — xxvii. 11 — ii. 767 : 2.  
 — 12 — ii. 767 : 2, iv. 27 : 1.  
 — 13 — ii. 768 : 1.  
 — 15, 16 — iii. 481 : 2.  
 — 20 — ii. 768 : 1.  
 — 21 — ii. 768 : 1.  
 — xxviii. 3 — iii. 66 : 1.  
 — 8 — iv. 55 : 2.  
 — 12 — vi. 600 : 2.  
 — 23-28 — ii. 246 : 2.  
 — 26 — iv. 673 : 2.  
 — xxix. 12 — iii. 185 : 2.  
 — xxx. 9 — iii. 181 : 1.  
 — xxxi. 26 — iv. 678 : 2.  
 — 26-28 — ii. 402 : 1.  
 — 30 — iv. 74 : 2.  
 — 37 — iv. 114 : 2.  
 — xxxiii. 20-22 — iii. 272 : 2.  
 — xxxiv. 9 — ii. 779 : 1.  
 — 16 — ii. 778 : 2.  
 — 28-30 — ii. 778 : 2.  
 — 31 — ii. 779 : 1.  
 — xxxv. 9 — ii. 780 : 1.  
 — 14 — ii. 780 : 1.  
 — xxxvi. 16 — iv. 477 : 1.  
 — 22-25 — ii. 781 : 2.  
 — 23 — iv. 569 : 1, 577 : 2.  
 — 26 — ii. 781 : 2.  
 — xxxvii. 2 — iv. 596 : 1.  
 — 14 — ii. 781 : 2.  
 — 19, 20 — ii. 781 : 2.  
 — xxxviii. 1 — ii. 318 : 1, 345 : 2, 786 : 1.  
 — 4 — iv. 68 : 1.  
 — 16, 17 — iv. 410 : 2.  
 — 22, 23 — i. 159 : 2.  
 — 31 — ii. 389 : 1.  
 — 38-41 — ii. 787 : 2.  
 — 39 — ii. 787 : 1.  
 — xxxix. 25 — iv. 51 : 2.  
 — xl. 4 — v. 541 : 1.  
 — 6 — ii. 318 : 1.

Job xli. 5 — iii. 261 : 2, v. 581 : 2.  
 — 6 — i. 591 : 1, v. 581 : 2.  
 — 10-13 — iii. 52 : 1.  
 — xlii. 1-6 — v. 545 : 1.  
 — 5-6 — vi. 615 : 2.  
 — 7-17 — ii. 789 : 2.  
 — 10 — iii. 41 : 2.

Joel i. 15 — ii. 479 : 2.  
 — 18 — iv. 689 : 2.  
 — ii. 1-11 — i. 161 : 1.  
 — 2 — iv. 65 : 1, 428 : 2.  
 — 7 — iii. 53 : 2, 443 : 2.  
 — 9 — iv. 59 : 1, 508 : 1.  
 — 10 — iv. 65 : 1.  
 — 11 — vi. 745 : 1.  
 — 13 — iv. 314 : 1.  
 — 23 — vi. 626 : 2.  
 — 28 — ii. 607 : 2.  
 — 30, 31 — iv. 65 : 1.  
 — 32 — vi. 745 : 2.  
 — iii. 2 — ii. 295 : 2, iv. 652 : 1.  
 — 4 — iv. 183 : 1, 654 : 1.  
 — 15 — iv. 65 : 1.

John i. 1 — iv. 900 : 1, vi. 499 : 2.  
 — 2 — vi. 611 : 1.  
 — 3 — iii. 378 : 1, vi. 499 : 2.  
 — 4 — v. 852 : 1.  
 — 5 — vi. 881 : 2.  
 — 7 — vi. 837 : 1.  
 — 9 — v. 852 : 1, vi. 837 : 1.  
 — 12 — iv. 514 : 2.  
 — 13 — iv. 514 : 2, vi. 591 : 2.  
 — 14 — i. 215 : 1, v. 23 : 2, vi. 728 : 2, 864 : 2,  
 873 : 1, 887 : 1.  
 — 15 — v. 852 : 1.  
 — 16 — v. 852 : 1, vi. 27 : 2, 873 : 1.  
 — 17 — vi. 536 : 1.  
 — 18 — iii. 378 : 1.  
 — 19 — iv. 774 : 1.  
 — 23 — iii. 732 : 2.  
 — 27 — iv. 774 : 1.  
 — 29 — i. 245 : 1.  
 — 31 — vi. 889 : 2.  
 — 44 — v. 46 : 1.  
 — 45 — vi. 852 : 2.  
 — ii. 1-11 — vi. 910 : 1.  
 — 4 — vi. 866 : 1.  
 — 11 — i. 174 : 2, vi. 728 : 2.  
 — 12 — vi. 563 : 1, 563 : 2, 564 : 1.  
 — 17 — iv. 68 : 2, vi. 603 : 1.  
 — 19 — iv. 867 : 2, 876 : 2, vi. 473 : 1.  
 — 19-21 — i. 284 : 1.  
 — 21 — v. 874 : 2.  
 — 22 — vi. 873 : 1.  
 — 23-5 — iv. 730 : 2.  
 — 24 — iv. 751 : 2.

John iii. 5 — vi. 455 : 2.  
 — 7 — iv. 259 : 1.  
 — 8 — ii. 486 : 2, iv. 738 : 2.  
 — 13 — iv. 817 : 2, v. 499 : 2.  
 — 29 — iii. 537 : 1, iv. 727 : 2, vi. 865 : 1, 910 : 1.  
 — 16 — vi. 31 : 2, 610 : 2.  
 — 23 — i. 707 : 2.  
 — 26 — iv. 819 : 1.  
 — 27 — vi. 453 : 1.  
 — 28 — vi. 910 : 1.  
 — 34 — i. 288 : 1.  
 — iv. 10 — iv. 28 : 2.  
 — 10-14 — vi. 577 : 1.  
 — 12 — ii. 404 : 2.  
 — 13 — vi. 864 : 2.  
 — 14 — vi. 864 : 2, 924 : 1.  
 — 20 — ii. 404 : 2.  
 — 21 — ii. 602 : 1.  
 — 21-24 — v. 918 : 2, 919 : 1.  
 — 22 — v. 578 : 1.  
 — 23 — ii. 602 : 1.  
 — 24 — v. 590 : 1-2, 591 : 2, vi. 917 : 1.  
 — 26 — vi. 473 : 1.  
 — 27 — ii. 351 : 2, vi. 701 : 2.  
 — 31 — i. 548 : 2.  
 — 32 — vi. 889 : 2.  
 — 52 — iv. 771 : 1.  
 — v. 1 — ii. 687 : 2.  
 — 4 — v. 394 : 1, 2, 397 : 1.  
 — 16 — iv. 838 : 2.  
 — 17 — i. 199 : 1.  
 — 18 — v. 874 : 1.  
 — 19 — vi. 837 : 1.  
 — 20 — iv. 900 : 1.  
 — 24 — v. 760 : 1.  
 — 24-25 — vi. 30 : 2.  
 — 25 — iv. 311 : 1, vi. 84 : 2, 914 : 2.  
 — 26 — vi. 499 : 1.  
 — 27 — iv. 827 : 2, v. 535 : 1, vi. 838 : 1,  
 866 : 2.  
 — 28 — vi. 914 : 2.  
 — 29 — iv. 827 : 2.  
 — 39 — iii. 422 : 2, v. 522 : 2, vi. 481 : 2.  
 — 40 — v. 585 : 2.  
 — 46 — i. 238 : 2, 242 : 1, v. 522 : 2, 536 : 1,  
 vi. 582 : 2.  
 — 47 — i. 238 : 2.  
 — vi. 4 — iv. 744 : 2.  
 — 10 — v. 75 : 1.  
 — 15 — iv. 771 : 2.  
 — 27 — vi. 861 : 2.  
 — 31 — v. 44 : 2.  
 — 32 — i. 182 : 1.  
 — 33 — i. 260 : 2.  
 — 35 — iv. 906 : 1.  
 — 38 — i. 283 : 1.  
 — 39-40 — v. 888 : 2.  
 — 44 — v. 888 : 2.



- John vi. 47, 48 — iv. 906: 1.  
 — 51 — i. 260: 2.  
 — 51-55 — vi. 550: 2.  
 — 52 — i. 260: 2.  
 — 54 — iv. 867: 2.  
 — 55, 57 — i. 260: 2.  
 — 60 — vi. 597: 1.  
 — 62 — vi. 685: 1.  
 — 67 — iv. 752: 1, 794: 2, 836: 2.  
 — 69 — iv. 822: 2.  
 — 70 — iv. 752: 1, 794: 2, 836: 2, vi. 592: 1.  
 — vii. 1 — vi. 717: 2.  
 — 3-5 — vi. 564: 2.  
 — 4 — vi. 875: 1.  
 — 5 — iv. 76: 1, vi. 645: 2.  
 — 7 — vi. 611: 1.  
 — 17 — vi. 322: 1, 729: 2.  
 — 37 — i. 474: 1, vi. 864: 2.  
 — 37-39 — vi. 864: 1.  
 — 38 — vi. 577: 1, 864: 2.  
 — 48 — vi. 699: 2.  
 — 50, 51 — iv. 799: 2, 805: 2.  
 — 52 — iv. 579: 2.  
 — viii. 1 — v. 84: 1.  
 — 1 sq. — iii. 381: 1.  
 — 4 — vi. 738: 1.  
 — 12 — iv. 713: 1, vi. 864: 1, 877: 1.  
 — 14 — vi. 636: 2.  
 — 23 — vi. 611: 1.  
 — 28 — vi. 322: 2.  
 — 31-44 — v. 870: 1.  
 — 33 — iv. 38: 2, v. 885: 1.  
 — 35 — v. 885: 1.  
 — 33-59 — v. 857: 2.  
 — 38 — vi. 695: 1.  
 — 44 — vi. 99: 1.  
 — 56 — v. 545: 1, vi. 465: 1, 858: 2.  
 — 58 — iii. 378: 1.  
 — 59 — vi. 717: 1.  
 — ix. 5 — iv. 713: 1.  
 — 22 — iv. 390: 1.  
 — 24 — iv. 80: 1.  
 — 25 — vi. 701: 1.  
 — 34 — vi. 875: 2.  
 — 35 — v. 523: 1, vi. 906: 2.  
 — 41 — v. 876: 1, vi. 621: 1.  
 — x. 1 — iv. 59: 1.  
 — 1-15 — vi. 873: 2.  
 — 1-18 — i. 250: 2.  
 — 4 — vi. 722: 2.  
 — 7 — vi. 906: 2.  
 — 10 — v. 561: 2, vi. 856: 2.  
 — 11 — vi. 587: 1.  
 — 16 — vi. 904: 2.  
 — 17 — vi. 472: 2.  
 — 18 — vi. 92: 1, 472: 2, 509: 2.  
 — 22 — iv. 412: 2, v. 338: 2.  
 — 23 — v. 338: 2.  
 John x. 28 — vi. 119: 2, 667: 1.  
 — 34 — i. 176: 1.  
 — 34-38 — iii. 213: 1.  
 — 35 — iii. 123: 2.  
 — 38 — vi. 636: 2.  
 — xi. 1 — v. 84: 1.  
 — 5 — v. 84: 1.  
 — 12 — vi. 635: 2.  
 — 25 — vi. 636: 2.  
 — 33 — vi. 420: 2.  
 — 34 — 910: 1.  
 — xii. 1 — iv. 792: 2.  
 — 2 — v. 84: 1.  
 — 6 — v. 101: 2.  
 — 27 — iv. 910: 1, vi. 420: 2, 866: 1.  
 — 28, 29 — v. 415: 2.  
 — 31 — iv. 803: 1, v. 918: 1, vi. 611: 1, 725: 2, 883: 2.  
 — 32 — iv. 805: 2, vi. 701: 2.  
 — 36-38 — vi. 890: 2.  
 — 37-40 — i. 163: 2.  
 — 38 — iii. 732: 2.  
 — 41 — v. 522: 2.  
 — 45 — vi. 692: 2.  
 — 49 — i. 250: 2, vi. 137: 2.  
 — 50 — i. 250: 2.  
 — xiii. 1-30 — vi. 909: 1.  
 — 2 — vi. 862: 2.  
 — 4 — vi. 723: 2.  
 — 8 — vi. 691: 1.  
 — 17 — vi. 631: 2, 731: 2.  
 — 21 — vi. 420: 2.  
 — 29 — iv. 795: 1.  
 — 30 — iv. 795: 1.  
 — 35 — v. 898: 2.  
 — xiv. 3 — vi. 546: 2.  
 — 6 — vi. 499: 1.  
 — 9 — vi. 499: 1.  
 — 12 — v. 327: 1.  
 — 14 — vi. 635: 2.  
 — 15 — iv. 740: 1.  
 — 16 — v. 875: 1.  
 — 17 — v. 875: 1.  
 — 18 — iii. 602: 2, vi. 924: 2.  
 — 21 — iv. 740: 2.  
 — 23 — v. 607: 2, vi. 26: 2, 153: 2, 635: 2.  
 — 26 — vi. 732: 1.  
 — 27 — i. 296: 2, iii. 589: 1, v. 906: 1, vi. 865: 1.  
 — 30 — vi. 29: 2, 611: 1, 739: 2.  
 — xv. 1-5 — vi. 577: 1.  
 — 3 — vi. 752: 2.  
 — 5 — v. 888: 1, vi. 885: 1.  
 — 6 — v. 826: 2, 888: 1, vi. 577: 1, 885: 1.  
 — 8-11 — v. 905: 2.  
 — 14 — iii. 406: 2.  
 — 15 — v. 873: 2, vi. 594: 2.  
 — 16 — v. 596: 1, vi. 440: 1, 402: 1.

John xv. 19—vi. 631: 2, 885: 1.  
 — 20—vi. 488: 2, 837: 1, 845: 1.  
 — 22—vi. 621: 2.  
 — 24—i. 151: 1.  
 — 25—iii. 180: 2.  
 — 26-27—vi. 42: 1, 924: 1.  
 — xvi. 2—vi. 599: 1, 837: 1.  
 — 7—v. 875: 1.  
 — 8—vi. 709: 1.  
 — 11—v. 918: 1, vi. 883: 2.  
 — 13—v. 592: 2, vi. 683: 1, 873: 1.  
 — 14—vi. 873: 1.  
 — 15—vi. 683: 1 (2).  
 — 16—v. 42: 1.  
 — 21—vi. 882: 1.  
 — 30—i. 174: 2.  
 — 32—ii. 314: 2, v. 488: 2.  
 — xvii. 3—v. 530: 1.  
 — 4—vi. 715: 2, 877: 1, 909: 1.  
 — 5—vi. 503: 2, 695: 1.  
 — 6—v. 616: 2.  
 — 8—vi. 93: 1.  
 — 10—v. 616: 2.  
 — 11—vi. 837: 2.  
 — 12—vi. 863: 2.  
 — 13—vi. 865: 1.  
 — 14—vi. 631: 2.  
 — 18—vi. 322: 2.  
 — 19—i. 250: 2, vi. 92: 2, 710: 2.  
 — 20-23—v. 871: 2.  
 — 21—vi. 41: 1.  
 — 22—vi. 54: 2, 916: 1.  
 — 24—i. 296: 2.  
 — xviii. 13—v. 102: 2.  
 — 15—iv. 799: 1.  
 — 23—i. 359: 1.  
 — 28—vi. 911: 2.  
 — 29—iv. 801: 2.  
 — 30—vi. 718: 2.  
 — 37—vi. 842: 1.  
 — 38—iv. 801: 2, 803: 1.  
 — xix. 11—vi. 453: 1, 617: 1, 698: 2.  
 — 12—iv. 471: 1, vi. 888: 2.  
 — 24—vi. 481: 2.  
 — 25—vi. 562: 1, 2.  
 — 28—vi. 481: 2.  
 — 30—vi. 853: 1, 877: 1.  
 — 36—i. 187: 2, vi. 481: 2.  
 — 37—vi. 481: 2.  
 — xx. 9—v. 108: 2.  
 — 11—vi. 582: 1.  
 — 17—vi. 563: 1, 684: 2.  
 — 19—v. 494: 1.  
 — 21—iv. 807: 2, vi. 884: 1.  
 — 22—v. 831: 1.  
 — 23—vi. 639: 2.  
 — 27—vi. 580: 2.  
 — 28—v. 522: 2, 580: 1.

John xx. 29—i. 174: 2, v. 600: 2.  
 — xxi. 13—vi. 732: 2.  
 — 15—iv. 807: 1.  
 — 17—iv. 807: 1, vi. 686: 1.  
 — 19—v. 610: 2.  
 — 22—iv. 52: 1, vi. 891: 2.  
 — 25—vi. 600: 1.  
 John i. 1—v. 124: 2.  
 — 1-3—vi. 733: 1.  
 — 6—v. 898: 2.  
 — 7—i. 245: 1, 270: 2.  
 — 8—v. 564: 1.  
 — 9—ii. 623: 2, iii. 584: 1, 607: 1, vi. 637: 2.  
 — ii. 1—vi. 596: 1.  
 — 6—vi. 649: 1.  
 — 8—vi. 853: 1.  
 — 14—vi. 692: 2.  
 — 15—vi. 610: 1.  
 — 16—vi. 621: 1.  
 — 17—vi. 611: 1.  
 — 18—i. 269: 1, vi. 476: 2, 477: 2, 623: 1, 662: 2, 713: 1, 885: 1, 890: 1.  
 — 19—vi. 885: 1.  
 — 20—i. 288: 1, 291: 2, v. 652: 1, 730: 2.  
 — 20-29—vi. 65: 2.  
 — 22—vi. 459: 2.  
 — 26—vi. 459: 2.  
 — 29—iii. 387: 2, 388: 2.  
 — iii. 2—v. 869: 1.  
 — 3—vi. 320: 1.  
 — 4—v. 850: 2.  
 — 7—iii. 387: 2.  
 — 8—vi. 99: 1, 614: 2.  
 — 9—vi. 916: 1.  
 — 10—iii. 387: 2, vi. 99: 1.  
 — 12—vi. 712: 1.  
 — 15—vi. 609: 1.  
 — 16—v. 905: 1, 909: 1.  
 — 19—vi. 63: 2.  
 — 24—vi. 18: 2.  
 — iv. 1—i. 588: 2, ii. 286: 1, 654: 1, vi. 18: 2, 459: 2, 888: 1.  
 — 2—i. 588: 2.  
 — 3—i. 588: 2, vi. 459: 2, 477: 2.  
 — 6—ii. 332: 2.  
 — 7—v. 600: 1, 905: 1.  
 — 7-11—v. 853: 1.  
 — 8—v. 905: 1.  
 — 9—v. 905: 1.  
 — 10—i. 294: 2, v. 905: 1.  
 — 14—v. 917: 2, vi. 61: 1.  
 — 15—vi. 64: 1.  
 — 16—v. 552: 1, 917: 2.  
 — 20—vi. 587: 2, 611: 2, 730: 1.  
 — v. 4—vi. 725: 2, 883: 2, 884: 1.  
 — 6—i. 326: 1.  
 — 8—vi. 773: 2.  
 — 18—vi. 614: 2, 883: 2, 916: 1.

- 1 John v. 19 — i. 305: I, vi. 611: I.  
 — 20-21 — vi. 891: 2.
- 3 John 2 — vi. 464: 2, 610: I.  
 — 7 — v. 601: I, vi. 587: I.  
 — 9 — vi. 414: I, 646: 2, 652: 2.  
 — 10 — vi. 414: I.
- Jonah i. I — iv. 679: 2.  
 — 6 — vi. 84: 2.  
 — ii. 6 — iv. 82: I.  
 — 8 — v. 580: 2.  
 — 9 — iii. 333: 2.  
 — iv. 3 — ii. 312: I.  
 — 7 — iii. 254: I.  
 — 8 — vi. 576: 2.
- Joshua i. 2 — i. 642: I.  
 — 2-5 — i. 644: 2.  
 — 5 — vi. 549: 2.  
 — 6-9 — i. 647: 2.  
 — 10-18 — i. 650: I.  
 — ii. — i. 653: 2.  
 — 8 — iv. 509: I.  
 — 9, 10 — i. 158: 2.  
 — 22 — i. 650: 2.  
 — iii. — i. 659: 2.  
 — I-7 — i. 656: 2.  
 — 3 — ii. 255: 2.  
 — 11, 13 — iii. 247: 2.  
 — 15 — i. 645: I.  
 — iv. 13 — i. 651: I.  
 — 19 — ii. 345: I.  
 — 20 — iv. 451: 2.  
 — v. 9 — ii. 345: I.  
 — 10 — i. 388: 2, ii. 345: I.  
 — 11, 12 — iv. 53: 2.  
 — 13 — ii. 539: I.  
 — 13-15 — i. 664: I.  
 — 14 — iv. 415: I.  
 — vi. I — iv. 82: I.  
 — 4 — iii. 210: 2.  
 — 6 — ii. 255: 2.  
 — 8-27 — i. 668: I.  
 — 17 — i. 671: I, ii. 341: 2, 364: I.  
 — 21 — ii. 364: I.  
 — 22-25 — i. 671: I.  
 — 23 — vi. 595: I.  
 — 26 — ii. 299: I.  
 — vii. — i. 376: 2.  
 — I — i. 276: I.  
 — 19 — iv. 80: I, vi. 579: 2.  
 — 21 — iv. 62: 2.  
 — 25 — ii. 306: I.  
 — viii. I-20 — i. 680: I.  
 — 30-32 — i. 684: 2.  
 — 30-35 — i. 683: I.  
 — 32-35 — v. 859.  
 — 33 — i. 612: I.
- Joshua ix. — i. 685: 2.  
 — 5-12 — ii. 287: 2.  
 — 18 — ii. 324: I.  
 — 27 — iv. 331: I.  
 — x. — i. 688: 2.  
 — I. 3 — ii. 133: I.  
 — 6 — ii. 383: 2.  
 — 10, 11 — iii. 215: 2.  
 — 12 — i. 496: I.  
 — 29-39 — ii. 365: 2.  
 — 31 — iv. 333: 2.  
 — 37 — i. 734: 2.  
 — 9 — iii. 333: 2.  
 — 17 — ii. 397: 2.  
 — 20 — ii. 540: 2.  
 — xii. 2 — ii. 281: I.  
 — 7 — ii. 397: 2.  
 — xiii. 15-28 — iv. 180: I.  
 — 17 — iv. 108: 2.  
 — 26 — ii. 366: I.  
 — 27 — ii. 292: 2.  
 — xiv. 6 — ii. 482: I.  
 — 6-15 — i. 698: I.  
 — xv. — i. 704: 2.  
 — 4 — i. 172: I.  
 — 7 — ii. 234: 2.  
 — 8 — ii. 277: 2.  
 — 17 — i. 698: 2.  
 — 28 — ii. 281: I.  
 — 32 — iv. 678: 2.  
 — 37 — iv. 537: I.  
 — 38 — ii. 383: I.  
 — 39 — ii. 383: 2.  
 — 44 — iv. 537: I.  
 — 58 — ii. 489: I.  
 — 63 — ii. 538: I.  
 — xvii. 3 — i. 710: I.  
 — 7, 8 — ii. 395: I.  
 — 15, 18 — ii. 234: 2.  
 — xviii. 16 — ii. 234: 2, 277: 2, iii. 178: I.  
 — 21-25 — ii. 244: I.  
 — 22 — ii. 291: 2, 549: 2.  
 — 25 — ii. 292: 2.  
 — 28 — ii. 538: I.  
 — xix. 13 — iv. 680: I.  
 — 18 — ii. 230: I.  
 — 22 — ii. 386: 2.  
 — 27 — ii. 271: I.  
 — 42 — ii. 491: 2.  
 — 43 — ii. 421: I.  
 — 44 — ii. 289: I.  
 — xx. — i. 714: 2.  
 — 4 — i. 485: I.  
 — xxi. I-42 — i. 718: I.  
 — 17 — ii. 292: 2.  
 — 18 — ii. 241: 2, v. 348: 2.  
 — 23 — ii. 289: I.  
 — 24 — ii. 491: 2.  
 — 42 — i. 497: I.

Joshua xxi. 43-45 — i. 721 : I.

— xxii. — — i. 724 : I.

— 5 — — i. 526 : I.

— 16, 17 — iii. 213 : I.

— 19 — iv. 303 : 2, v. 540 : 2.

— xxiii. 7 — ii. 404 : I.

— 12 — ii. 488 : 2.

— 14 — ii. 239 : 2.

— xxiv. I — ii. 285 : I.

— 14 — i. 126 : I.

— 15 — i. 194 : 2.

— 24 — i. 188 : 2.

— 31 — i. 536 : 2.

— 32 — i. 638 : 2.

— 32 — i. 683 : 2.

Jude I — vi. 562 : 2.

— 4 — vi. 596 : I.

— 6 — vi. 99 : 2, 883 : I.

— 8-16 — vi. 459 : 2.

— 9 — vi. 656 : 2, 882 : 2.

— 11 — i. 189 : I.

— 12 — vi. 741 : I.

— 14 — vi. 336 : I, 712 : I.

— 15 — vi. 597 : I.

— 16 — vi. 742 : 2.

— 18 — vi. 168 : I.

— 19 — vi. 603 : 2.

— 20 — v. 571 : 2.

Judges i. I-II — i. 743 : I.

— 4 — i. 734 : 2.

— 7 — ii. 457 : 2.

— 8 — ii. 538 : I.

— 12-26 — i. 746 : 2.

— 14, 15 — i. 706 : I.

— 17 — ii. 489 : 2.

— 21 — ii. 75 : 2, 538 : I.

— 22-26 — ii. 489 : 2.

— 31, 32 — ii. 271 : I.

— 34, 35 — i. 713 : 2.

— ii. I-3 — iii. 269 : I.

— I-5 — i. 750 : I.

— 5 — ii. 260 : I.

— 7-23 — i. 753 : 2.

— 9 — i. 714 : I.

— iii. — I-II — i. 757 : 2.

— iii. I-II — i. 757 : 2.

— 5-7 — ii. 412 : I.

— 8 — iv. 597 : I.

— 12-31 — i. 761 : 2.

— 28 — ii. 299 : I.

— iv. — — i. 765 : I.

— 2 — i. 692 : 2, 734 : 2, ii. 271 : I.

— 4 — ii. 436 : I.

— 11 — i. 698 : I.

— 13 — ii. 271 : I.

— 17 — i. 698 : I.

— 23 — ii. 440 : I.

Judges v. — — i. 769 : I, vi. 898 : I.

— 4 — i. 480 : I, ii. 318 : I, iv. 595 : 2.

— 5 — i. 480 : I, iv. 595 : 2.

— 6, 7 — ii. 555 : 2.

— 13 — iv. 371 : I.

— 14 — iv. 507 : I.

— 16 — iii. 175 : 2.

— 21 — iv. 592 : 2.

— 23 — iv. 371 : I, 635 : 2.

— 28 — vi. 924 : 2.

— 31 — i. 526 : I.

— vi. I-14 — i. 776 : I.

— 2 — iv. 40 : I.

— 11 — ii. 555 : 2.

— 12 — iv. 635 : 2.

— 15 — i. 780 : I.

— 19-21 — ii. 264 : I.

— 24 — ii. 244 : I, 260 : I.

— 25 — ii. 412 : I, iv. 57 : I.

— 32 — i. 780 : I.

— 33-vii. 7 — i. 783 : 2.

— vii. 8-viii. 21 — i. 787 : I.

— viii. 8 — ii. 282 : 2.

— 15-17 — ii. 555 : 2.

— 16 — vi. 406 : 2.

— 17 — ii. 282 : 2.

— 21 — iii. 215 : 2.

— 22-28 — i. 790 : I.

— 23-27 — i. 192 : I.

— 27 — ii. 260 : I.

— 29 — ix. 57 — i. 795 : I.

— ix. 8 — ii. 386 : I, 549 : 2.

— 9 — iv. 73 : 2.

— 17 — iii. 334 : I.

— 28 — iv. 25 : I.

— x. I — i. 798 : 2, ii. 289 : I.

— 3-5 — i. 495 : 2.

— 8, 9 — ii. 53 : I.

— 12 — ii. 561 : I.

— xi. II — i. 798 : 2, ii. 324 : I.

— 12-40 — i. 802 : 2.

— xii. I-7 — i. 806 : I, ii. 555 : 2.

— 5 — iii. 316 : 2.

— xiii. I-18 — i. 809 : I.

— 19 — ii. 244 : I.

— 22 — v. 119 : I.

— 23 — i. 177 : I.

— 24-xiv. 20 — i. 812 : 2.

— xiv. 12 — iv. 415 : I.

— 20 — iv. 99 : I.

— xv. — — i. 816 : I.

— 5 — i. 696 : 2.

— xvi. I-3 — i. 819 : 2.

— 4-31 — i. 822 : 2.

— 21 — ii. 453 : 2.

— xvii. 3 — iv. 24 : I, 513 : 2.

— 4 — iv. 57 : I.

— 7 — i. 484 : I.

— xviii. 7 — i. 719 : 2.



Judges xviii. 18—ii. 612: I.

— 30—i. 142: I, 148: I, 223: I, 719: I, ii.

284: I, 432: I, 463: I.

— 31—ii. 284: I, 463: I.

— xx. 1—ii. 260: I.

— 2—iv. 674: I.

— 12 etc., 16—i. 712: 2.

— 18—ii. 284: I.

— 26—i. 263: I, ii. 284: I, 620: 2.

— 26-28—ii. 284: I.

— xxi. 2, 4—ii. 260: I.

— 19—i. 711: I.

I Kings i. 3—iii. 527: I.

— 8—ii. 235: 2.

— 9-25—ii. 235: I.

— 12—ii. 235: 2.

— ii. 1-12—ii. 235: 2.

— 3—ii. 222: I.

— 4—ii. 222: I, iv. 36: 2.

— 7—ii. 242: 2, v. 26: I.

— 25—ii. 453: 2.

— 26—ii. 433: I, iv. 7: I.

— 35—ii. 453: 2, iv. 7: I.

— 36—ii. 224: 2, 242: I.

— 46—ii. 453: 2.

— iii. 1-3—ii. 247: 2.

— 1-4—ii. 244: I.

— 2—i. 597: I, ii. 221: I, 244: I.

— 3—i. 497: I, 597: I, 526: I, ii. 244: I.

— 4—i. 687: 2, ii. 147: 2.

— 5—i. 712: 2.

— 5-25—ii. 244: I.

— 7—ii. 244: I, iv. 8: 2.

— 10—ii. 244: I.

— 11—iv. 74: 2.

— 14—ii. 222: I.

— 15—ii. 272: 2.

— 25—iii. 321: I.

— 26—vi. 704: I.

— iv. 3—ii. 221: 2.

— 6—ii. 252: 2.

— 9—ii. 370: I, 386: 2.

— 12—ii. 321: I.

— 18—ii. 235: 2.

— 20-26—ii. 220: 2.

— 21—ii. 272: 2, vi. 869: 2.

— 23—ii. 250: I.

— 24—ii. 395: I, iii. 209: I.

— 25—i. 592: I.

— 26—ii. 250: 2.

— 32—iii. 349: I.

— 33—iii. 351: 2.

— v. 6—ii. 250: 2.

— 10, 11—v. 447: 2.

— 13—ii. 252: 2, 253: I, 511: 2.

— 14, 17—ii. 252: 2.

— 18—i. 497: I, ii. 252: I, 2.

— 30—iv. 101: I.

I Kings vi. 1—ii. 220: 2, 251: 2.

— 2—ii. 611: 2.

— 21—ii. 265: 2.

— 22—i. 225: 2.

— 31, 32—ii. 265: 2.

— 36—ii. 611: 2.

— 38—ii. 220: 2.

— vii. 8—ii. 416: 2.

— 18—ii. 342: I.

— 21—ii. 378: I.

— 23-29—ii. 410: I.

— 48—ii. 254: 2.

— 49—iv. 631: 2.

— viii. 1-5—ii. 285: I.

— 1-11—ii. 255: 2.

— 2—ii. 220: 2.

— 3—ii. 255: 2, 256: I.

— 4—ii. 223: I, 256: I.

— 5—ii. 582: 2.

— 8—ii. 220: I, 265: 2.

— 9—ii. 255: I.

— 12—ii. 220: I, 223: I, 255: 2.

— 13—ii. 220: I, 223: I.

— 22—ii. 378: I, vi. 411: I.

— 27—v. 368: 2.

— 47—iii. 267: I.

— 50—iii. 269: 2.

— 62—ii. 285: I.

— 63—ii. 613: 2.

— 64—ii. 409: 2.

— 65—ii. 512: 2.

— 66—ii. 256: 2.

— ix. 1-9—ii. 222: I, 247: 2.

— 3—iv. 24: I.

— 6-9—ii. 268: 2.

— 10—ii. 271: I.

— 11, 12—ii. 512: I.

— 13—ii. 271: I.

— 15—ii. 252: 2.

— 18—ii. 247: 2.

— 19—ii. 250: 2, 269: I.

— 21—ii. 220: I, 252: 2.

— 22—ii. 252: 2, 511: 2.

— 25—ii. 256: 2, 273: I, 512: 2.

— 26—i. 213: I.

— x. 1—ii. 246: 2, 270: 2.

— 1-13—ii. 512: 2.

— 5—ii. 270: I.

— 12—ii. 254: I.

— 14-29—ii. 247: 2.

— 15—ii. 270: 2.

— 16—ii. 270: I.

— 17—ii. 290: 2.

— 25—ii. 269: 2.

— 26—ii. 247: 2, 250: 2.

— 27—iv. 461: I.

— 28—ii. 250: 2, 269: I.

— xi. 1-43—ii. 247: 2.

— 3—iii. 529: I.

I Kings xi. 3-8—ii. 511: I.

—4—iii. 458: I.

—9-13—ii. 222: I, 225: I.

—9-25—ii. 276: I.

—14—ii. 206: 2, 276: I, iv. 474: 2.

—22—ii. 276: I.

—23—ii. 207: I.

—25—ii. 276: I, iv. 474: 2.

—26—iii. 316: 2.

—28—ii. 252: 2.

—29—i. 711: 2, iv. 79: I, 448: 2.

—29-39—ii. 277: 2.

—34-39—ii. 277: 2.

—36—ii. 291: 2.

—41—ii. 220: I.

—42—ii. 244: I.

—xii. 3—ii. 147: 2, 252: 2, 279: 2.

—6-20—ii. 281: I.

—16—ii. 147: 2, iv. 301: 2.

—17—ii. 280: 2.

—18—ii. 252: 2.

—19—ii. 220: I.

—21—i. 712: 2.

—21-23—ii. 283: 2.

—25—iv. 451: I.

—26, 27—iv. 471: 2.

—28—ii. 284: I.

—28-30—ii. 463: I.

—29—ii. 397: 2.

—30—ii. 284: I, 463: I.

—31—ii. 404: I.

—32—ii. 389: 2.

—32, 33—ii. 220: 2.

—xiii. 1-32—ii. 224: I.

—1-34—ii. 286: I.

—2—iv. 374: 2.

—3—ii. 286: 2.

—4—iv. 28: I.

—6—ii. 286: 2, 384: 2.

—7—ii. 287: 2.

—29-31—ii. 437: I.

—32—ii. 220: 2, 221: I.

—xiv. 1-20—ii. 287: I.

—2—iv. 448: 2.

—3—ii. 362: 2.

—7—iv. 448: 2.

—7-11—ii. 222: I.

—10—ii. 287: 2, 368: I.

—11—iv. 448: 2.

—14—ii. 288: I.

—15—iv. 40: 2.

—16—ii. 283: 2.

—17—iii. 529: 2.

—21—ii. 221: I, 241: I, 243: 2, 244: I, 290: I.

—21-31—ii. 289: 2.

—23—ii. 221: I.

—25—ii. 223: 2, iv. 29: 2, 652: I.

—26—ii. 223: 2.

—27, 28—iv. 331: I.

I-Kings xv. 1—ii. 291: I.

—1-24—ii. 289: 2.

—2—ii. 234: 2.

—3—ii. 518: I.

—4—ii. 224: 2, iii. 318: I.

—7—ii. 223: 2, 291: I.

—8—ii. 291: I.

—12—ii. 555: 2.

—13—ii. 240: 2, 292: I, 412: I, 436: 2, iv. 404: 2.

—13-15—ii. 555: I.

—14—ii. 221: I, 224: I, 513: 2.

—15—ii. 291: 2.

—16—ii. 556: 2.

—18—ii. 354: I.

—25—ii. 289: I.

—27—ii. 289: I.

—32, 33—ii. 556: 2.

—xvi. 2—ii. 222: I, 289: 2.

—3—ii. 368: I.

—3-5—ii. 288: I.

—4—ii. 368: I.

—7—iii. 429: 2.

—9—ii. 250: 2.

—10—ii. 289: I.

—11-34—ii. 295: 2.

—15—ii. 289: I.

—18—iii. 529: 2, iv. 450: 2.

—23—ii. 220: 2, 221: I, 298: 2, iii. 529: 2.

—24—ii. 286: 2, 329: I, iii. 529: 2.

—25—ii. 296: 2.

—27—ii. 297: I.

—29—ii. 221: I.

—29-34—ii. 297: 2.

—31—ii. 298: 2, 371: I.

—33—ii. 384: I.

—34—i. 671: I, ii. 281: 2.

—xvii. ——iv. 310: I.

—1—vi. 639: I, 877: I.

—1-7—ii. 300: I.

—3—ii. 301: 2.

—6—vi. 882: 2.

—7—ii. 303: 2.

—xviii. 1-19—ii. 305: I.

—3—iv. 598: 2.

—4—iv. 449: I.

—5—iv. 84: 2, 469: 2.

—6—iv. 84: 2.

—7—iv. 598: 2.

—10—ii. 305: 2.

—16—iv. 598: 2.

—19—ii. 303: 2, iv. 449: I.

—20-40—ii. 306: I.

—21—iv. 31: 2.

—26—iv. 32: I.

—27—ii. 349: 2, iv. 85: I.

—29-36—ii. 223: I, iv. 343: I.

—30—iv. 451: I.

—34—ii. 308: 2.

1 Kings xviii. 36—ii. 309: I, 348: 2, 546: 2.

- 41—vi. 639: I.
- 41-46—ii. 310: I.
- 46—ii. 126: I, iv. 448: 2.
- xix. I—ii. 309: I.
- 1-4—ii. 311: I.
- 2—ii. 360: I.
- 3—ii. 281: I.
- 4—ii. 311: 2.
- 4-8—ii. 314: I.
- 5—ii. 311: 2, 316: I, vi. 882: 2.
- 5-8—ii. 316: I.
- 9-15—ii. 317: 2.
- 10—i. 498: 2, iv. 33: I, v. 586: 2, vi. 626: 2.
- 12—ii. 318: 2, v. 541: I.
- 14—vi. 626: 2.
- 15, 16—ii. 366: 2.
- 18—iv. 31: I, v. 586: 2.
- 19—ii. 321: I.
- 19-21—ii. 321: I.
- 21—ii. 264: I.
- xx. I—ii. 297: I.
- 1-30—ii. 322: I.
- 5—ii. 297: 2.
- 7—ii. 240: 2.
- 10—ii. 324: I.
- 13-15—ii. 224: I.
- 14—ii. 324: 2, iii. 291: 2.
- 20—ii. 325: I.
- 24—ii. 325: 2.
- 26—ii. 440: I.
- 26-30—ii. 385: I.
- 28—i. 173: 2, ii. 224: I.
- 30—ii. 367: 2.
- 31-43—ii. 325: I.
- 32—ii. 423: 2.
- 34—ii. 296: I, 387: 2.
- 35—ii. 224: I.
- 39—ii. 327: 2.
- 42—ii. 224: I.
- 43—iv. 44: I.
- xxi. I—ii. 329: I, iv. 448: 2.
- 1-29—ii. 327: 2.
- 3—iv. 196: 2.
- 4—ii. 416: 2.
- 19-23—ii. 288: I.
- 23—ii. 368: I.
- 25, 26—ii. 299: I.
- 27—ii. 330: I, 360: I.
- xxii. —— iv. 169: 2, 449: 2.
- 1-40—ii. 330: 2.
- 5—iv. 448: 2.
- 7—ii. 348: I.
- 9—ii. 332: I.
- 10—ii. 329: I, 331: I.
- 11—iv. 79: I, 152: 2.
- 17—ii. 332: 2.
- 19-22—vi. 898: I.
- 20—iv. 637: I.

1 Kings xxii. 20-23—ii. 540: 2.

- 21—ii. 332: 2.
- 22—iv. 113: 2.
- 25—ii. 325: 2.
- 26—ii. 432: I, 446: I.
- 28—iv. 536: I.
- 34—ii. 333: I, 370: I.
- 39—ii. 269: 2, iii. 121: 2, iv. 14: I.
- 41-50—ii. 293: I.
- 43—ii. 221: I, 224: I, 513: 2.
- 46—ii. 292: I.
- 47—ii. 341: I, iv. 181: 2.
- 48, 49—ii. 564: I.

2 Kings i. 2—ii. 342: I.

- 8—iv. 449: I.
- 9—ii. 343: I.
- 10, 12—vi. 877: I.
- ii. 1-18—ii. 345: I.
- 1-25—ii. 346: 2.
- 2—i. 683: I.
- 4—ii. 281: 2.
- 9—v. 129: I.
- 10—326: 2.
- 11—ii. 346: I.
- 12—ii. 384: 2.
- 14—ii. 346: I.
- 15—ii. 242: I.
- 16—ii. 305: 2.
- iii. 1—ii. 221: I, 347: 2.
- 2—ii. 298: 2, 384: I.
- 4—i. 277: 2, ii. 296: 2, iv. 461: I.
- 4-27—ii. 347: 2.
- 7—ii. 331: I.
- 9—ii. 341: I.
- 15—iv. 361: 2.
- 16, 17—ii. 222: I.
- 19—iv. 466: I.
- 20—ii. 223: I.
- 25—iv. 466: I.
- 26—iv. 475: I.
- 27—ii. 408: I, iv. 46: 2.
- iv. 1-37—ii. 220: 2.
- 1-44—ii. 350: I.
- 10—ii. 351: I.
- 13—ii. 351: 2.
- 18, 22—ii. 282: I.
- 23—i. 472: I, ii. 352: I.
- 34—ii. 304: 2.
- 38—ii. 345: I.
- 42—ii. 352: 2, 362: 2, 454: 2, 532: 2.
- 43—ii. 352: 2.
- v. 1-27—ii. 352: 2.
- 3—i. 320: I.
- 5—ii. 287: 2.
- 12, 13—iv. 83: I.
- 16—iv. 405: I.
- 17—ii. 264: I, 353: 2.
- 19—ii. 355: I.

- 2 Kings v. 24.—ii. 355: 2.  
 — 26—ii. 356: 1.  
 — vi. 1-23—ii. 356: 2.  
 — 8-23—ii. 367: 1.  
 — 14—ii. 387: 2.  
 — 16—iv. 114: 2.  
 — 17—ii. 345: 2.  
 — 19—ii. 358: 2.  
 — 24—ii. 359: 1.  
 — 30—ii. 423: 2.  
 — 33—ii. 360: 2.  
 — vii. 6—ii. 367: 1.  
 — 12—iv. 101: 1.  
 — viii. 1—ii. 352: 1.  
 — 1-6—ii. 220: 2, 282: 1.  
 — 1-15—ii. 362: 1.  
 — 2—i. 696: 2.  
 — 4—ii. 257: 2.  
 — 8, 9—ii. 287: 2.  
 — 12—ii. 366: 2, 375: 2, 395: 1, iv. 473: 2, 475: 1.  
 — 13—ii. 366: 2.  
 — 15—ii. 364: 2.  
 — 16-29—ii. 365: 1.  
 — 17-22—ii. 566: 2.  
 — 19—ii. 224: 2, 291: 2.  
 — 20—ii. 341: 1.  
 — 20-22—ii. 382: 2, iv. 474: 2, 652: 1.  
 — 21—ii. 365: 2.  
 — 25—ii. 220: 2.  
 — 26—ii. 567: 2.  
 — 29—iii. 114: 2.  
 — ix. 1-37—ii. 366: 2.  
 — 2—ii. 319: 1.  
 — 7—ii. 289: 2, iv. 666: 1, vi. 627: 1.  
 — 8—ii. 287: 2, 368: 1.  
 — 11—ii. 368: 2, 381: 1, iv. 448: 2.  
 — 13—i. 190: 1.  
 — 14—ii. 369: 1.  
 — 15—ii. 369: 1.  
 — 23—ii. 370: 1.  
 — 25—i. 708: 2, ii. 329: 2.  
 — 26—ii. 329: 2, 368: 2, 370: 1.  
 — 27—i. 708: 2.  
 — 29—ii. 220: 2.  
 — 31—ii. 296: 1.  
 — 36—ii. 329: 2, 330: 1.  
 — 37—iv. 59: 1.  
 — x. 1—ii. 371: 2.  
 — 1-17—ii. 371: 2.  
 — 7—ii. 297: 2, 332: 1.  
 — 12—ii. 373: 1.  
 — 12-28—ii. 373: 1.  
 — 14—ii. 373: 1, 456: 2.  
 — 18-27—ii. 346: 2.  
 — 21—ii. 430: 2.  
 — 27—ii. 220: 1, 298: 2.  
 — 29—ii. 463: 1.
- 2 Kings x. 32—ii. 363: 2, 387: 1, iv. 450: 1, 453: 2.  
 — 33—ii. 387: 1.  
 — xi. 1—ii. 240: 2, 376: 2.  
 — 4—ii. 377: 2, iv. 652: 1.  
 — 12—iii. 127: 2, 249: 2.  
 — 14—ii. 270: 1, 436: 1.  
 — 15—ii. 378: 1.  
 — 16—ii. 292: 1.  
 — 18—ii. 365: 2, 429: 2.  
 — 21—iv. 652: 1.  
 — xii. 1—ii. 379: 1.  
 — 2—ii. 379: 1 (2).  
 — 3—ii. 224: 1.  
 — 4—ii. 379: 1, iv. 334: 2.  
 — 9—ii. 569: 1.  
 — 10—ii. 378: 2.  
 — 11—iv. 333: 2.  
 — 15—ii. 436: 1.  
 — 16—ii. 264: 2, iv. 334: 2.  
 — 17, 18—ii. 570: 1.  
 — 27—iv. 343: 2.  
 — 28—iv. 451: 2.  
 — xiii. 1—ii. 384: 1.  
 — 3—ii. 363: 2, 385: 2.  
 — 3-7, 22-25—ii. 387: 1.  
 — 4—ii. 384: 2.  
 — 5—ii. 384: 1, 387: 1, iv. 453: 2.  
 — 6—ii. 376: 2, 384: 1.  
 — 10—ii. 221: 1.  
 — 14—iv. 450: 1, 453: 2.  
 — 20—ii. 367: 1.  
 — 22—ii. 363: 2.  
 — 23—ii. 220: 1, 2, iv. 450: 1.  
 — 25—iv. 450: 1.  
 — xiv. 1-22—ii. 381: 2.  
 — 3—ii. 382: 2.  
 — 4—ii. 224: 1, 568: 2.  
 — 5—iv. 60: 2.  
 — 6—iv. 257: 1.  
 — 7—ii. 223: 2, 571: 1.  
 — 8—ii. 441: 1.  
 — 10—iv. 474: 2.  
 — 13—ii. 645: 1.  
 — 14—iv. 60: 2.  
 — 17—ii. 383: 2, 386: 2.  
 — 22—ii. 386: 2.  
 — 23—ii. 221: 1.  
 — 23-29—ii. 386: 2, 388: 1.  
 — 25—iv. 453: 2, 486: 1, 680: 1.  
 — 25-27—ii. 387: 1.  
 — 27—ii. 387: 1.  
 — 28—ii. 247: 2, 512: 2, iv. 458: 1.  
 — xv. 1—ii. 221: 1.  
 — 1-7—ii. 392: 1.  
 — 4—ii. 568: 2.  
 — 5—ii. 393: 1.  
 — 8—iv. 496: 1.  
 — 8-12—ii. 388: 1.



- 2 Kings xv. 8-31 — ii. 394: 1.  
 — 10 — ii. 394: 2.  
 — 16 — iv. 496: 1.  
 — 19 — iii. 641: 2, iv. 269:  
 — 25 — ii. 396: 1.  
 — 30 — ii. 220: 2, 221: 1, 393: 2, 399: 1.  
 — 32-38 — ii. 392: 1.  
 — 33 — ii. 220: 2, 221: 1, 399: 1.  
 — 34 — ii. 568: 2.  
 — 35 — iv. 126: 2.  
 — 37 — ii. 396: 2, v. 496: 1.  
 — 38 — ii. 291: 1, iv. 496: 1.  
 — xvi. 1-18 — ii. 407: 2.  
 — 1-20 — ii. 404: 2.  
 — 3 — ii. 243: 1, 408: 1, iv. 50: 2, 266: 1.  
 — 5 — ii. 518: 1, 520: 1.  
 — 6 — ii. 397: 1, 520: 1.  
 — 7-18 — ii. 520: 2.  
 — 8 — ii. 412: 2.  
 — 9 — iv. 182: 2.  
 — 11 — ii. 409: 2.  
 — 15 — ii. 308: 2, 410: 1, iv. 338: 1.  
 — 16 — iv. 338: 1, 343: 1.  
 — 18 — ii. 270: 1, 410: 1.  
 — xvii. — i. 609: 2.  
 — 1 — ii. 221: 1, 399: 1.  
 — 1-41 — ii. 398: 2.  
 — 4 — ii. 399: 1, 408: 2.  
 — 5 — iii. 654: 1.  
 — 6 — ii. 401: 2, iv. 565: 1.  
 — 8 — iv. 65: 1.  
 — 9 — ii. 402: 1.  
 — 10 — iv. 31: 2.  
 — 11 — ii. 402: 1.  
 — 13 — ii. 400: 2.  
 — 15 — ii. 403: 1, iii. 285: 2, iv. 27: 1.  
 — 16 — ii. 429: 2, iv. 485: 2.  
 — 18, 19 — ii. 220: 1.  
 — 20 — ii. 220: 1, iv. 48: 1.  
 — 24 — ii. 403: 1, iv. 303: 1.  
 — 25 — ii. 287: 1, iv. 29: 2.  
 — 25-28 — ii. 604: 1.  
 — 29 — ii. 404: 1.  
 — 30 — ii. 605: 1.  
 — 31 — i. 334: 2, ii. 605: 1.  
 — 31-38 — ii. 404: 1.  
 — 32 — iv. 73: 1.  
 — 33 — ii. 605: 1.  
 — 41 — i. 194: 2, iv. 303: 1.  
 — xviii. 2 — ii. 221: 1, 404: 2, 411: 1, iii.  
 710: 2.  
 — 4 — ii. 412: 2, 576: 2, iv. 126: 2, v. 878: 1.  
 — 4-7 — ii. 514: 1, 574: 2.  
 — 7 — iv. 34: 1.  
 — 8 — ii. 413: 1.  
 — 9 — ii. 396: 2.  
 — 10 — ii. 396: 2, 576: 1.  
 — 13 — ii. 419: 1, 426: 1, iii. 692: 2.
- 2 Kings xviii. 13-16 — iii. 696: 2.  
 — 15 — ii. 410: 2.  
 — 16 — ii. 410: 2, 421: 2, iii. 702: 2.  
 — 17 — ii. 383: 2.  
 — 18 — ii. 221: 2.  
 — 22 — iv. 31: 2, 101: 2.  
 — 23 — ii. 422: 2.  
 — 25 — ii. 440: 1.  
 — 26 — iv. 63: 1.  
 — 28 — ii. 423: 1.  
 — 31, 32 — vi. 206: 2.  
 — 34 — ii. 403: 1.  
 — xix. 1-37 — ii. 422: 1.  
 — 5-7 — ii. 529: 2.  
 — 8 — ii. 421: 2.  
 — 13 — ii. 403: 1, 2.  
 — 20-34 — ii. 529: 2.  
 — 23 — iv. 549: 2.  
 — 33 — ii. 424: 1.  
 — 35 — ii. 424: 2.  
 — 36 — iv. 60: 2.  
 — 37 — ii. 425: 1.  
 — xx. 1 — ii. 415: 2, iii. 710: 2.  
 — 1-19 — ii. 415: 2.  
 — 6 — ii. 415: 2.  
 — 10 — ii. 410: 2.  
 — 12 — ii. 418: 1.  
 — 14 — iv. 58: 2.  
 — 16-18 — ii. 225: 2.  
 — 17 — ii. 447: 2.  
 — 20 — ii. 462: 2, 577: 2.  
 — xxi. 1 — iii. 711: 1.  
 — 1-16 — ii. 427: 1.  
 — 2 — iv. 562: 1.  
 — 3 — ii. 290: 1, iv. 50: 2.  
 — 3-7 — ii. 412: 1.  
 — 4, 5 — iv. 46: 2.  
 — 6 — ii. 243: 1, 408: 1, iv. 50: 2.  
 — 10 — iv. 562: 2.  
 — 10-15 — ii. 224: 1.  
 — 10, 16 — ii. 579: 1.  
 — 12 — iv. 108: 2.  
 — 13 — ii. 430: 1, iv. 470: 2.  
 — 16 — ii. 430: 2, iv. 562: 1.  
 — 19 — ii. 432: 1.  
 — 19-26 — ii. 432: 1.  
 — 20 — ii. 431: 2.  
 — 23 — iv. 563: 1.  
 — xxii. 1 — iv. 80: 1.  
 — 4 — ii. 454: 1.  
 — 8 — iv. 10: 2, 71: 2, 130: 2.  
 — 8-14 — ii. 223: 1.  
 — 8-20 — ii. 435: 2.  
 — 11 — ii. 261: 2, iv. 566: 2.  
 — 13 — iv. 57: 2.  
 — 14 — ii. 433: 1, 436: 1, iv. 10: 2, 574: 2.  
 — 16-20 — ii. 225: 2.  
 — 20 — iv. 566: 2.

- 2 Kings xxiii.—iv. 72: I, 567: I.  
 — 1-25 — ii. 435: 2.  
 — 2 — iv. 10: 2.  
 — 3 — ii. 270: I, 378: I, iv. 11: I, 71: 2, 158: I.  
 — 4 — ii. 292: I, 412: I, 429: 2, 435: 2, 436: 2.  
 — 5 — ii. 398: I, 429: 2, 432: 2, 436: 2,  
 iv. 65: I.  
 — 6 — ii. 292: I.  
 — 7 — ii. 429: 2.  
 — 8 — ii. 292: 2, 436: 2, iv. 34: 2.  
 — 9 — ii. 379: I, iv. 331: 2.  
 — 10 — iv. 31: 2.  
 — 11 — ii. 253: 2, 407: 2, 429: 2.  
 — 12 — ii. 292: I, 429: 2, 431: 2.  
 — 13 — ii. 274: I, 411: 2, 437: I.  
 — 15-18 — ii. 286: 2.  
 — 16 — iv. 50: 2.  
 — 19 — iv. 13: I.  
 — 25 — iv. 204: 2.  
 — 26 — ii. 224: I, 431: 2, iv. 224: 2, 257: I.  
 — 27 — ii. 224: I.  
 — 29 — ii. 223: 2, 439: 2, 440: I, iv. 565: 2,  
 667: 2.  
 — 30 — ii. 439: 2.  
 — 31 — ii. 442: I.  
 — 31-33 — ii. 442: I.  
 — 32 — ii. 518: I, iv. 13: 2, 124: I.  
 — 33 — iv. 567: 2.  
 — 34 — iv. 14: I, 17: 2, 97: I, 137: 2.  
 — 35 — iv. 567: 2.  
 — 36 — iv. 18: I, 98: I.  
 — 37 — iv. 46: I.  
 — xxiv. I — iv. 17: I, 45: 2, 59: I, 123: I, 567: 2.  
 — 2 — ii. 367: I, iv. 568: I, 599: 2.  
 — 2-4 — ii. 445: 2.  
 — 6 — iv. 17: 2.  
 — 7 — iv. 97: I.  
 — 8 — ii. 583: I, iv. 18: 2, 79: 2, 143: I.  
 — 8-16 — ii. 446: 2.  
 — 10 — iv. 60: 2, 80: I, 93: 2.  
 — 12 — iv. 79: 2, 82: I.  
 — 13 — iv. 38: 2.  
 — 14 — iii. 739: I, iv. 384: I.  
 — 15 — ii. 240: 2.  
 — 16 — iv. 384: I.  
 — 18 — ii. 442: I, iv. 145: 2, 164: 2.  
 — xxv. I — iv. 639: 2.  
 — 1-21 — ii. 453: I.  
 — 4 — ii. 378: 2, iii. 598: I.  
 — 5 — iii. 598: I.  
 — 7 — ii. 453: 2.  
 — 8 — iv. 390: I, 395: I.  
 — 9 — iii. 590: 2.  
 — 11 — iv. 384: I.  
 — 18 — ii. 263: 2, 435: 2, iv. 156: I.  
 — 19 — iv. 25: I.  
 — 20, 21 — ii. 442: 2.  
 — 22-30 — ii. 455: I.
- 2 Kings xxv. 27 — ii. 221: I, iv. 143: I, 367: 2,  
 368: I.  
 — 27-30 — ii. 221: I, 224: 2.  
 — xxvi. 4 — ii. 568: 2.  
 — xxvii. 2 — ii. 568: 2.  
 — 7-18 — ii. 222: I.  
 — 7-23 — ii. 224: I.  
 — 31 — ii. 408: I.  
 — 32, 41 — ii. 224: I.  
 — xxviii. 18 — ii. 249: 2.  
 — xxix. 12 — ii. 424: I.  
 — xxxv. 8 — ii. 455: 2.
- Lamentations i. I — iii. 558: I, 2.  
 — 1-7 — iii. 549: I.  
 — 1-22 — iii. 549: I, 2.  
 — 2 — iii. 558: I, 2.  
 — 5 — iv. 82: 2.  
 — 6 — iii. 541: I, 559: I.  
 — 7 — iii. 834: I.  
 — 8-11 — iii. 552: I.  
 — 9-21 — iii. 557: I, 2.  
 — 11 — iv. 28: 2.  
 — 12 — iii. 555: I, vi. 707: I.  
 — 12-22 — iii. 555: I.  
 — 13-18 — iii. 556: I, 2.  
 — ii. 1-9 — iii. 558: I.  
 — 4 — iii. 559: I.  
 — 7 — iii. 193: 2, 559: I.  
 — 9 — iii. 193: 2, 545: I, 2, 561: I, 2, 563: 2,  
 593: I.  
 — 10 — iii. 561: I, 2, iv. 82: I, 84: 2.  
 — 10-17 — iii. 561: I.  
 — 11, 12 — iii. 562: I.  
 — 13 — iii. 563: I, 2.  
 — 14 — iii. 545: I, 2, 563: 2, 565: I, 566: I,  
 593: I.  
 — 15 — iii. 545: I, 2, iv. 87: 2.  
 — 15-17 — iii. 563: I-2.  
 — 17 — iii. 600: I, iv. 87: 2.  
 — 18 — iii. 199: 2.  
 — 18-22 — iii. 566: 2.  
 — 20 — ii. 360: I, 452: I, iii. 545: I, 2.  
 — 21 — ii. 454: I.  
 — iii. 1-21 — iii. 569: 2.  
 — 2 — iii. 570: 2.  
 — 3, 4 — iii. 571: I, 2.  
 — 6 — iii. 332: I.  
 — 6-17 — iii. 571: I, 2.  
 — 14 — iii. 181: I.  
 — 18 — iii. 572: I, 2.  
 — 19 — iii. 834: I.  
 — 21 — iii. 572: I, 2.  
 — 22 — iii. 541: 2.  
 — 22-24 — iii. 573: I.  
 — 25 — vi. 720: I.  
 — 25-36 — iii. 575: 2.  
 — 26, 27 — iii. 576: I, 2.

Lamentations iii. 29 — iii. 577 : 2.

- 30 — ii. 332 : 2.
- 30-36 — iii. 578 : 1, 2.
- 33 — iv. 578 : 2.
- 37-39 — iii. 578 : 2.
- 38 — ii. 540 : 2, iv. 33 : 2.
- 39 — iii. 581 : 2, 600 : 1.
- 40-42 — iii. 581 : 2.
- 40-48 — iii. 574 : 1.
- 43-54 — iii. 584 : 1.
- 44 — iii. 584 : 2.
- 45-48 — iii. 585 : 1, 2.
- 49 — iii. 199 : 2.
- 50 — iii. 586 : 1, 2.
- 51 — iii. 585 : 1, 2.
- 52 — iii. 586 : 1, 2.
- 53 — iv. 407 : 1.
- 54 — iv. 105 : 2.
- 55-66 — iii. 587 : 1.
- 57 — iii. 588 : 1.
- 58-63 — iii. 589 : 2.
- 65 — iii. 590 : 1, 605 : 1.
- iv. 1 — iii. 590 : 2.
- 1-12 — iii. 590 : 1.
- 2 — iii. 590 : 2.
- 3-10 — iii. 591 : 1, 2.
- 5 — ii. 452 : 1.
- 7 — ii. 452 : 1, iii. 590 : 2, iv. 387 : 2, 406 : 2.
- 8 — ii. 452 : 1, iii. 254 : 2.
- 10 — ii. 360 : 1, 452 : 1.
- 11 — iii. 592 : 1.
- 12 — iii. 592 : 1, iv. 278 : 1.
- 13-16 — iii. 593 : 1.
- 17 — iii. 545 : 1, 595 : 2, iv. 246 : 1.
- 18 — iii. 598 : 1.
- 20 — iii. 545 : 1, 595 : 2, 598 : 1, iv. 88 : 1, 568 : 1.
- 21 — iii. 598 : 2.
- 22 — ii. 454 : 1, iii. 598 : 2.
- v. 1-10 — iii. 601 : 2.
- 4 — ii. 451 : 2, iii. 602 : 2.
- 5, 6 — iii. 603 : 1.
- 7 — iii. 776 : 2.
- 8 — iii. 321 : 2.
- 8-10 — iii. 604 : 2.
- 11 — ii. 454 : 1.
- 11-18 — iii. 604 : 2.
- 12 — ii. 454 : 1.
- 13 — iii. 605 : 2.
- 14-16 — iii. 606 : 1, 2.
- 16 — iv. 82 : 1.
- 17 — iii. 607 : 1.
- 18 — iii. 607 : 1.
- 19 — iii. 255 : 1.
- 19-22 — iii. 607 : 1.
- 20 — iii. 546 : v. 1.

Leviticus i. 1 — i. 237 : 1.

— 2-4 — i. 243 : 2.

Leviticus i. 3 — vi. 667 : 1.

- i. 5 — i. 248 : 1, ii. 261 : 1.
- 6 — ii. 575 : 2.
- 6-9 — i. 249 : 1.
- 8 — ii. 261 : 1.
- 10 — vi. 667 : 1.
- 12, 13, 17 — i. 249 : 1.
- 54 — iv. 109 : 2.
- ii. 1 — ii. 348 : 2.
- 14 — ii. 352 : 2.
- iii. 1 — iv. 641 : 2, 647 : 1.
- 1-17 — i. 257 : 1.
- 2 — iv. 27 : 2.
- 6 — iv. 641 : 2, 647 : 1.
- 16, 17 — i. 261 : 1.
- iv. 3 — i. 224 : 2, iii. 650 : 1, iv. 333 : 2.
- 3-28 — i. 267 : 1.
- 4-35 — i. 270 : 2.
- 6 — i. 271 : 1.
- 7 — i. 271 : 1, vi. 857 : 1.
- 8-12 — i. 273 : 2.
- 13 — iv. 333 : 2.
- v. 1-6 — ii. 379 : 2.
- 11-13 — ii. 265 : 1.
- 14 — i. 276 : 1.
- 24 — iv. 52 : 1.
- vi. 1-4 — i. 398 : 2.
- 8-13 — i. 251 : 1.
- 11 — ii. 286 : 1.
- 13 — ii. 666 : 1.
- 14-23 — i. 256 : 2.
- 16-18 — i. 281 : 1.
- 17 — ii. 264 : 1.
- 20, 21 — iv. 618 : 1.
- 24-30 — i. 274 : 2.
- 30 — vi. 528 : 2.
- vii. 1 — ii. 264 : 1.
- 11-21 — i. 262 : 2.
- 13 — iv. 482 : 1.
- 15 — iii. 64 : 2.
- 16 — iii. 372 : 2.
- 22-27 — i. 261 : 2.
- 31-34 — i. 578 : 1.
- viii. 1-36 — i. 282 : 2.
- 6 — i. 284 : 2, vi. 528 : 2.
- 7-9 — i. 285 : 1.
- 10-12 — i. 287 : 2.
- 14-32 — i. 288 : 2.
- 27 — ii. 284 : 1.
- ix. 1-24 — i. 292 : 1.
- 7-21 — i. 292 : 2.
- 22 — i. 220 : 1.
- 22-24 — i. 295 : 2.
- 24 — ii. 309 : 1.
- x. 1-20 — i. 296 : 2, ii. 242 : 2.
- 4-7 — i. 299 : 2.
- 6 — iv. 333 : 1.
- 8-20 — i. 300 : 1.
- 9-11 — ii. 242 : 2.

- Leviticus xi. 1-47—i. 306: 2.  
 — 29—iv. 586: 2.  
 — xii. 1-8—i. 315: 2.  
 — 3—i. 239: 1, 316: 1.  
 — 4-8—i. 317: 2.  
 — xiii. 1-46—i. 319: 1.  
 — 17—iv. 825: 1.  
 — 43—ii. 347: 1.  
 — 45—iii. 594: 2.  
 — 46—ii. 361: 1.  
 — 47-59—i. 327: 1.  
 — xiv. 1-32—i. 323: 2.  
 — 12—i. 397: 1.  
 — 13—ii. 264: 1, 379: 2.  
 — 19-20—vi. 594: 1.  
 — 28—v. 72: 1.  
 — 49—i. 168: 2.  
 — xv. 1-33—i. 313: 2.  
 — 31—ii. 576: 2.  
 — xvi. 1-34—i. 301: 2.  
 — 2—i. 215: 2.  
 — 2—ii. 265: 2.  
 — 10—ii. 255: 1.  
 — 11—iv. 338: 1.  
 — 12—i. 225: 2, ii. 265: 2.  
 — 13, 14—i. 216: 1.  
 — 15—ii. 265: 2, iv. 338: 1.  
 — 20-28—i. 303: 2.  
 — 26—vi. 654: 1.  
 — 27—vi. 550: 2.  
 — xvii. 1—i. 496: 2.  
 — 1-16—i. 329: 2.  
 — 10-16—i. 261: 2.  
 — 11—i. 167: 1, 220: 2, ii. 265: 2.  
 — xviii. 1-30—i. 332: 1.  
 — 3—iv. 64: 2.  
 — 3-25—ii. 291: 2.  
 — 5—v. 582: 1, 860: 1.  
 — 14—i. 148: 1.  
 — 18—iv. 269: 1.  
 — 21—ii. 408: 1.  
 — 24—iv. 27: 2.  
 — 25—iv. 58: 2.  
 — xix. 1—i. 391: 1.  
 — 1-37—i. 335: 1.  
 — 2—i. 391: 1.  
 — 9—i. 590: 2.  
 — 13—i. 607: 1, vi. 623: 2.  
 — 16—iv. 396: 1.  
 — 17—iv. 715: 1.  
 — 18—v. 80: 2, 604: 2, 895: 2.  
 — 19—v. 776: 1.  
 — 20—iv. 258: 2.  
 — 27—iv. 59: 2.  
 — 28—ii. 260: 2, 456: 1.  
 — 33—iii. 402: 1.  
 — 35—iv. 337: 1.  
 — 36—iii. 402: 1, 784: 1, iv. 337: 1.  
 — xx. 1-23—ii. 291: 2.  
 Leviticus xx. 1-27—i. 342: 1.  
 — 2-5—ii. 408: 1.  
 — 6—ii. 342: 2.  
 — 21—i. 603: 2.  
 — xxi. —i. 345: 2.  
 — 1, 3—iv. 333: 2.  
 — 5—ii. 347: 1, 456: 1, iv. 59: 2, 92: 1.  
 — 9—vi. 907: 1.  
 — xxii. 18—vi. 458: 1.  
 — 21-24—vi. 667: 1.  
 — 28—i. 211: 2, iv. 59: 1.  
 — xxiii. 1-3—i. 350: 2.  
 — 1-44—i. 349: 1.  
 — 4—iv. 341: 2.  
 — 4-14—i. 351: 2.  
 — 6—i. 406: 1.  
 — 10—iv. 341: 2.  
 — 14—ii. 352: 2.  
 — 15—i. 352: 2, 473: 1, iv. 341: 2.  
 — 17—i. 430: 2, 473: 1, v. 326.  
 — 21—i. 352: 2.  
 — 23—iv. 341: 2.  
 — 23-25—i. 353: 1.  
 — 24—ii. 656: 1.  
 — 26-32—i. 353: 2.  
 — 30—ii. 284: 2.  
 — 32—iv. 341: 2.  
 — 33-43—i. 354: 1.  
 — 34—iv. 617: 1.  
 — 36—ii. 255: 2, iv. 617: 1.  
 — 44—iv. 341: 2.  
 — xxiv. 1-4—i. 356: 2.  
 — 1-23—i. 356: 1.  
 — 5-9—i. 357: 1.  
 — 7—i. 216: 2.  
 — 10-23—i. 358: 1.  
 — 11—ii. 235: 1.  
 — 14—i. 274: 2, v. 376: 2.  
 — 16—ii. 329: 1.  
 — xxv. 1-55—i. 359: 2.  
 — 2—iv. 418: 2.  
 — 2-7—ii. 657: 1.  
 — 4—iv. 418: 2.  
 — 7—i. 610: 2.  
 — 9—iv. 319: 1.  
 — 23—ii. 271: 1, 329: 1, iii. 108: 2.  
 — 24—ii. 271: 1.  
 — 25—iv. 197: 1.  
 — 29—ii. 303: 2.  
 — 29-34—i. 361: 2.  
 — 39-41—ii. 351: 1.  
 — 39-46—i. 610: 1.  
 — 42—i. 206: 1.  
 — 53—ii. 325: 2.  
 — xxvi. 1—ii. 411: 2.  
 — 1-46—i. 367: 1.  
 — 11—i. 215: 1, v. 777: 2.  
 — 12—v. 777: 2.  
 — 19—ii. 301: 1.



Leviticus xxvi. 26 — vi. 856 : 1.

- 29 — ii. 359 : 2.
- 34, 35 — iv. 95 : 2.
- 36 — ii. 440 : 2.
- 38 — iii. 268 : 2.
- 39 — iii. 269 : 1.
- 41 — iii. 424 : 2.
- 43 — iv. 95 : 2.
- xxvii. 1-8 — i. 373 : 1.
- 1-34 — i. 372 : 2.
- 2 — ii. 379 : 1.
- 9-25 — i. 374 : 1.
- 14 — iv. 24 : 1.
- 26-33 — i. 376 : 1.
- 28, 29 — i. 376 : 2, ii. 364 : 1.
- 30 — i. 500 : 2, ii. 657 : 2.
- 32 — i. 500 : 2, iv. 267 : 2.

Luke i. 1 — vi. 473 : 2.

- 4 — vi. 480 : 1.
- 5 — ii. 495 : 1.
- 6 — vi. 564 : 1.
- 10 — 226 : 1.
- 28 — vi. 14 : 1.
- 36 — vi. 563 : 1.
- 37 — vi. 93 : 1.
- 42-43 — v. 901 : 1.
- 53 — vi. 568 : 1.
- 54-55 — v. 864 : 2.
- 58 — vi. 563 : 1.
- 70 — v. 522 : 1.
- 80 — iv. 461, 2.
- ii. 7 — vi. 563 : 2.
- 9 — vi. 906 : 1.
- 22-24 — i. 316 : 1.
- 25 — vi. 564 : 1.
- 36 — ii. 495 : 2, 599 : 1.
- 44 — vi. 563 : 1.
- 46 — i. 218 : 2.
- 49 — i. 250 : 1.
- 52 — iii. 773 : 1, iv. 899 : 2.
- iii. 2 — v. 340 : 1.
- 4 — iii. 732 : 2.
- 14 — v. 429 : 1.
- 22 — i. 288 : 1, v. 127 : 1.
- 27 — ii. 240 : 1.
- 27-31 — ii. 448 : 1.
- 31 — ii. 240 : 1, 249 : 2.
- iv. 16 — iv. 8 : 2, 820 : 1.
- 17 — iii. 723 : 2.
- 21 — vi. 481 : 2.
- 24 — iv. 74 : 2.
- 25 — vi. 639 : 1.
- 29 — iv. 8 : 2, vi. 564 : 2.
- v. 8 — ii. 304 : 1, vi. 615 : 2.
- 16 — vi. 562 : 2, 645 : 1.
- 22 — vi. 585 : 2.
- vi. 12 — iv. 39 : 2.
- 15 — vi. 562 : 1.

Luke vi. 19 — vi. 701 : 1.

- 20 — vi. 568 : 1, 630 : 2.
- 24 — vi. 568 : 1, 631 : 2.
- 25 — vi. 576 : 1, 615 : 1, 631 : 2.
- 26 — vi. 576 : 1.
- 34 — ii. 652 : 1.
- 35 — vi. 75 : 2.
- 36 — iii. 281 : 2, vi. 75 : 2.
- 40 — vi. 726 : 2.
- 48 — vi. 726 : 2.
- vii. 29 — vi. 592 : 1.
- 35 — iii. 378 : 1.
- 39 — iv. 872 : 1.
- 41, 42 — i. 280 : 1.
- 47 — vi. 714 : 1.
- 49 — iv. 872 : 1.
- viii. 19 — vi. 563 : 1, 2.
- 29 — vi. 653 : 2.
- 51 — vi. 559 : 1.
- ix. 22 — vi. 733 : 2.
- 26 — v. 528 : 1.
- 28 — vi. 559 : 1.
- 31 — iii. 306 : 2, vi. 732 : 2, 734 : 1.
- 32 — iv. 756 : 2.
- 49 — v. 843 : 2.
- 51-56 — ii. 343 : 2.
- 52-54 — ii. 404 : 2.
- 54 — iv. 835 : 1, vi. 562 : 1.
- x. 1 — i. 140 : 2, vi. 402 : 1.
- 3 — iv. 75 : 2.
- 4 — ii. 352 : 1.
- 7 — vi. 722 : 1.
- 17 — vi. 883 : 1.
- 18 — vi. 614 : 1, 883 : 1.
- 21 — vi. 865 : 1.
- 24 — v. 545 : 2.
- 34 — vi. 635 : 1.
- xi. — vi. 743 : 2.
- 1 — iv. 909 : 2.
- 13 — v. 869 : 1, 875 : 1, vi. 18 : 2.
- 21-22 — vi. 98 : 2, 883 : 2.
- 27 — vi. 645 : 2.
- 28 — vi. 645 : 2, 743 : 2.
- 31 — vi. 581 : 2, 602 : 1.
- 32 — vi. 581 : 2.
- 38 — iv. 872 : 1.
- 46 — v. 887 : 2.
- 47 — vi. 148 : 1.
- 49 — iv. 900 : 1, vi. 602 : 1.
- 50 — iv. 867 : 2.
- xii. 1 — iv. 905 : 1.
- 5 — v. 528 : 2.
- 7 — ii. 610 : 2.
- 14-58 — i. 599 : 1.
- xiii. 1-5 — iii. 562 : 2.
- 7 — v. 885 : 2.
- 8 — vi. 861 : 2.
- 19 — vi. 619 : 1.
- 24 — vi. 581 : 1.

- Luke xiii. 25 — vi. 750: 2.  
 — 27 — vi. 581: 1.  
 — 35 — vi. 689: 1.  
 — 35-40 — vi. 172: 2.  
 — 36 — vi. 689: 1.  
 — 37 — vi. 723: 2.  
 — 39 — vi. 750: 1.  
 — 47 — vi. 621: 1.  
 — 6-9 — vi. 659: 1.  
 — 14 — iv. 872: 1.  
 — 16 — iii. 579: 1, vi. 653: 2.  
 — 20 — iii. 563: 1.  
 — xiv. 11 — vi. 614: 1, 615: 1.  
 — 15-24 — i. 259: 1.  
 — 16 — vi. 614: 1.  
 — 26 — i. 299: 2, iv. 76: 1.  
 — 34-35 — vi. 889: 1.  
 — xv. 10 — vi. 854: 1.  
 — 18 — ii. 633: 2.  
 — 21 — iii. 584: 1.  
 — 23 — i. 259: 1.  
 — 29 — v. 873: 2.  
 — xvi. 19-20 — vi. 568: 1.  
 — 19-31 — v. 857: 2, vi. 465: 1.  
 — 23ff. — v. 800: 2.  
 — 24 — vi. 666: 2.  
 — 25 — i. 194: 2, iv. 360: 1.  
 — xvii. 2 — vi. 640: 2.  
 — 7-10 — v. 534: 2.  
 — 12 — 825: 2.  
 — 13 — vi. 666: 2.  
 — 18 — ii. 404: 2.  
 — 26 — iv. 237: 2.  
 — 28-30 — vi. 623: 1.  
 — xviii. 8 — i. 147: 2, vi. 367: 1, 746: 2.  
 — 11 — v. 533: 1, 580: 1.  
 — 13 — v. 532: 2.  
 — 14 — v. 580: 1.  
 — 16 — i. 317: 1.  
 — 29 — iii. 358: 1, iv. 76: 1.  
 — 30 — iii. 358: 1.  
 — 31 — iii. 801: 1.  
 — 32 — iii. 801: 1, iv. 801: 1.  
 — 38 — vi. 666: 2.  
 — xix. 11 — iv. 787: 1.  
 — 38 — iii. 430: 2, iv. 772: 2.  
 — 39, 40 — iv. 772: 1.  
 — 41 — iv. 772: 2.  
 — 42 — iv. 841: 2.  
 — 44 — iv. 772: 2.  
 — xx. 35 — vi. 161: 2.  
 — 36 — vi. 49: 2.  
 — 38 — vi. 535: 2.  
 — 42 — vi. 719: 2.  
 — 47 — vi. 596: 1.  
 — xxi. 5 — i. 176: 1.  
 — 24 — i. 372: 1.  
 — 25 — vi. 577: 1, 750: 1.  
 — 34 — vi. 168: 2.
- Luke xxii. 4 — v. 339: 1.  
 — 11 — v. 26: 1.  
 — 20 — iv. 209: 2.  
 — 24 — iv. 794: 1, vi. 604: 1.  
 — 31 — v. 847: 1, vi. 719: 2.  
 — 32 — v. 847: 1, vi. 681: 1, 754: 1.  
 — 43 — vi. 501: 2.  
 — 44 — vi. 509: 2.  
 — 51 — v. 253: 1.  
 — xxiii. 12 — vi. 878: 1.  
 — 28 — iii. 555: 2.  
 — 32 — iv. 805: 2, 914: 2.  
 — 35 — iii. 63: 1.  
 — 43 — v. 326: 1, 800: 2, vi. 465: 1.  
 — 46 — vi. 720: 1.  
 — 50 — vi. 564: 1.  
 — xxiv. 12 — vi. 582: 1.  
 — 22 — vi. 701: 2.  
 — 25-27 — v. 522: 2.  
 — 27 — i. 242: 1.  
 — 34 — iv. 921: 1.  
 — 37 — iv. 746: 2, 921: 2.  
 — 38 — vi. 585: 2.  
 — 39 — iv. 900: 1.  
 — 41 — iv. 920: 2, vi. 814: 2.  
 — 44 — i. 238: 2.  
 — 47 — vi. 14: 2, 557: 2.  
 — 48 — iv. 807: 2.  
 — 51 — iv. 799: 2, 921: 2.
- 1 Maccabees ii. 52 — vi. 591: 1, 593: 2.  
 — iv. 42 — vi. 667: 1.  
 — 53 — vi. 594: 1.  
 — viii. 30 — vi. 458: 1.  
 — xv. 15-24 — vi. 568: 2.
- 2 Maccabees xii. — vi. 465: 2.
- 3 Maccabees ii. 5 — vi. 654: 2.
- Malachi i. 1, 5 — iv. 645: 2.  
 — i. 6 — i. 246: 1.  
 — 8 — ii. 526: 2, iv. 641: 1, 643: 1.  
 — 13 — i. 246: 1.  
 — ii. 4 — iv. 506: 2.  
 — 5 — iv. 65: 1.  
 — 8 — iv. 574: 1.  
 — 9 — iv. 629: 1.  
 — 10, 16 — iv. 643: 2.  
 — iii. 1 — iv. 357: 1, 381: 1, 773: 2, vi. 688: 1.  
 — 2 — iv. 44: 1, 113: 1, 643: 1.  
 — 4 — ii. 526: 2.  
 — 3 — iv. 44: 1, 113: 1.  
 — 5 — iv. 673: 2, vi. 623: 2.  
 — 6 — iv. 643: 1, vi. 735: 2.  
 — 8 — i. 278: 2.  
 — 8-12 — ii. 666: 2.  
 — 9 — i. 278: 2.  
 — 10 — ii. 526: 2.  
 — 14 — iv. 643: 1.

Malachi iii. 16—iv. 429: 2.  
 — 17—vi. 20: 1.  
 — 24—iv. 678: 2.  
 — iv. 4-6—ii. 346: 1.  
 — 5—vi. 745: 1.

Mark i. 12—i. 707: 2, v. 33: 2, vi. 717: 1.  
 — 18—iv. 461: 2.  
 — 31—v. 46: 2, vi. 635: 2.  
 — 34—vi. 600: 1.  
 — ii. 8—iv. 872: 1.  
 — 16—iv. 872: 1.  
 — 18—iv. 872: 1.  
 — 19—iii. 537: 1.  
 — 24—iv. 872: 1.  
 — 27—i. 198: 2, iv. 101: 2.  
 — iii. 5—iii. 301: 1.  
 — 8—iv. 600: 1.  
 — 14—vi. 440: 1.  
 — 17—iv. 835: 1.  
 — 18—vi. 562: 1, 645: 1.  
 — 21—iv. 76: 1, v. 764: 1, 764: 2, vi. 564:  
 2, 631: 2, 792: 1.  
 — 26—iii. 366: 2.  
 — 31—iv. 76: 1.  
 — 32—vi. 563: 1, 563: 2.  
 — iv. 13—vi. 614: 1.  
 — 26—v. 503: 1.  
 — 38—iv. 85: 1.  
 — v. 3—iv. 400: 2, vi. 653: 2.  
 — 4—vi. 653: 2.  
 — 12—vi. 592: 1.  
 — 23—vi. 635: 2.  
 — 25-34—i. 315: 1.  
 — 37—vi. 559: 1.  
 — vi. 2—vi. 602: 1.  
 — 3—vi. 562: 2, 563: 1, 563: 2, 645: 1.  
 — 4—vi. 564: 2.  
 — 6—iv. 899: 2.  
 — 7—i. 140: 2.  
 — vi. 7-11—vi. 634: 2.  
 — 8-9—vi. 481: 2.  
 — 13—vi. 634: 2.  
 — 16—i. 157: 1.  
 — 19, 20—iv. 743: 2.  
 — 50—iii. 589: 1.  
 — vii. 5—iv. 872: 1.  
 — 15—vi. 598: 2.  
 — 19—ii. 267: 2, iv. 386: 1.  
 — 20—vi. 598: 2.  
 — 23—vi. 598: 2.  
 — 35—vi. 653: 2.  
 — viii. 12—739: 1.  
 — 13—iv. 751: 1.  
 — 15—i. 168: 1, iv. 750: 2.  
 — 31—vi. 733: 2.  
 — 34—iv. 76: 1.  
 — 38—vi. 610: 1.  
 — ix. 1—iv. 899: 2.

Mark ix. 2—vi. 559: 1.  
 — 6—v. 790: 2.  
 — 23—vi. 631: 1.  
 — 29—iv. 830: 2.  
 — 38—iv. 750: 2, v. 843: 2.  
 — 42—iv. 750: 2, vi. 640: 2.  
 — 49—ii. 264: 1.  
 — x. 13—iv. 765: 1.  
 — 21—i. 322: 1, iv. 766: 1.  
 — 29-30—vi. 612: 2.  
 — 33—iv. 801: 1.  
 — 35—iv. 835: 1, vi. 562: 1.  
 — 39—vi. 908: 2.  
 — 45—iv. 919: 2.  
 — 47—vi. 666: 2.  
 — xi. 1-10—v. 202: 1.  
 — 11—iv. 773: 2.  
 — 12—vi. 610: 2.  
 — 12-23—vi. 600: 1.  
 — 23—vi. 585: 2.  
 — 24—vi. 635: 2.  
 — xii. ——vi. 465: 1.  
 — 10—vi. 481: 2.  
 — 13—iv. 618: 2.  
 — 24—vi. 481: 2.  
 — 29—v. 867: 1.  
 — 30—v. 80: 2, 867: 1.  
 — 31—v. 80: 2.  
 — 32, 33—ii. 267: 1.  
 — 37—vi. 699: 2.  
 — 40—vi. 596: 1.  
 — xiii. 3—vi. 559: 1, 562: 1.  
 — 9—i. 599: 1, vi. 631: 1.  
 — 11—vi. 924: 2.  
 — 14—iii. 554: 2.  
 — 22—i. 151: 1.  
 — 29—vi. 631: 1.  
 — 32—iv. 783: 2, vi. 623: 2, 627: 1.  
 — 33—vi. 623: 2.  
 — 35—v. 605: 1.  
 — xiv. 5-8—v. 104: 1.  
 — 14—v. 26: 1.  
 — 17—v. 320: 2.  
 — 26—iii. 282: 2.  
 — 33—v. 98: 2, vi. 509: 1.  
 — 34—vi. 420: 2.  
 — 36—v. 875: 1.  
 — 37-38—vi. 725: 2.  
 — 40—v. 100: 2.  
 — 58—iv. 126: 2.  
 — 62—iv. 413: 1, 828: 1, 899: 2.  
 — 65—v. 104: 2, vi. 673.  
 — 71—v. 103: 1.  
 — xv. 1—v. 352: 1.  
 — 6—v. 491: 6.  
 — 12—v. 262: 2.  
 — 21—iv. 803: 2, v. 621: 2.  
 — 34—iii. 558: 1.  
 — 40—vi. 562: 1.

Mark xvi. 5 — v. 107: 2.

— 10 — vi. 615: 1.

— 15 — iv. 807: 2.

— 16 — v. 422: 1.

— 18 — vi. 635: 2.

Matthew i. 1 — v. 522: 2.

— 5 — i. 671: 2, vi. 593: 2.

— 12 — ii. 448: 1, iv. 144: 1.

— 15 — i. 187: 1.

— 19 — vi. 563: 2, 564: 1, 631: 1.

— 20 — vi. 631: 1.

— 21 — v. 607: 2.

— 25 — vi. 563: 2.

— ii. 8 — vi. 631: 1.

— 10-11 — vi. 631: 1.

— 15 — iii. 796: 2.

— 16 — vi. 882: 1.

— 23 — v. 22: 2.

— iii. 1 — i. 707: 1.

— 3 — iii. 732: 2, v. 61: 1.

— 4 — ii. 343: 1.

— 6 — v. 331: 2.

— 8 — i. 279: 1.

— 9 — i. 279: 1, iv. 38: 2, 295: 1, v. 857: 2.

— 12 — iii. 592: 1.

— 15 — v. 31: 1.

— 17 — i. 280: 2, v. 61: 1, vi. 631: 1.

— 18 — vi. 631: 1.

— iv. 1 — i. 707: 2.

— 3 — vi. 631: 1.

— 4 — vi. 882: 2.

— 5 — iv. 421: 1.

— 8 — vi. 610: 2.

— 13 — iv. 8: 2.

— 14 — iv. 807: 1.

— 15 — vi. 613: 2.

— 16 — iv. 807: 1.

— 21 — vi. 562: 1.

— 23 — v. 361: 1.

— v. 3 — iv. 752: 2, v. 600: 2, vi. 630: 2.

— 7 — vi. 631: 1.

— 10 — iv. 752: 2.

— 10-12 — vi. 630: 2.

— 11, 12 — vi. 571: 2, 626: 2.

— 14 — i. 357: 1, vi. 877: 1.

— 16 — i. 357: 1.

— 17 — vi. 507: 2.

— 18 — i. 238: 2, vi. 507: 2.

— 20 — v. 896: 1.

— 21 — vi. 609: 1.

— 22 — i. 599: 1, vi. 609: 1.

— 28 — vi. 609: 1.

— 33 — i. 196: 2.

— 33-7 — v. 103: 1.

— 34-37 — vi. 631: 1.

— 35-36 — vi. 628: 2.

— 38-42 — i. 359: 1.

Matthew v. 42 — vi. 463: 2.

— 43 — ii. 239: 1, v. 93: 1.

— 44 — ii. 239: 1.

— 45 — i. 147: 1, iii. 576: 1, vi. 577: 1.

— 48 — vi. 572: 1, 630: 2, 807: 2.

— vi. 1 — v. 785: 2.

— 2 — iv. 482: 1, vi. 575: 2.

— 5 — vi. 575: 2.

— 7 — ii. 633: 1.

— 14 — vi. 640: 2.

— 15 — vi. 631: 1.

— 16 — vi. 575: 2.

— 19 — vi. 577: 1, 631: 1.

— 22 — iii. 360: 2.

— 23 — vi. 889: 1.

— 24 — i. 194: 2, vi. 631: 1.

— 26 — vi. 577: 1.

— 28 — vi. 576: 2, 577: 1.

— 28-30 — vi. 576: 2.

— 29 — ii. 511: 1, 601: 1.

— 33 — i. 293: 2, ii. 245: 1.

— 34 — v. 66: 1, vi. 631: 1.

— vii. 1 — vi. 616: 1, 626: 2.

— 1-5 — v. 908: 2.

— 2 — vi. 616: 1, 631: 1.

— 5 — vi. 641: 1.

— 6 — iii. 379: 2.

— 7-8 — vi. 630: 2.

— 15 — vi. 888: 1.

— 16 — vi. 577: 1, 631: 1.

— 16-18 — vi. 599: 2.

— 21 — vi. 630: 2.

— 21-23 — vi. 589: 1.

— 24-27 — vi. 580: 2.

— 25 — vi. 577: 1, 726: 2.

— 26 — vi. 630: 2.

— viii. 5-13 — v. 429: 1.

— 10 — iv. 899: 2.

— 17 — iii. 732: 2, vi. 701: 1.

— 20 — vi. 577: 1.

— ix. 13 — ii. 267: 1, iv. 829: 2.

— 22 — vi. 635: 2.

— 23 — iv. 58: 2.

— 27 — vi. 666: 2.

— x. 21 — vi. 562: 1.

— 3 — vi. 562: 1, 645: 1.

— 16 — vi. 580: 2.

— 18-20 — vi. 105: 2.

— 19 — v. 340: 2.

— 20 — v. 875: 1.

— 21 — iv. 867: 2.

— 22 — v. 723: 2.

— 25 — ii. 342: 2, iv. 867: 2.

— 34 — iii. 560: 2.

— 35 — ii. 626: 1.

— 36 — iv. 76: 1.

— 37 — ii. 626: 1.

— 40 — vi. 924: 1.



Matthew x. 42 — i. 282: 1.

- xi. 5 — i. 320: 1, vi. 568: 1.
- 11 — v. 874, vi. 858: 1.
- 12 — iv. 499: 1.
- 19 — iii. 378: 1.
- 21 — iv. 134: 2.
- 23 — iii. 558: 2, vi. 917: 2.
- 27, 28 — i. 134: 1.
- 29 — vi. 575: 2.
- xii. — vi. 743: 2.
- 4 — i. 198: 2, ii. 32: 1.
- 7 — ii. 267: 1.
- 17 — iii. 732: 2.
- 19 — ii. 309: 2.
- 20 — ii. 309: 2, v. 908: 2.
- 24 — ii. 342: 2.
- 33-36 — vi. 599: 2.
- 36 — v. 631: 2, vi. 75: 1.
- 37 — vi. 594: 1.
- 39 — vi. 473: 1, 610: 1.
- 40 — iv. 683: 1, vi. 473: 1.
- 42 — ii. 268: 2, 270: 1, 511: 1, vi. 602: 1.
- 43 — iii. 380: 2.
- 46 — vi. 563: 1, 2.
- xiii. 4 — vi. 577: 1.
- 15 — iii. 432: 2.
- 30 — vi. 870: 2.
- 32 — vi. 577: 1, 587: 2.
- 37 — v. 547: 2.
- 38 — iv. 842: 1, v. 547: 2.
- 39 — i. 352: 2, 355: 1, iv. 789: 2.
- 41 — v. 886: 1.
- 42 — iv. 397: 1.
- 43, 47, 50 — iv. 789: 2.
- 54 — vi. 602: 1.
- 55 — vi. 562: 2, 563: 1, 2, 644: 2, 645: 1.
- xiv. 3-6 — i. 239: 1.
- 11, 12 — v. 32: 2.
- xv. 3-6 — i. 240: 1.
- 5 — i. 375: 2.
- 6 — i. 375: 2, iv. 52: 1.
- 7-9 — ii. 268: 1.
- 19 — iii. 363: 1.
- 22 — vi. 166: 2.
- xvi. 4 — vi. 610: 1.
- 9 — v. 332: 1.
- 18 — vi. 694: 2, 917: 2.
- 19, 20 — iii. 277: 2.
- 21 — vi. 733: 2.
- 24 — vi. 168: 2, 700: 2.
- 26 — i. 698: 1.
- 27 — iii. 387: 2, iv. 789: 2.
- xvii. 1 — vi. 559: 1.
- 5 — vi. 562: 1.
- 15 — vi. 666: 2.
- 20 — vi. 635: 2.
- 24 — iv. 872: 1.
- xviii. 6 — vi. 640: 2.

Matthew xviii. 7 — i. 348: 1, vi. 459:

- 9 — v. 881: 1.
- 16 — v. 806: 1.
- 19 — iv. 390: 2.
- 22 — vi. 714: 2.
- 23-35 — i. 280: 1.
- 25 — ii. 351: 1.
- 33 — vi. 666: 2.
- 35 — iii. 426: 2.
- xix. 8 — i. 184: 2, 338: 2, 603: 1.
- 23-24 — vi. 568: 1.
- 23-25 — vi. 576: 1.
- 29 — i. 293: 2, iv. 407: 2.
- xx. 2 — vi. 856: 1.
- 3 — vi. 593: 2.
- 6 — vi. 593: 2.
- 18, 19 — iv. 801: 1.
- 20 — iv. 835: 1.
- 28 — i. 245: 1.
- 30 — vi. 666: 2.
- xxi. 1 — v. 84: 1.
- 7 — i. 190: 1.
- 12 — iv. 679: 1.
- 13 — iv. 47: 2.
- 14 — iv. 679: 1.
- 15 — ii. 262: 2.
- 19 — iv. 53: 1, vi. 577: 1.
- 21 — vi. 585: 2, 867: 2.
- 33 ff. — vi. 502: 1.
- 42 — vi. 481: 2.
- xxii. 1 ff. — iii. 379: 1.
- 1-14 — i. 259: 1, iii. 537: 1.
- 12 — vi. 916: 2.
- 32 — vi. 465: 1.
- 34 — vi. 699: 1.
- 40 — vi. 587: 2.
- 41-46 — iii. 277: 1.
- 43 — iii. 277: 2.
- xxiii. 3 — vi. 596: 1.
- 8 — vi. 704: 1.
- 10 — vi. 727: 2.
- 11 — vi. 704: 2.
- 12 — vi. 615: 1, 631: 1.
- 13-36 — vi. 622: 2.
- 23 — i. 378: 2.
- 29 — iv. 87: 2.
- 32-35 — v. 588: 1.
- 33 — iv. 99: 2.
- 34 — vi. 602: 1.
- 34-36 — vi. 903: 1.
- 35 — ii. 380: 1, iii. 207: 1, iv. 99: 2, 195: 1, vi. 564: 1, 907: 2.
- 37 — iv. 33: 1, vi. 627: 1.
- 38 — v. 885: 2.
- xxiv. 1-2 — vi. 719: 2.
- 5 — vi. 102: 1.
- 6 — iv. 429: 1.
- 6-8 — vi. 855: 2.

Matthew xxiv. 7—iv. 429: 1.

— 8-12—vi. 102: 1.

— 11 sq. 1—v. 367: 1.

— 13—vi. 864: 1.

— 14—i. 355: 2.

— 15—iv. 379: 1.

— 21—iv. 429: 1, v. 85: 2.

— 22—i. 394: 2, iv. 417: 1, 429: 1, v. 85: 2.

— 24—vi. 367: 1, 888: 1.

— 27—vi. 529: 1.

— 28—ii. 289: 1.

— 29—vi. 750: 1, 859: 2.

— 30—iv. 789: 2.

— 31—iv. 789: 2, vi. 344: 2.

— 32—vi. 577: 1.

— 33—vi. 631: 1.

— 35—vi. 507: 2, 750: 2.

— 36—i. 240: 1.

— 37-39—vi. 623: 1, 746: 2.

— 42—vi. 745: 2.

— 44—vi. 580: 2.

— xxv. 10—v. 611: 2.

— 19—v. 605: 1.

— 24—vi. 597: 1.

— 31—vi. 501: 1.

— 31-46—v. 416: 2.

— 34—vi. 12: 1.

— 41—i. 377: 2, vi. 99: 2, 738: 1.

— xxvi. 12—iv. 902: 1.

— 28—v. 746: 2.

— 30—iii. 282: 2.

— 31—iv. 676: 1, 807: 1.

— 36—ii. 311: 2.

— 37—vi. 559: 1.

— 38—vi. 420: 2.

— 39—i. 250: 2.

— 41—v. 571: 2.

— 46—v. 102: 1.

— 52—ii. 381: 2.

— 53—v. 254: 2.

— 63—vi. 630: 1.

— 64—iv. 828: 1, vi. 630: 1.

— 67—iii. 801: 1, v. 104: 2, vi. 673.

— 74—v. 103: 1.

— xxvii. 9—iv. 668: 2.

— 18—vi. 694: 1.

— 22—iv. 803: 1.

— 25—v. 588: 1.

— 51—ii. 265: 2.

— 54—v. 429: 2.

— 55—vi. 701: 2.

— 56—vi. 562: 1.

— xxviii. 10—vi. 557: 2, 563: 1

— 13—vi. 814: 2.

— 18—i. 287: 1, vi. 709: 2.

— 19—v. 422: 1, 739: 1.

— 20—vi. 844: 2, 865: 2.

Micah i. 2—ii. 333: 1.

— 4—iii. 247: 2, vi. 750: 1.

— 7—vi. 902: 2.

— 10—iv. 473: 2.

— 10-16—ii. 414: 1.

— 11—iv. 82: 1, 678: 2.

— 13—ii. 421: 2.

— 14—iv. 473: 2.

— ii. 3—iv. 470: 1.

— 9—iv. 300: 2.

— 11—ii. 328: 1.

— 12—iv. 201: 2.

— iii. 5-11—ii. 454: 2.

— 8—iv. 250: 1.

— 10—iii. 355: 1, iv. 188: 2, 595: 2.

— 11—ii. 380: 2, 438: 2, iv. 188: 2, 595: 2.

— 12—iv. 128: 1, 374: 1.

— iv. 1—ii. 404: 1, vi. 687: 2.

— 2—ii. 404: 1, iv. 28: 2.

— 4—i. 592: 1.

— 6—iv. 578: 2.

— 9—iv. 54: 1.

— 13—iii. 247: 2, iv. 629: 1.

— v. 1—ii. 399: 2, iv. 37: 1, 300: 1.

— 2—ii. 504: 2.

— 3—iv. 507: 1.

— 5—iv. 29: 2.

— 6—iv. 300: 1.

— 7—iii. 806: 2.

— 10—iii. 404: 2.

— 10-14—ii. 250: 2.

— 15—ii. 411: 2.

— vi. 1—ii. 430: 1, ii. 430: 1, iii. 620: 2.

— 6-8—ii. 266: 1.

— 7—ii. 349: 2, 408: 1, iv. 58: 1.

— 8—i. 552: 1, iv. 60: 1, 131: 1, 340: 1, 341: 1.

— 10, 11—i. 341: 2.

— 16—ii. 296: 2, 376: 2.

— vii. 1-7—ii. 430: 1.

— 1-20—ii. 428: 1.

— 3—iv. 661: 2.

— 5—iv. 56: 1.

— 8—vi. 656: 2.

— 14—ii. 306: 2.

— 19—i. 304: 2.

Nahum i. 3—ii. 318: 1, 345: 2.

— 4—ii. 306: 2.

— 5—ii. 318: 1.

— 10—ii. 434: 2.

— ii. 4—iv. 676: 1.

— 5—ii. 434: 2.

— iii. 8—ii. 432: 1, iv. 672: 2.

— 8-11—ii. 435: 1.

— 10—ii. 363: 2, 375: 2, 395: 1, iv. 665: 2.

— 12—ii. 434: 2.

Nehemiah i. 1 — ii. 629 : 1.

— 2 — ii. 629 : 2.

— 3 — ii. 627 : 1, 628 : 2.

— 4-11 — ii. 631 : 1.

— 5 — i. 526 : 1, ii. 632 : 1.

— 6 — ii. 633 : 1.

— 7 — ii. 633 : 2.

— 10 — ii. 634 : 1, iii. 793 : 2.

— 11 — ii. 634 : 2.

— ii. 1 — ii. 629 : 2, iv. 378 : 1.

— 1-8 — ii. 634 : 2.

— 2 — ii. 635 : 2.

— 2-8 — ii. 39 : 2.

— 3 — ii. 629 : 1, iii. 548 : 1.

— 4 — ii. 631 : 2, 635 : 2.

— 6 — iii. 122 : 1.

— 8 — ii. 636 : 1, 637 : 1, 640 : 1.

— 9 — iv. 378 : 1.

— 9-20 — ii. 637 : 1.

— 10 — ii. 638 : 1, 646 : 1, 2.

— 17, 18 — ii. 639 : 1.

— 19 — ii. 646 : 1, 653 : 1.

— 20 — ii. 631 : 2, 647 : 1.

— iii. 1 — ii. 669 : 2.

— 4 — iii. 795 : 2.

— 5 — ii. 642 : 1, iv. 82 : 2.

— 6 — iii. 795 : 2.

— 7 — i. 687 : 2, ii. 644 : 2.

— 8 — ii. 644 : 2.

— 9 — ii. 645 : 1.

— 11 — ii. 645 : 1.

— 15 — ii. 453 : 2.

— 16 — v. 326 : 2.

— 20 — ii. 643 : 1.

— 26, 27 — ii. 574 : 1.

— 28 — ii. 378 : 2.

— 30 — iii. 795 : 2.

— iv. 1 — ii. 647 : 2.

— 3 — ii. 647 : 2.

— 4 — ii. 647 : 2.

— 8, 9, 11 — ii. 648 : 1.

— 17 — ii. 524 : 2.

— v. 7, 10 — ii. 651 : 2.

— 11 — ii. 651 : 1.

— 13 — ii. 650 : 1.

— 14 — ii. 270 : 2.

— 19 — iv. 26 : 2.

— vi. — vi. 943 : 1.

— 10 — ii. 654 : 1.

— 11 — ii. 654 : 2.

— 14 — ii. 530 : 2.

— 15 — ii. 656 : 1.

— 16 — ii. 654 : 2.

— vii. 1-4 — ii. 666 : 1.

— 2 — ii. 629 : 2.

— 4 — ii. 655 : 1.

— 5-73 — ii. 655 : 1.

— 41 — iv. 112 : 2.

— 59 — ii. 432 : 1.

Nehemiah vii. 63-65 — ii. 481 : 1.

— 67 — ii. 262 : 2.

— 70-72 — ii. 601 : 1.

— viii. 1-8 — ii. 655 : 1.

— 2 — ii. 656 : 1.

— 4 — ii. 656 : 2.

— 9 — ii. 655 : 2, 659 : 1, vi. 615 : 1.

— 9-18 — ii. 658 : 1.

— 10 — vi. 878 : 1.

— 12 — ii. 660 : 2.

— 14 — ii. 660 : 2.

— 14-18 — iii. 289 : 1.

— 15 — ii. 660 : 2, iv. 628 : 1.

— 16 — ii. 644 : 2.

— 17 — ii. 260 : 2, iv. 323 : 2.

— ix. 3 — ii. 261 : 2.

— 8 — ii. 662 : 1.

— 17 — iii. 314 : 1.

— 26 — ii. 287 : 2, iv. 33 : 1, vi. 627 : 1.

— 31 — ii. 663 : 1.

— 32 — ii. 663 : 1.

— 34 — iv. 323 : 2.

— x. 1 — ii. 655 : 2.

— 10 — iv. 356 : 2.

— 30 — ii. 657 : 1.

— 31 — ii. 657 : 1, 673 : 1.

— 32 — ii. 569 : 1.

— 32 — iv. 335 : 1, 337 : 2, 653 : 1.

— 33 — iv. 337 : 2, 653 : 1.

— 35-39 — ii. 657 : 2.

— 39 — iv. 335 : 1.

— xi. 1 — ii. 643 : 2, iv. 349 : 1.

— 2 — iv. 349 : 1.

— 9 — ii. 436 : 1.

— 19 — iii. 116 : 1.

— 35 — ii. 652 : 2.

— 36 — ii. 495 : 1.

— xii. 4 — iv. 623 : 1.

— 10 — ii. 471 : 1.

— 11 — ii. 471 : 1, 589 : 2.

— 22 — ii. 589 : 2, iv. 369 : 2.

— 26, 27 — ii. 589 : 2.

— 27-47 — ii. 669 : 1.

— 43 — ii. 671 : 1, iv. 606 : 1.

— xiii. 1-3 — ii. 671 : 1.

— 4 — ii. 672 : 1.

— 4-9 — ii. 404 : 1.

— 6 — ii. 672 : 1.

— 14 — ii. 674 : 1.

— 15 — iv. 100 : 2.

— 22 — ii. 674 : 1.

— 23 — ii. 275 : 1, 488 : 2.

— 24 — ii. 392 : 2, iv. 358 : 1.

— 26 — ii. 273 : 1, 511 : 2.

— 28-29 — ii. 404 : 1.

— 31 — ii. 674 : 1.

Numbers i. 6 — ii. 478 : 1.

— 10 — ii. 478 : 1.

- Numbers 1. 12—ii. 478: I.  
 — 1-46—i. 389: I.  
 — 10, 11, 18—i. 638: 2.  
 — 21—i. 619: 2.  
 — 47-54—i. 391: I.  
 — ii. 24—i. 638: 2.  
 — iii. 1-10—i. 392: I.  
 — 4—ii. 242: 2.  
 — 11-13—i. 393: 2.  
 — 12—i. 718: I, 2.  
 — 14-39—i. 395: 2.  
 — 17—i. 718: 2.  
 — 30—ii. 575: I.  
 — 31—ii. 256: I.  
 — 40-51—i. 393: 2.  
 — 44—i. 171: I.  
 — 44-51—i. 166: 2, ii. 261: I.  
 — iv. 3—ii. 494: I.  
 — 15—ii. 256: I.  
 — 23—ii. 494: I.  
 — 35—ii. 494: I.  
 — v. ——i. 396: 2.  
 — 2, 3—ii. 361: I.  
 — 7—i. 278: 2, iii. 820: I.  
 — 8—iii. 820: I.  
 — 12—i. 276: I.  
 — vi. ——i. 399: 2.  
 — 2—iv. 133: 2.  
 — 9-12—i. 325: I.  
 — 10—i. 317: I.  
 — 11—i. 398: I.  
 — 13-18—v. 501: 2.  
 — 14—vi. 667: I.  
 — 22-27—ii. 261: I.  
 — 24-26—iii. 172: I.  
 — 24-27—i. 295: 2.  
 — 25—iii. 208: I, 291: I.  
 — vii. ——i. 403: I.  
 — 89—i. 215: 2.  
 — viii. 1-4—i. 404: 2.  
 — 18, 19—i. 394: 2.  
 — ix. 1-14—i. 406: I.  
 — 5—i. 663: I.  
 — 15—i. 403: I.  
 — 15-22—ii. 22: I.  
 — 15-23—i. 407: I.  
 — x. 1-10—i. 409: I.  
 — 11-28—i. 410: 2.  
 — 29-36—i. 411: I.  
 — 35—ii. 22: I, iii. 15: 2, 174: I, 317: I.  
 — xi. ——i. 414: 2.  
 — 1—ii. 344: 2.  
 — 3—iii. 204: I.  
 — 4—i. 159: I, 330: I, iii. 267: 2.  
 — 4-6—i. 179: 2.  
 — 6—i. 388: 2.  
 — 15—ii. 312: I.  
 — 17—v. 129: I.  
 — 31—iii. 204: I.
- Numbers xi. 33—iii. 204: I, 267: 2.  
 — xii. ——i. 418: 2.  
 — 1-2—i. 175: I.  
 — 3—i. 180: I.  
 — 6—iv. 636: 2.  
 — 8—ii. 317: 2.  
 — 9—iv. 636: 2.  
 — 10—ii. 356: I.  
 — 11—iv. 9: I.  
 — 12—i. 320: I.  
 — xiii. ——i. 422: 2.  
 — 16—iv. 699: I.  
 — 22—ii. 121: I.  
 — 30—i. 698: 2.  
 — 32—iv. 114: 2, 306: I.  
 — 33—i. 694: 2.  
 — xiv. ——i. 426: 2.  
 — 10—i. 641: 2.  
 — 13—iv. 86: 2.  
 — 24—i. 698: 2.  
 — 28 sq.—iii. 268: 2.  
 — 29—i. 663: I.  
 — 31—iii. 268: 2.  
 — 34—iv. 419: 2.  
 — xv. ——i. 429: 2.  
 — 20—ii. 657: 2.  
 — 30, 31—iv. 345: 2.  
 — 32—iv. 102: I.  
 — 37-41—i. 534: I.  
 — 39—i. 286: I, iii. 537: I.  
 — xvi. ——i. 433: 2, iii. 268: I.  
 — 3—i. 718: 2, iii. 267: 2.  
 — 22—vi. 544: 2.  
 — 31-33—i. 679: I.  
 — 35—iii. 268: I.  
 — 46—i. 297: I.  
 — 49—vi. 653: 2.  
 — xvii. 7—ii. 257: 2.  
 — 10—ii. 255: I.  
 — xviii. 1—i. 438: I, 718: 2.  
 — 1-7—ii. 261: I.  
 — 2—ii. 257: 2.  
 — 7—ii. 573: 2.  
 — 8—iv. 335: I.  
 — 11-32—ii. 657: 2.  
 — 12—i. 578: 2.  
 — 15—i. 373: 2.  
 — 16—i. 373: 2, ii. 379: I.  
 — 18—i. 500: 2.  
 — 19—ii. 291: 2, 550: I.  
 — 20—i. 578: I.  
 — 21—i. 377: 2.  
 — 21-24—i. 500: 2.  
 — 24—i. 578: I.  
 — 32—iv. 335: I.  
 — xix. 2—vi. 667: I.  
 — 13—i. 398: 2.  
 — 16—ii. 437: I.  
 — 18, 19—i. 168: 2.



## Numbers xx. — i. 440: 1.

- 2-13 — iii. 269: 1.
- 16 — i. 212: 2.
- 20 — i. 175: 1.
- xxi. — i. 445: 1.
- 6 — iv. 54: 1.
- 12 — ii. 348: 1.
- 14, 15 — i. 496: 1.
- 22 — iii. 48: 2.
- 29 — iv. 85: 1.
- xxii. 1-19 — i. 449: 1.
- 5, 11 — i. 160: 1.
- 20-38 — i. 453: 1.
- 23 — iv. 635: 2, 637: 1.
- 28 — ii. 385: 1.
- 31 — iv. 635: 2, 637: 1.
- 39 — xxiv. 9 — i. 457: 1.
- xxiii. 8 — vi. 599: 1.
- 9 — iv. 87: 2, 509: 1.
- 21 — iii. 230: 1.
- xxiv. 4 — iv. 446: 1.
- 8 — iv. 577: 1.
- 9 — iii. 49: 1.
- 10-xxv. 18 — i. 461: 2.
- 13 — iii. 565: 2.
- 19 — iii. 278: 1.
- xxv. 3 — ii. 275: 1, 524: 1, vi. 653: 2.
- 5 — vi. 653: 2.
- 9 — iii. 268: 2.
- 12 — iv. 648: 1.
- 13 — ii. 242: 2.
- xxvi. 7 — i. 619: 2, 651: 1.
- 10 — iii. 268: 1.
- 18 — i. 651: 1.
- 33 — i. 710: 1.
- 34 — i. 651: 1.
- 40 — ii. 352: 2.
- 58, 59 — i. 147: 1.
- 61 — ii. 242: 2.
- xxvii. 14 — i. 389: 1.
- 16 — ii. 332: 2.
- 17 — ii. 332: 2, iii. 213: 1.
- 18 — i. 185: 1.
- 18-23 — v. 364: 1.
- xxviii. 3 — iv. 343: 1, 414: 2.
- 4 — ii. 308: 2.
- 8 — iv. 343: 1.
- xxix. 1 — iv. 341: 2.
- 11 — iv. 341: 2.
- xxx. — i. 474: 2.
- xxxi. — i. 475: 2.
- 6 — iii. 230: 1.
- 7 — ii. 358: 2.
- 8 — i. 698: 1.
- 16 — iii. 213: 1, vi. 742: 1.
- 28 — i. 500: 1.
- xxxii. — i. 478: 1.
- 3 — iv. 535: 1.
- 12 — i. 428: 1, iv. 181: 2.

## Numbers xxxii. 23 — iv. 679: 1.

- 41 — i. 495: 2.
- xxxiii. 4 — i. 168: 1.
- 8 — i. 177: 2.
- 12, 13 — i. 183: 2.
- 18 — ii. 311: 2.
- 47 — iv. 317: 1.
- 55 — v. 801: 2.
- xxxiv. 11 — ii. 292: 2.
- 27 — ii. 235: 1.
- xxxv. 5 — i. 719: 2.
- 9-34 — i. 714: 2.
- 24 — i. 485: 1.
- 28 — ii. 239: 2.
- 31 — i. 207: 2, 342: 2, 359: 1.
- 32 — i. 359: 1.
- 33 — i. 343: 1, iv. 34: 2.
- xxxvi. 7 — ii. 329: 1.

## Obadiah 4 — iv. 181: 2.

- 4-9 — iii. 725: 2.
- 5 — iv. 17: 2.
- 7 — iii. 115: 1.
- 8 — iv. 278: 1.
- 10 — iv. 87: 2.
- 10-14 — iii. 726: 1.
- 11 — iv. 181: 2.
- 12 — iii. 322: 2.
- 15 — iv. 181: 2.

## 1 Peter i. 2 — i. 272: 2, v. 575: 1, vi. 455: 1.

- 4 — i. 366: 2, vi. 43: 2, 742: 2.
- 5 — i. 366: 2, v. 582: 2, vi. 43: 2, 623: 1.
- 6 — vi. 570: 1, 571: 2, 845: 2.
- 7 — vi. 570: 1, 571: 2, 733: 1, 845: 2.
- 8 — vi. 858: 2.
- 9 — vi. 741: 1.
- 10 — iv. 184: 2.
- 10-12 — i. 242: 2.
- 11 — i. 212: 1, iv. 184: 2, v. 523: 1, vi. 853: 2.
- 12 — i. 164: 2, vi. 46: 2, 582: 1, 854: 1.
- 15 — vi. 411: 1, 602: 2.
- 15-19 — i. 342: 1.
- 16 — vi. 13: 1, 411: 1.
- 17 — i. 299: 1.
- 18 — vi. 602: 2.
- 18-20 — i. 245: 1.
- 19 — iii. 801: 2, vi. 667: 1, 898: 2.
- 20 — vi. 662: 2.
- 23 — v. 607: 1.
- 24 — vi. 570: 1, 576: 2.
- ii. 2 — vi. 612: 1.
- 5 — i. 271: 2, 283: 2, 291: 1, 267: 1, v. 143: 2, 617: 1.
- 6, 8 — vi. 850: 2.
- 9 — v. 617: 1, vi. 20: 1, vi. 646: 2, 566: 2.
- 10 — vi. 20: 1.
- 11 — vi. 608: 1.

1 Peter ii. 12—vi. 602: 2.

— 13—vi. 617: 2.

— 17—v. 906: 2.

— 19—vi. 570: 2.

— 20—v. 575: 1.

— 22—iii. 801: 2.

— 23—iii. 105: 2, 801: 2, iv. 914: 1.

— 24—iii. 603: 1, v. 80: 1, 93: 1, vi. 594: 1.

— iii. 1-2—vi. 602: 2.

— 6—v. 884: 2.

— 15—v. 68: 1.

— 16—vi. 602: 2.

— 18—iii. 801: 2, vi. 625: 1, 653: 1.

— 19—vi. 465: 1.

— 20—vi. 532: 2.

— 21—vi. 93: 2.

— 22—vi. 733: 1.

— iv. 1—vi. 168: 2.

— 3-4—v. 903: 1.

— 8—iii. 400: 1, 607: 1, vi. 570: 1, 641: 1.

— 11—v. 910: 2, vi. 168: 2, 667: 2, 668: 1.

— 12—vi. 570: 2.

— 13—vi. 570: 2, 667: 2.

— 16—v. 442: 1, vi. 570: 2.

— 17—vi. 596: 1.

— 18—ii. 580: 1.

— 19—v. 806: 2, 914: 2.

— v. 1—vi. 61: 2.

— 2—v. 584: 2, vi. 61: 2.

— 4—vi. 577: 2.

— 5—vi. 570: 1.

— 9—vi. 741: 2.

2 Peter i. — vi. 116: 2.

— 1—vi. 560: 1.

— 2—v. 597: 2.

— 7—vi. 714: 1.

— 8—vi. 593: 2.

— 11—iii. 306: 2.

— 15—iii. 306: 2, iv. 870: 2.

— 16—vi. 581: 1.

— 18—v. 78: 1, vi. 560: 1.

— ii. — vi. 459: 2.

— 1—vi. 458: 1, 477: 1, 650: 1.

— 2—vi. 477: 1.

— 3—vi. 596: 1, 722: 1.

— 4—vi. 650: 2, 883: 1.

— 7—vi. 564: 1, 602: 2.

— 10—vi. 666: 2.

— 11—vi. 646: 2.

— 13—vi. 658: 1, 723: 1.

— 17—vi. 650: 2.

— 18-19—vi. 662: 1.

— iii. 1—vi. 605: 1.

— 3—vi. 477: 2, 650: 1, 662: 2.

— 10—i. 329: 1, iv. 68: 1, vi. 652: 2.

— 11—vi. 602: 2.

— 12—vi. 652: 2, 665: 2.

2 Peter iii. 13—i. 329: 1, vi. 879: 1.

— 17—v. 888: 1.

— 18—v. 597: 1.

Philemon I—v. 498: 1.

— 8-21—vi. 429: 2.

— 12—iv. 905: 1.

— 13—vi. 653: 2.

— 16—vi. 97: 1.

— 20—v. 610: 2.

— 22—v. 498: 1, vi. 106: 1.

— 24—vi. 485: 2.

Philippians i. 1—vi. 61: 2, 415: 2.

— 3-7—v. 911: 2.

— 5—v. 525: 1.

— 6—v. 890: 2.

— 7—v. 523: 2.

— 8—vi. 612: 1, 630: 1.

— 10—vi. 605: 1.

— 11—vi. 569: 2.

— 12—v. 525: 1, vi. 474: 1.

— 12-14—vi. 55: 1.

— 13—vi. 474: 1.

— 12-26—vi. 106: 1.

— 13—vi. 71: 2, 106: 1.

— 14—v. 601: 1.

— 15—v. 613: 1.

— 16—v. 849: 2, vi. 603: 2.

— 21—iii. 436: 1.

— 21 sq.—v. 762: 1.

— 22—vi. 752: 2.

— 23—vi. 546: 2, 711: 1.

— 25—v. 498: 1, vi. 105: 1.

— 27—vi. 201: 2.

— 28-30—v. 856: 2.

— 29—vi. 719: 1.

— ii. 1-8—v. 909: 1.

— 2—iii. 279: 1.

— 2-5—v. 614: 2.

— 3—vi. 603: 2.

— 5—v. 782: 2.

— 5-8—v. 874: 1.

— 5-11—v. 838: 1.

— 6, 7—vi. 27: 2.

— 6-8—v. 874: 1.

— 6-9—i. 250: 2.

— 7—iv. 899: 2, vi. 97: 1.

— 8—i. 295: 1.

— 12—vi. 97: 2.

— 14—vi. 585: 2.

— 15—v. 601: 1, 898: 2, 667: 1.

— 16—v. 601: 1.

— 17—v. 617: 1.

— 20 sq.—vi. 316: 1.

— 22—v. 525: 1, vi. 392: 2.

— 24—v. 498: 1, vi. 106: 1.

— 25—vi. 469: 1.

Philippians ii. 26—vi. 612: I, v. 525: 2.

- 27—vi. 635: 2, 666: 2.
- iii. 2—v. 840: 2, 893: 2.
- 3—i. 189: 2, 316: 2, 789: 1.
- 4-8—v. 870: 2.
- 5—i. 713: I, v. 407: 2.
- 6—v. 412: I, vi. 586: I, 903: 1.
- 7—vi. 722: 2.
- 8—vi. 16: 1.
- 9—v. 858: 2, vi. 920: 1.
- 10—v. 895: I, 900: 1.
- 12—v. 523: 2.
- 16—v. 897: 1.
- 18—v. 585: I, vi. 663: 2.
- 19—i. 194: I, v. 899: I, vi. 663: 2.
- 20—v. 853: I, 888: 2, vi. 26: 1, 11: 2, 32: 2, 605: 2, 613: 2.
- 21—v. 522: 2, 702: 2, 853: 26: 1.
- iv. 1—vi. 612: 1.
- 5—v. 490: I, 713: 1.
- 6—vi. 353: 2.
- 7—iv. 815: 2, 823: 2.
- 8—v. 904: I, vi. 81: 2.
- 10—i. 282: 1.
- 12—v. 221: 2, vi. 88: 1.
- 13—vi. 489: 1.
- 15—vi. 315: 2.
- 16—i. 282: I, v. 473: I, vi. 315: 2.
- 22—v. 524: I, 620: 1.

Proverbs i. 7—ii. 246: 2, iii. 280: 2, 351: 1.

- 11-14—vi. 712: 2, 713: 1.
- 13—iii. 356: 1, 2.
- 14—iii. 355: 1, 2.
- 16—v. 540: 1.
- 17-32—iii. 357: 1, 2.
- 19—iii. 356: 1, 2.
- 24—iv. 47: 2.
- 31-33—iii. 358: 1.
- 32—iii. 355: 1, 2, vi. 619: 2.
- ii. 3-6—vi. 604: 2.
- 7—iv. 546: 2.
- 10—iii. 355: 1.
- 10-22—ii. 275: 2.
- 22—ii. 246: 2.
- 12a-16a—iii. 354: 2.
- 19—iii. 357: 1.
- 21—iii. 358: 1.
- 22—iii. 357: 1, 358: 1, vi. 659: 1.
- iii. 1-10—iii. 357: 2, 358: 1.
- 2-16—ii. 288: 2.
- 3—i. 171: 2.
- 6—iii. 360: 1, 2, vi. 476: 1.
- 8-35—iii. 361: 2.
- 13, 15—iii. 360: 1, 2.
- 27-33—iii. 359: 1.
- 28—v. 571: 1.
- 34—vi. 570: 1, 723: 2.

Proverbs iv. 4—iii. 361: 2.

- 7—iii. 280: 2.
- 8, 9—iii. 362: 2.
- 12-27—iii. 364: 1, 2.
- 14—ii. 354: 2, 362: 2.
- 15—ii. 354: 2.
- 18—v. 597: 1.
- 20-27—iii. 363: 1, 2.
- v. 1-14—ii. 275: 2.
- 8—iii. 365: 1, 2.
- 9-23—iii. 366: 1, 2.
- 12-14—iii. 355: 2.
- 15—iii. 365: 1, 2.
- 21—iii. 364: 1.
- 22—iii. 356: 1, 364: 2, iv. 52: 1, vi. 663: 1.
- 23—iii. 364: 2, vi. 663: 1.
- vi. 1—iii. 368: 1.
- 6—ii. 246: 1, iii. 368: 1.
- 6-15—iii. 369: 1.
- 10—ii. 246: 2.
- 12—iii. 368: 1.
- 16-19—iii. 370: 1.
- 21—i. 171: 2.
- 24-35—ii. 275: 2.
- 25—iii. 365: 2.
- 26—iii. 367: 1.
- 26-35—iii. 366: 1, 2.
- 32—iii. 356: 1.
- vii. 3—i. 171: 2.
- 4-9—iii. 371: 1, 2.
- 6—iii. 371: 1.
- 6-27—iii. 350: 1.
- 8—iii. 372: 1.
- 14—iii. 378: 2.
- 16, 17—iii. 365: 2.
- 22, 23—i. 68: 1.
- viii. 1—iii. 374: 2.
- 15, 16—ii. 694: 2, iii. 349: 2.
- 17—iii. 575: 1.
- 22-31—iii. 376: 1.
- ix. 5-11—iii. 379: 1, 2.
- 10—iii. 280: 2, 351: 1.
- 12—iii. 358: 1.
- 13-18—iii. 355: 2.
- 14, 16—iii. 378: 2.
- 17—iii. 365: 2.
- 18—iii. 358: 1.
- x. 2—iii. 381: 2, iv. 401: 1.
- 4—iii. 382: 1, 2.
- 11—iv. 28: 2, vi. 742: 2.
- 12—iii. 400: 1, vi. 570: 1, 641: 1, 714: 2.
- 13—iii. 432: 1.
- 14—iii. 389: 1.
- 15—iii. 382: 1, 2, 419: 1.
- 17—iii. 393: 1.
- 18—iii. 431: 1.
- 19—iii. 390: 2.
- 20—iii. 264: 1.
- 22—iii. 383: 2.

Proverbs x. 23 — iii. 387 : I, 437 : I.

— 28 — iii. 385 : 2.

— 29 — iii. 386 : 2.

— 30 — iii. 385 : 2.

— xi. 1 — iii. 401 : I, iv. 337 : I.

— 2 — iii. 393 : 2.

— 3-21 — iii. 385 : 2.

— 4 — iii. 383 : I.

— 5 — vi. 476 : I.

— 6 — iii. 385 : I.

— 9 — iii. 392 : I.

— 10 — ii. 371 : I.

— 11 — iii. 386 : I, 2.

— 12 — iii. 392 : I.

— 13, 19 — iii. 390 : I.

— 14 — iii. 411 : I.

— 15 — iii. 368 : I, 429 : 2.

— 16 — iii. 445 : 2.

— 17 — iii. 421 : I.

— 20 — iii. 386 : I, 2.

— 22 — iii. 445 : 2.

— 24, 25 — iii. 384 : I.

— 26 — iii. 420 : 2.

— 27 — iii. 386 : I, 2.

— 28 — iii. 383 : I.

— 30, 31 — iii. 386 : I, 2.

— xii. 1 — iii. 393 : I, 2.

— 2 — iii. 386 : I, 2.

— 4 — iii. 349 : 2, 446 : 2.

— 5 — iii. 397 : I.

— 6 — iii. 392 : I.

— 6-25 — iii. 388 : 2, 390 : I.

— 7 — iii. 385 : 2.

— 9 — iii. 382 : 2.

— 11 — iii. 413 : I, 2.

— 12 — iii. 386 : I, 2.

— 13 — iii. 386 : I, 2, 389 : I, 2.

— 15 — iii. 393 : I, 2, 411 : I.

— 17 — iii. 371 : I, 389 : I, 2, iv. 594 : 2.

— 18 — iii. 389 : I, 2, 391 : I.

— 19 — iii. 370 : 2.

— 21 — iii. 386 : I, 2.

— 22 — iv. 594 : 2.

— 23 — iii. 431 : I.

— 24 — iii. 415 : I.

— 25 — iii. 391 : I.

— 26 — iii. 386 : I, 2.

— 27 — iii. 413 : I, 2, 415 : I.

— xiii. 1 — iii. 379 : I.

— 2 — iii. 389 : I.

— 3 — iii. 385 : 2, 390 : I, 2.

— 4 — iii. 414 : 2.

— 5 — iii. 390 : I, 2.

— 6 — iii. 385 : 2.

— 8 — iii. 382 : 2.

— 9 — iii. 385 : 2.

— 10 — iii. 394 : I.

— 10-18 — iii. 392 : 2, 393 : I, 2.

— 11 — iii. 383 : I.

Proverbs xiii. 12 — iii. 396 : I.

— 13 — iii. 412 : I.

— 14 — iii. 396 : I, iv. 28 : 2.

— 16 — iii. 390 : I, 2.

— 18 — iii. 382 : 2.

— 19 — iii. 395 : 2.

— 22 — iii. 386 : I.

— 24 — iii. 424 : I.

— xiv. 1 — iii. 445 : 2.

— 3 — iii. 389 : I, 392 : I, 394 : 2.

— 4 — iii. 414 : I.

— 5 — iii. 371 : I, 392 : I, iv. 594 : I.

— 6 — iii. 379 : 2.

— 7 — iii. 390 : 2, 431 : I, 2.

— 9 — iii. 387 : I.

— 10, 13 — iii. 395 : 2.

— 11 — iii. 385 : 2.

— 12 — iii. 364 : 2, 385 : 2.

— 13 — iii. 396 : 2.

— 14 — iii. 385 : 2.

— 15 — iii. 392 : I.

— 16 — iii. 394 : 2.

— 17 — iii. 398 : 2.

— 19 — iii. 386 : I, 2, vi. 663 : I.

— 20 — iii. 382 : 2.

— 21 — iii. 420 : 2.

— 23 — iii. 390 : 2, 431 : I, 2.

— 24 — iii. 383 : I, 2.

— 25 — iii. 271 : I, 392 : I.

— 26 — iii. 386 : I, 2.

— 27 — iv. 28 : 2.

— 28 — iii. 385 : 2, 429 : 2.

— 29 — iii. 398 : 2.

— 30 — iii. 400 : I.

— 31 — iii. 383 : I, 2, 419 : 2.

— 32 — iii. 386 : I, 2.

— 33 — iii. 390 : 2, 431 : I, 2.

— 34 — iii. 349 : 2, 386 : I, 2.

— 35 — iii. 428 : 2.

— xv. 1 — iii. 398 : 2.

— I-28 — iii. 391 : I, 2.

— 2 — iii. 390 : I, 2.

— 3 — iii. 397 : I.

— 4 — iii. 398 : 2, 400 : I.

— 6 — iii. 383 : I, 2.

— 8 — iii. 387 : I, 393 : I, 2.

— 9 — iii. 386 : 2.

— 11 — iii. 397 : I.

— 12 — iii. 379 : 2.

— 13, 15 — iii. 396 : 2.

— 16, 17 — iii. 383 : I, 2.

— 18 — iii. 389 : I, 2, 398 : 2.

— 19 — iii. 413 : I, iv. 547 : I.

— 20 — iii. 393 : I, 2, 423 : I.

— 22 — iii. 411 : I, 429 : 2.

— 23 — iii. 389 : I, 2.

— 25 — iii. 394 : 2, 419 : 2.

— 26 — iii. 386 : 2.

— 28 — iii. 390 : I, 2.



Proverbs xv. 29 — iii. 387 : 1.  
 — 30 — iii. 396 : 2.  
 — 33 — iii. 349 : 2, 401 : 2.  
 — 31-33 — iii. 393 : 1, 2.  
 — xvi. 1 — iii. 392 : 2.  
 — 1-9 — iii. 401 : 2.  
 — 2 — iii. 397 : 1.  
 — 4 — ii. 540 : 2, iii. 398 : 1.  
 — 5 — iii. 385 : 2, 394 : 2.  
 — 6 — iii. 404 : 1, 436 : 2.  
 — 7 — iii. 427 : 2.  
 — 7, 20, 33 — iii. 349 : 2.  
 — 8, 16 — iii. 383 : 2.  
 — 9 — iv. 61 : 1.  
 — 10 — ii. 243 : 2.  
 — 11 — iii. 401 : 1.  
 — 12-15 — iii. 428 : 2.  
 — 13, 27 — iii. 386 : 1, 2.  
 — 18 — iv. 406 : 2.  
 — 18-20 — iii. 393 : 1, 2.  
 — 20 — iii. 392 : 2, 395 : 1, 401 : 2.  
 — 21-24 — iii. 391 : 1, 2.  
 — 22 — iii. 431 : 2.  
 — 25 — iii. 385 : 2.  
 — 26 — iii. 413 : 1.  
 — 27 — vi. 598 : 1.  
 — 28 — iii. 390 : 1, vi. 598 : 1.  
 — 32 — iii. 400 : 1.  
 — 33 — iii. 401 : 2.  
 — xvii. 1 — iii. 383 : 2.  
 — 2 — iii. 393 : 2.  
 — 3 — iii. 397 : 2.  
 — 4 — iii. 392 : 1.  
 — 5 — iii. 383 : 2, 419 : 2, 425 : 2.  
 — 7 — iii. 429 : 2.  
 — 8 — iii. 382 : 2.  
 — 9 — iii. 390 : 1.  
 — 10 — iii. 393 : 2.  
 — 11 — iii. 412 : 1.  
 — 12 — iii. 398 : 2, 432 : 2.  
 — 14 — ii. 354 : 2, iii. 399 : 1, 2.  
 — 15 — iii. 386 : 1, 2.  
 — 16 — iii. 431 : 1, 2.  
 — 17 — iii. 404 : 1.  
 — 18 — iii. 368 : 1.  
 — 19 — iii. 394 : 1.  
 — 20 — iii. 389 : 1.  
 — 21 — iii. 423 : 1, 431 : 1, 2.  
 — 22 — iii. 396 : 1, 2.  
 — 25 — iii. 423 : 1.  
 — 26 — iii. 386 : 1, 2.  
 — 27 — iii. 392 : 1, 399 : 1, 2.  
 — 28 — iii. 392 : 1.  
 — xviii. 1 — iii. 407 : 1.  
 — 2 — iii. 390 : 1, 2.  
 — 3 — iii. 386 : 2.  
 — 4 — iii. 389 : 1, vi. 742 : 2.  
 — 5 — iii. 386 : 2.  
 — 6, 7 — iii. 389 : 1.

Proverbs xviii. 8 — iii. 390 : 1, 2.  
 — 9 — iii. 413 : 2.  
 — 11 — iii. 383 : 1, 2.  
 — 12 — iii. 393 : 1, 395 : 1.  
 — 13 — iii. 390 : 1, 2.  
 — 14 — iii. 396 : 1.  
 — 16 — iii. 383 : 1, 2.  
 — 18 — iii. 401 : 2.  
 — 19 — iii. 406 : 1.  
 — 20, 21 — iii. 389 : 1.  
 — 22 — iii. 349 : 2, 446 : 1.  
 — 23 — iii. 383 : 1, 2.  
 — 24 — iii. 404 : 2, 405 : 2.  
 — xix. 1 — iii. 383 : 2, 389 : 1, 2.  
 — 2-27 — iii. 411 : 1, 2.  
 — 3 — iii. 409 : 2.  
 — 4 — iii. 371 : 1, 382 : 2.  
 — 5 — iii. 389 : 1, 2.  
 — 6, 7 — iii. 382 : 2.  
 — 9 — iii. 371 : 1.  
 — 10 — iii. 432 : 1.  
 — 11 — ii. 242 : 2, iii. 399 : 1.  
 — 12 — iii. 428 : 2.  
 — 13 — iii. 419 : 2, 423 : 1, 445 : 2.  
 — 14 — iii. 349 : 2, 446 : 1.  
 — 15 — iii. 413 : 1.  
 — 17 — iii. 384 : 2, 419 : 2.  
 — 18 — iii. 424 : 1.  
 — 19 — iii. 399 : 1.  
 — 20 — iii. 412 : 1, 2.  
 — 21 — iii. 401 : 2, iv. 61 : 1.  
 — 22 — iii. 389 : 1, 2, 397 : 1.  
 — 23 — iii. 436 : 2.  
 — 24 — iii. 412 : 1, 2.  
 — 25 — iii. 379 : 2.  
 — 26 — iii. 423 : 1.  
 — 28 — iii. 389 : 1, 2.  
 — 29 — iii. 412 : 1, 2, 432 : 1.  
 — xx. 1 — iii. 416 : 2.  
 — 2 — ii. 242 : 2, iii. 429 : 1, 2.  
 — 3 — iii. 399 : 1.  
 — 4 — iii. 412 : 2.  
 — 5 — iii. 411 : 1.  
 — 7 — iii. 386 : 1.  
 — 8 — ii. 242 : 2, 243 : 2, iii. 428 : 2.  
 — 9 — iii. 397 : 1, 2.  
 — 10 — ii. 401 : 1.  
 — 11 — iii. 386 : 1.  
 — 12 — iii. 397 : 1, 2, vi. 736 : 1.  
 — 13 — iii. 413 : 1.  
 — 15 — iii. 383 : 2, 391 : 2.  
 — 16 — iii. 368 : 1.  
 — 17 — iii. 390 : 1.  
 — 18 — iii. 411 : 1, 429 : 1, 2.  
 — 19 — iii. 390 : 1.  
 — 21 — iii. 384 : 1.  
 — 22 — ii. 400 : 1.  
 — 23 — iii. 401 : 1.  
 — 24 — iii. 397 : 1, 2.

Proverbs xx. 26—ii. 242: 2, iii. 428: 2.

- 27—iii. 397: I, 2.
- 28—iii. 428: 2.
- 30—iii. 424: I.
- xxi. I—iii. 349: 2, 428: 2.
- 2—iii. 385: 2.
- 3—ii. 267: I, iii. 386: I, 2.
- 4—iii. 394: 2, 401: 2.
- 5—iii. 415: I.
- 6—iii. 383: I.
- 7—iii. 385: 2.
- 8—iii. 385: 2, v. 569: I.
- 9—iii. 445: 2.
- 10—iii. 385: 2, 392: 2.
- 12—iii. 386: I, 2.
- 13—iii. 421: 2.
- 14—iii. 382: 2.
- 15—iii. 385: 2, 386: I, 2.
- 17—iii. 415: I, 2.
- 18—iii. 386: I, 2.
- 19—iii. 445: 2.
- 20—iii. 382: 2, 415: I, 431: I.
- 21—iii. 386: I, 2.
- 23—iii. 389: I, 2.
- 24—iii. 393: I.
- 25—iii. 413: 2.
- 26—iii. 384: I.
- 27—iii. 387: I.
- 28—iii. 389: I, 2.
- 29—iii. 394: 2.
- 30, 31—iii. 412: I.
- xxii. I—ii. 642: I, iii. 383: I, 2.
- 2—iii. 383: I, 2, 419: 2.
- 2-23—iii. 418: 2.
- 3—iii. 434: 2.
- 4—iii. 382: 2, 395: I.
- 6—iii. 422: 2.
- 7—iii. 382: 2.
- 8—iii. 385: 2.
- 9—iii. 384: 2, 422: I, 2.
- 10—iii. 379: 2.
- 11—ii. 248: 2, iii. 428: 2.
- 11—iii. 386: I, 2, 389: I.
- 12—iii. 386: I, 2.
- 13—ii. 403: 2, iii. 413: I.
- 14—iii. 445: 2.
- 15—iii. 422: I, 2, 431: 2.
- 16—iii. 383: I, 2.
- 17—iii. 382: 2.
- 18—iii. 389: I.
- 21—iii. 158: 2, iv. 66: 2.
- 22—iii. 350: I.
- 24—iii. 398: 2.
- 26—ii. 368: 2, 374: I.
- 27—iii. 368: 2.
- 29—iii. 415: I.
- xxiii. I-3—iii. 430: I.
- 4—iii. 384: I.
- 5—iii. 383: I.

Proverbs xxii. 9—iii. 379: I, 390: 2.

- 10, 11—iii. 419: 2.
- 13, 14—iii. 422: 2, 424: I.
- 15-17—iii. 423: I, 2.
- 16—iii. 389: I.
- 17, 18—iii. 385: 2.
- 17-21—iii. 425: I.
- 21—iii. 382: 2.
- 24—iii. 423: I, 2.
- 27—iii. 445: 2.
- 29—iii. 367: 2.
- 29-35—iii. 350: I.
- 32—iii. 367: 2.
- 33—iii. 417: 2.
- xxiv. I—iii. 385: 2.
- 5, 6—iii. 411: I.
- 7—iii. 392: I.
- 9—iii. 379: 2, 432: I.
- 11, 12—iii. 350: I, 386: 2, 397: I, 421: 2.
- 15, 16—iii. 385: 2.
- 17—iv. 75: I.
- 17-29—iii. 425: I.
- 19, 20—iii. 385: 2.
- 21—iii. 350: I, 429: I.
- 22—iii. 429: I.
- 23-34—iii. 349: 2.
- 24, 25—iii. 386: 2.
- 26—iii. 392: I.
- 27—iii. 352: 2, 384: I, 434: 2.
- 30-34—ii. 246: I, 2, iii. 368: 2, 414: 2.
- 34—iii. 412: 2.
- xxv. 2—iii. 390: I.
- 2-5—iii. 428: 2.
- 2-7—iii. 428: I.
- 6, 7—iii. 429: I.
- 8, 9—iii. 399: I, 2.
- 11, 12—iii. 391: I, 2.
- 14—iii. 392: 2.
- 17—iii. 408: I.
- 18—iii. 389: 2, iv. 57: 2.
- 20—iii. 391: I, 2.
- 21—iii. 350: I, 425: I, iv. 75: I, v. 600: I.
- 22—iii. 350: I, 425: I, v. 600: I.
- 23—iii. 390: I.
- 24—iii. 445: 2.
- 25—ii. 246: 2.
- 26—iii. 386: I.
- 28—iii. 399: I, 2.
- xxvi. I, 3-12—iii. 430: 2.
- 2-28—iii. 390: I.
- 4, 5—iii. 432: 2.
- 6-12—iii. 433: I, 2.
- 8—ii. 246: 2.
- 11—vi. 744: 2.
- 12—iii. 393: I.
- 13-16—iii. 413: I.
- 14—iii. 412: 2.
- 21—iii. 389: 2, 398: 2.
- 24, 26—iii. 385: 2.

Proverbs xxvii. 1—iii. 434: 1, vi. 619: 2.

- 2—iii. 393: 1, 2.
- 3—iii. 431: 2.
- 4—iii. 435: 1, 2.
- 5—iii. 393: 1, 2.
- 6—iii. 405: 1, 2.
- 8—iii. 350: 1, 408: 1.
- 9—iii. 405: 1, 2.
- 10—iii. 405: 1, 408: 1.
- 12—iii. 434: 2.
- 13—iii. 368: 1.
- 14—iii. 404: 2, 406: 2.
- 15—iii. 445: 2.
- 16—iii. 445: 2, vi. 597: 1.
- 17—iii. 405: 1, 2.
- 18—iii. 434: 1, 436: 1.
- 19—iii. 405: 1, 2.
- 20—iii. 434: 1, 435: 1, 2.
- 21—iii. 393: 1, 2.
- 22—iii. 431: 2.
- 23-25—iii. 414: 2.
- 23-27—iii. 383: 1.
- 1—iii. 386: 1, 2.
- 2—iii. 350: 1, 429: 2.
- 3—iii. 350: 1, 420: 2.
- 4—iii. 386: 1, 2, 442: 1.
- 6—iii. 383: 2.
- 8—iii. 421: 1.
- 9—iii. 386: 1, 2, 442: 1, iv. 73: 1.
- 11—iii. 383: 2.
- 12—iii. 350: 1, 386: 1, 2, 429: 2.
- 13—i. 677: 2, iii. 436: 2, iv. 500: 2, vi. 637: 2.
- 14—iii. 436: 2.
- 15, 16—iii. 350: 1, 429: 2.
- 17—iii. 437: 1.
- 18—iii. 385: 2, vi. 615: 1.
- 19—iii. 413: 2, 414: 2.
- 20, 22—iii. 384: 1, 2.
- 23—iii. 390: 1, 391: 2, 393: 2.
- 26—iii. 393: 2, 433: 2.
- 27—iii. 384: 1, 2, 421: 1.
- 28—iii. 350: 1, 386: 1, 2.
- xxix. 2—iii. 350: 1, 386: 1, 2, 429: 2.
- 4—iii. 429: 2.
- 5—iii. 390: 1, 2.
- 6—iii. 386: 1, 2.
- 7—iii. 422: 1.
- 8—iii. 398: 2.
- 9—iii. 431: 2.
- 11—iii. 399: 1, 432: 2.
- 12—iii. 429: 2.
- 14—iii. 422: 1, 428: 2.
- 15—iii. 424: 1, 425: 1.
- 16—iii. 385: 2.
- 17—iii. 424: 1.
- 18—iii. 439: 2.
- 20—iii. 390: 1, 2.
- 21—i. 609: 1.

Proverbs xxix. 22—iii. 398: 2.

- 23—iii. 393: 1.
- 25, 26—iii. 430: 2.
- 27—iii. 385: 1.
- xxx. 1—ii. 203: 2.
- 8, 9—iii. 384: 2.
- 13—iii. 370: 2.
- 15—ii. 246: 2.
- 15-19—ii. 246: 1.
- 17—ii. 302: 1.
- 22—iii. 431: 2.
- 22—iii. 429: 1.
- 24-31—ii. 246: 1.
- 25—iii. 195: 1.
- 25-27—iii. 369: 1.
- 26—iii. 195: 1.
- 31—iii. 429: 1.
- 32, 33—iii. 389: 2.
- xxxi. 1-9—ii. 517: 1.
- 2—iii. 14: 1.
- 3—ii. 274: 1.
- 4-7—iii. 416: 1.
- 8, 9—iii. 392: 1, 430: 1.
- 11-27—iii. 447: 1, 2.
- 12—iii. 446: 2.
- 23—iii. 446: 2.
- 24—i. 591: 1, iv. 461: 2.
- 27—iii. 415: 1.
- 29—iii. 446: 2.
- 30—i. 64: 2, iii. 422: 1, 448: 1.

Psalms ii. 6—vi. 890: 2.

- 7—vi. 860: 2, 890: 2.
- 9—iv. 81: 2.
- 12—ii. 41: 2, 319: 1.
- 7—iii. 154: 1.
- iv.—iii. 16: 1.
- 3—iii. 222: 2.
- 6—vi. 695: 2.
- 8—iii. 330: 1.
- v. 3—i. 470: 2.
- 7—iv. 46: 1.
- 8—iv. 684: 1.
- 9—iii. 150: 2, v. 540: 1.
- vi. 1—iv. 61: 1.
- 5—iii. 80: 2.
- 6—iii. 568: 1, iv. 136: 2.
- vii. 1—iii. 34: 2.
- 4—iv. 27: 1.
- 11—iii. 560: 2.
- 12—iii. 35: 1.
- 17—iv. 9: 1.
- viii.—iii. 333: 2, vi. 26: 2.
- 2—vi. 502: 2.
- 4—vi. 502: 2.
- 8—iv. 760: 1.
- ix. 7—vi. 850: 1.
- 9—iii. 31: 2.

Psalms ix. 11 — vi. 890: 2.

- 12 — iii. 836: 1.
- 15 — vi. 856: 2.
- 18 — iii. 38: 2.
- 19 — iii. 31: 2.
- x. — iii. 38: 2.
- 1 — iii. 31: 2.
- 6 — iii. 80: 2.
- 7 — iii. 327: 2, v. 540: 1.
- 11 — iv. 88: 1.
- 12 — iii. 31: 2.
- 14 — iv. 88: 1.
- xi. — iii. 38: 2.
- 1 — iii. 308: 2.
- 2 — iv. 55: 2.
- 6 — iii. 295: 2, 328: 1.
- xii. 1 — ii. 430: 2.
- 4 — vi. 746: 1.
- xiv. i-ii. — 25: 2, iii. 433: 2, v. 530: 2, vi. 619: 2.
- 1-3 — v. 540: 1.
- 4 — iv. 26: 2, 77: 1.
- 7 — v. 592: 1, vi. 890: 2.
- 6 — iii. 143: 1.
- 11 — ii. 232: 2.
- xv. — iii. 67: 2, vi. 819: 2.
- 4 — iv. 40: 2.
- 15 — iii. 435: 2.
- xvi. 8 — iv. 779: 1.
- 10 — iii. 22: 1, v. 453: 1.
- 11 — iii. 60: 1, iv. 779: 1.
- 12 — iv. 397: 1.
- xvii. 6 — iii. 222: 2.
- 7 — iv. 684: 1.
- 8 — iii. 236: 2.
- 9 — i. 398: 2.
- 15 — iii. 22: 1.
- xviii. 1 — iii. 162: 1.
- 2 — i. 526: 1, iii. 162: 1, 333: 2
- 5 — iii. 236: 2, 286: 2.
- 6 — iii. 383: 1.
- 6-15 — ii. 345: 2.
- 7 — ii. 318: 1.
- 7-9 — ii. 319: 2.
- 9 — iii. 247: 1, 333: 2.
- 10 — ii. 318: 1.
- 12 — iii. 341: 1.
- 14 — vi. 712: 1.
- 14-16 — iii. 333: 2.
- 20 — iii. 784: 2.
- 25 — iv. 27: 1.
- 27 — vi. 615: 2.
- 28 — ii. 291: 2.
- 29-50 — ii. 440: 2.
- 34 — iii. 332: 2.
- 43 — iii. 830: 1.
- 44 — iii. 170: 1, 333: 2.
- 45 — iii. 333: 2.

Psalms xviii. 46 — iii. 333: 2.

- 49 — v. 615: 1.
- 50 — iii. 333: 2.
- xix. 4 — v. 585: 1.
- 10 — iv. 66: 2.
- 12 — i. 266: 2.
- 14 — vi. 694: 2.
- xx. 6 — ii. 440: 2.
- 7 — ii. 564: 2.
- 9 — iv. 66: 1.
- xxi. 4 — ii. 288: 2, iii. 161: 1.
- 9 — ii. 344: 2.
- 14 — iv. 66: 1.
- xxii. 2 — iii. 226: 1.
- 14 — iii. 568: 2.
- 16, 20 — iii. 156: 2.
- 21 — vi. 489: 2.
- 27 — ii. 145: 2, iii. 222: 2.
- 31 — iii. 255: 2.
- xxiii. 1 — i. 167: 2.
- 4 — iii. 784: 1.
- 5 — i. 259: 1, iii. 171: 1, v. 99: 1, vi. 856: 2.
- 6 — iii. 161: 1, iv. 51: 2.
- xxiv. — iii. 290: 1.
- 1 — i. 364: 1, iii. 335: 1.
- 2 — iv. 67: 1.
- 3-4 — vi. 614: 2.
- 3-7 — vi. 819: 2.
- xxv. 1 — iii. 222: 2, 332: 1.
- 3 — vi. 720: 1.
- 4 — iii. 332: 1.
- 8 — iii. 20: 1.
- 14 — v. 616: 1.
- 22 — i. 166: 2.
- xxvi. 3 — iii. 222: 2.
- xxvii. 4 — iii. 42: 2, 161: 1.
- 8 — i. 402: 2.
- 9 — iii. 332: 1.
- 10 — iv. 9: 2.
- 11 — iii. 222: 2.
- 12 — iv. 592: 2.
- 13 — iii. 152: 2.
- 14 — i. 158: 1.
- xxviii. 1 — iii. 332: 1.
- 2 — vi. 411: 1.
- xxix. 1 — iii. 246: 1, iv. 409: 1.
- 2 — iii. 246: 1.
- xxx. 1 — iii. 335: 1.
- 5 — iii. 235: 1, 575: 1.
- 7 — iv. 60: 2.
- 12 — iii. 139: 1.
- 28 — vi. 659: 1.
- xxxi. 1 — iii. 20: 1.
- 1-3 — iii. 183: 2.
- 2 — iii. 160: 2, vi. 694: 2.
- 3 — iii. 160: 2.
- 6 — i. 196: 2.
- 7 — iv. 66: 1.



Psalms xxxi. 13 — iv. 114: 2, 128: 1.  
 — 15 — iv. 128: 1.  
 — 18, 19 — v. 600: 1.  
 — 20 — vi. 845: 1.  
 — 22 — iii. 287: 2.  
 — xxxii. — — iii. 219: 2.  
 — 1 — v. 546: 1, vi. 641: 1.  
 — 2 — v. 546: 1.  
 — 3-5 — i. 678: 1, v. 819: 2.  
 — xxxiii. 1 — iii. 167: 2.  
 — 2, 3 — iii. 333: 2.  
 — 4 — iv. 402: 2.  
 — 11 — i. 71: 1.  
 — 12 — iv. 68: 2.  
 — 16 — iii. 339: 2.  
 — 17 — ii. 250: 2, iii. 339: 2.  
 — xxxiv. 1 — vi. 632: 2.  
 — 6 — iii. 588: 2.  
 — 7 — ii. 357: 1.  
 — 9 — vi. 694: 2.  
 — 12-16 — vi. 704: 2.  
 — 15 — vi. 814: 2.  
 — 17 — iii. 60: 2.  
 — 22 — iii. 793: 2.  
 — xxxv. 9, 10 — iv. 114: 2.  
 — 11, 12 — iv. 107: 1.  
 — 1, 4, 5, 7 — iv. 107: 1.  
 — 13 — iii. 181: 1.  
 — 19, 21 — iv. 107: 1.  
 — 23 — ii. 349: 2.  
 — 27 — iii. 113: 1.  
 — xxxvi. 1 — v. 540: 1.  
 — 6 — iv. 282: 1.  
 — 7 — i. 610: 2, vi. 884: 1.  
 — 8 — i. 259: 1.  
 — 9-10 — 390: 2.  
 — 10 — iv. 28: 2.  
 — xxxvii. — — vi. 637: 2.  
 — 2 — iii. 154: 1, 239: 1.  
 — 23 — iv. 61: 1.  
 — 34 — vi. 720: 1.  
 — 36 — ii. 442: 1.  
 — xxxviii. 1 — iv. 61: 1.  
 — 5 — v. 724: 2, 725: 1.  
 — 10 — iii. 113: 1.  
 — 11 — ii. 314: 2.  
 — 12 — ii. 314: 2, iii. 150: 2.  
 — 20 — iv. 55: 2.  
 — xxxix. 1 — ii. 424: 1, iv. 114: 1.  
 — 3 — ii. 617: 1, iv. 114: 1.  
 — 5 — iii. 333: 2.  
 — 13 — ii. 547: 1.  
 — 14 — iv. 54: 1.  
 — xl. 6 — i. 266: 2, ii. 265: 2, 266: 2, iii. 141: 1.  
 — 9-10 — vi. 696: 2.  
 — 13-17 — iii. 182: 2.  
 — 17 — iii. 222: 1.  
 — xli. 10 — iv. 114: 2.

Psalms xlii. 4 — ii. 417: 2.  
 — 8 — iii. 160: 1, 178: 1.  
 — 10 — iv. 306: 2.  
 — 11 — ii. 316: 1.  
 — xl. 3 — iii. 160: 1, 230: 1.  
 — xli. — — v. 576: 1.  
 — 1 — i. 171: 2.  
 — 3 — i. 670: 1.  
 — 8 — iii. 434: 2.  
 — 12 — i. 133: 2.  
 — 13-22 — iii. 181: 1.  
 — 23 — ii. 349: 2.  
 — 25 — iii. 293: 2.  
 — xlv. 8 — ii. 269: 2, 333: 1.  
 — 9 — ii. 241: 1.  
 — xlv. 1-7 — vi. 854: 2.  
 — 1-11 — ii. 413: 1.  
 — 2 — vi. 867: 2.  
 — 3 — iii. 214: 1.  
 — 4 — iv. 28: 2, 597: 2.  
 — 5 — ii. 422: 1, 424: 2.  
 — 6 — iii. 129: 2.  
 — xlvii. 1 — iii. 249: 2.  
 — 2 — iii. 246: 1.  
 — xlviii. 1 — iii. 246: 1, 335: 1.  
 — 2 — iii. 135: 1, vi. 891: 1.  
 — 4-6 — ii. 424: 2.  
 — 5 — iii. 234: 1.  
 — 11 — iii. 48: 1.  
 — xlix. — — iii. 32: 2.  
 — 11 — vi. 711: 1.  
 — 15 — iii. 22: 1, vi. 687: 2.  
 — 16 — iii. 192: 1, 48: 2.  
 — 17 — iii. 486: 2.  
 — l. 7 — i. 133: 2, 321: 2.  
 — 8-14 — ii. 266: 2.  
 — 15 — vi. 866: 2.  
 — 17 — ii. 287: 2.  
 — li. 4 — i. 266: 2, v. 539: 1, vi. 420: 2.  
 — 5 — i. 318: 2.  
 — 16, 17 — ii. 266: 2, iv. 345: 2.  
 — lii. 2 — iii. 117: 1.  
 — 3 — iv. 57: 2.  
 — 5 — vi. 659: 1.  
 — 8 — ii. 253: 2, v. 591: 1.  
 — 10 — iv. 73: 2.  
 — liii. 1 — vi. 619: 2.  
 — liv. 4 — iii. 289: 2.  
 — lv. 6 — iv. 55: 1.  
 — 11 — iii. 150: 2.  
 — 12-14 — vi. 847: 2.  
 — 13, 14 — iv. 56: 1.  
 — 15 — iv. 404: 1.  
 — 18 — iv. 371: 1, v. 432: 1.  
 — 21 — iii. 162: 2.  
 — 22 — iv. 57: 2.  
 — lvi. 9, 11 — iii. 289: 2.  
 — 13 — iii. 287: 1.

- Psalms lvii. 4—iii. 166: 2, 304: 2, iv. 57: 2, 407: 1. Psalms lxxiii. 24—iii. 22: 1, 133: 2.  
 — 7-11—iii. 273: 2.  
 — lviii. 4—iii. 327: 2.  
 — 6—iv. 407: 1.  
 — 10—iii. 177: 2.  
 — lix. 7—iii. 166: 2.  
 — 10—iii. 333: 2.  
 — 15—vi. 626: 2.  
 — lx. 2—v. 564: 2.  
 — 3—i. 133: 2.  
 — 5—iv. 81: 2.  
 — 5-12—iii. 273: 2.  
 — 6—iv. 673: 1.  
 — 11—iii. 337: 2.  
 — lxi. 2—vi. 694: 2.  
 — 4—iii. 42: 2.  
 — 8—iii. 160: 1.  
 — lxii. 2—i. 176: 1.  
 — 11—iv. 27: 1.  
 — 12—i. 377: 2.  
 — lxiii. 1—i. 707: 1, iii. 332: 1.  
 — 4—vi. 411: 1.  
 — 7—iii. 236: 2.  
 — 11—vi. 629: 2.  
 — lxiv. 3—iii. 304: 2.  
 — 4—iv. 55: 2.  
 — lxv. 3—iii. 335: 2.  
 — 4—iii. 265: 1.  
 — lxvi. 12—vi. 716: 2.  
 — 18—iv. 251: 2.  
 — lxvii. 1—iii. 330: 2.  
 — 3—iii. 330: 2.  
 — lxviii. 2—iii. 247: 2, vi. 687: 2.  
 — 17—ii. 317: 2, v. 866: 1.  
 — 18—vi. 59: 1.  
 — 23—iii. 154: 2.  
 — 27—i. 712: 2.  
 — lxix. — v. 588: 1, 614: 1.  
 — 2—ii. 452: 2.  
 — 4—iv. 32: 1.  
 — 5—iv. 55: 2.  
 — 6—vi. 720: 1.  
 — 9—v. 613: 2.  
 — 16—iii. 276: 2.  
 — 17—iii. 332: 1.  
 — 18—i. 166: 2.  
 — 22—v. 587: 2.  
 — 28—iv. 98: 2.  
 — 30, 31—ii. 267: 1.  
 — 36—iii. 793: 2.  
 — lxxi. 19—iii. 111: 2.  
 — lxxii. 14—iii. 287: 2.  
 — 15—ii. 270: 2.  
 — 18—iii. 321: 1.  
 — lxxiii. 3-10—i. 145: 1.  
 — 17—iii. 605: 1.  
 — 22—i. 74: 1, iii. 242: 2.  
 — 25—iii. 44: 2.  
 — 26—iii. 575: 2.  
 — 27—iii. 537: 1.  
 — 27—vi. 610: 1.  
 — lxxiv. 2—iii. 213: 1.  
 — 6, 8—ii. 528: 2.  
 — 9—iv. 382: 2, 444: 2.  
 — 13—vi. 882: 1.  
 — lxxv. 8—iv. 81: 2.  
 — 10—iii. 239: 1.  
 — lxxvi. 2—ii. 253: 2.  
 — 3—ii. 422: 1.  
 — 6—ii. 250: 2, 424: 2.  
 — 10—i. 84: 2, ii. 375: 1.  
 — lxxvii. 3—iii. 271: 2.  
 — 5, 6—iii. 332: 1.  
 — 10—vi. 720: 2.  
 — 11, 12—iii. 332: 1.  
 — 16—iii. 247: 2.  
 — 18—ii. 318: 1, iv. 66: 2.  
 — 20—i. 167: 2.  
 — 49—iv. 636: 2.  
 — lxxviii. 68—vi. 890: 2.  
 — 2—iii. 131: 2.  
 — 4—i. 171: 2.  
 — 20—iv. 51: 2.  
 — 24-5—i. 180: 2.  
 — 50—iv. 487: 1.  
 — 58-64—ii. 251: 1.  
 — 59—ii. 483: 1.  
 — 60—iv. 14: 1.  
 — 60-64—i. 711: 2, ii. 24: 1.  
 — 64—ii. 24: 1.  
 — 67-69—ii. 483: 1.  
 — lxxix. 1—ii. 454: 1.  
 — 2, 3—ii. 453: 2.  
 — 5—iii. 232: 1.  
 — 6, 7—iv. 61: 1.  
 — 10—iii. 117: 1.  
 — 13—i. 167: 2.  
 — lxxx. 1—iv. 30: 1.  
 — 2—i. 176: 1.  
 — 4—iii. 156: 1.  
 — 7—i. 402: 2.  
 — 12—iii. 231: 2.  
 — 19—iii. 156: 1.  
 — lxxxii. 6—ii. 372: 1.  
 — 12—v. 530: 1, 579: 1.  
 — 16—iii. 340: 1.  
 — lxxxiii. 6—iii. 123: 1.  
 — lxxxiii. 1—ii. 349: 2.  
 — 6-8—ii. 490: 2.  
 — 7—ii. 252: 1.  
 — 8—iv. 600: 1.  
 — 10—ii. 371: 2.  
 — 11—ii. 395: 1.  
 — lxxxiv. 2—iii. 332: 1.

Psalms lxxxiv. 3 — ii. 253: 2.  
 — 5 — iii. 42: 2.  
 — 8 — iii. 156: 1.  
 — lxxxv. 2 — vi. 641: 1.  
 — 8 — ii. 438: 1.  
 — lxxxvi. 4 — iii. 332: 1.  
 — 9 — ii. 145: 2.  
 — 14 — iii. 144: 1.  
 — lxxxvii. — vi. 810: 1.  
 — 4, 5 — ii. 414: 2.  
 — 7 — ii. 100: 2, 262: 2.  
 — lxxxviii. 2 — iii. 217: 1.  
 — 7 — i. 247: 1.  
 — lxxxix. 6 — iii. 77: 1.  
 — 9, 10 — ii. 414: 2.  
 — 17 — iii. 239: 1.  
 — 37 — vi. 708: 2.  
 — 48-50 — ii. 225: 2.  
 — xc. — vi. 748: 2.  
 — 3 — iii. 30: 2.  
 — 14 — iii. 332: 1.  
 — xci. 4 — ii. 357: 1.  
 — 11 — ii. 357: 2.  
 — xcii. 7-9 — vi. 905: 2.  
 — 12-14 — ii. 147: 1.  
 — 13 — iii. 142: 2.  
 — xciv. 9 — iv. 94: 1.  
 — 17 — iii. 685: 2.  
 — xciv. 7 — iii. 251: 2.  
 — 7 ff. — vi. 506: 2.  
 — xcvi. — iii. 342: 1.  
 — 1 — iii. 333: 2.  
 — 5 — vi. 592: 2.  
 — xcvi. 4 — ii. 318: 1.  
 — 7 — i. 151: 2.  
 — 11 — iii. 281: 2.  
 — xcvi. — iii. 240: 1, 342: 1.  
 — 1 — iii. 333: 2.  
 — 4 — iii. 251: 1.  
 — xcix. 1 — vi. 851: 1.  
 — 6 — ii. 32: 1, iv. 86: 2.  
 — 8 — i. 427: 1.  
 — c. 1, 4 — ii. 145: 2.  
 — cii. 1 — iv. 596: 2.  
 — 2 — iii. 332: 1.  
 — 6, 8 — ii. 314: 2.  
 — 11 — iii. 276: 2, 333: 2.  
 — 13-16 — i. 372: 1.  
 — 14 — iii. 742: 2.  
 — 18 — vi. 188: 2.  
 — 22 — ii. 145: 2.  
 — 25 — vi. 747: 2.  
 — ciii. 2-4 — vi. 668: 2.  
 — 8 — iii. 335: 2.  
 — 9 — iv. 645: 2.  
 — 10-12 — vi. 668: 2.  
 — 12 — i. 304: 2.  
 — 15-16 — vi. 575: 2.

Psalms ciii. 20-21 — vi. 668: 2.  
 — civ. 2 — iv. 67: 1.  
 — 3 — ii. 318: 1, 345: 2.  
 — 4 — ii. 317: 2.  
 — 5 — ii. 318: 1, vi. 668: 2, 750: 2.  
 — 6, 8, 9 — vi. 668: 2.  
 — 15 — vi. 856: 2.  
 — 24 — iii. 321: 1, vi. 668: 2.  
 — 27, 28 — iii. 336: 1.  
 — 31-32 — vi. 668: 2.  
 — 33 — iii. 337: 2.  
 — cv. 15 — iii. 650: 1.  
 — 19 — iii. 272: 2.  
 — 21, 22 — i. 97: 1.  
 — 27 — iii. 335: 2.  
 — cvi. 1 — iii. 289: 1.  
 — 19 — ii. 285: 1.  
 — 21 — vi. 667: 2.  
 — 23 — iii. 819: 1.  
 — 30, 31 — ii. 524: 1.  
 — 32 — iii. 819: 1.  
 — 37 — ii. 408: 1, 430: 1, vi. 592: 2.  
 — 38 — ii. 430: 1, iv. 34: 2.  
 — 47 — iii. 271: 1.  
 — cvii. 1 — iii. 289: 1.  
 — cviii. 5 — vi. 592: 1.  
 — 12 — i. 196: 2.  
 — cix. 2 — iv. 107: 1.  
 — 4 — iii. 278: 1, 305: 1.  
 — 5 — iv. 107: 1.  
 — 17, 18 — ii. 330: 2.  
 — 28 — vi. 704: 2.  
 — cx. — vi. 26: 2.  
 — 1, 4 — iv. 922: 2.  
 — 7 — vi. 860: 2.  
 — cx. 4 — iii. 263: 2.  
 — 10 — iii. 351: 1.  
 — cxii. 2 — iv. 55: 2.  
 — 9 — iv. 37: 1, vi. 569: 1.  
 — cxiii. 5 — vi. 887: 1.  
 — 5-9 — iii. 203: 2.  
 — cxv. — iii. 320: 1.  
 — 3 — iii. 320: 1.  
 — 9-11 — iii. 320: 2.  
 — 17 — iii. 685: 2.  
 — cxvi. 3 — iii. 289: 2.  
 — 3-7 — ii. 88: 2.  
 — 10 — v. 583: 2.  
 — 16, 17 — i. 263: 1.  
 — cxvii. 1 — v. 615: 1.  
 — cxviii. — iv. 772: 2.  
 — 2-4 — iii. 285: 2.  
 — 6 — vi. 724: 1.  
 — 8 — ii. 608: 1, iii. 337: 2.  
 — 9 — ii. 608: 1.  
 — 14 — i. 176: 1.  
 — 22 — vi. 696: 1.  
 — 27 — i. 220: 1.

Psalms cxix. — i. 471: 1.  
 — 19 — ii. 547: 1.  
 — 22 — i. 203: 2.  
 — 45 — vi. 744: 1.  
 — 67 — vi. 710: 2.  
 — 71 — vi. 710: 2.  
 — 78, 86 — iv. 55: 2.  
 — 88 — i. 203: 2.  
 — 113 — ii. 307: 2.  
 — 125 — i. 203: 2.  
 — 134 — i. 166: 2.  
 — 176 — i. 167: 2, 203: 2.  
 — cxx. 4 — ii. 316: 1.  
 — 6 — iii. 151: 2.  
 — 7 — iii. 275: 1, vi. 705: 1.  
 — cxxi. — i. 402: 1.  
 — 6 — iii. 254: 1.  
 — 8 — ii. 245: 1.  
 — cxxii. 2 — ii. 640: 2.  
 — 3 — ii. 640: 2, iv. 629: 2.  
 — 3-5 — ii. 231: 1.  
 — cxxiii. 1 — iv. 402: 2.  
 — cxxv. 5 — v. 921: 2.  
 — cxxvii. 2 — ii. 245: 1.  
 — cxxx. — vi. 665: 2.  
 — 4 — ii. 580: 2.  
 — cxxxii. 7 — iii. 726: 1.  
 — cxxxiii. 8-10 — ii. 512: 2.  
 — 13-14 — vi. 877: 2.  
 — cxxxiii. 2 — i. 288: 1.  
 — 3 — vi. 890: 2.  
 — cxxxiv. 1 — ii. 301: 1, iii. 793: 2.  
 — 2 — vi. 411: 1.  
 — cxxxv. 4 — iv. 641: 2.  
 — 6 — vi. 748: 2.  
 — 15-18 — iii. 285: 1.  
 — cxxxvi. — iv. 87: 2.  
 — 6 — iv. 67: 1.  
 — 15 — i. 143: 2.  
 — 17-22 — i. 377: 1.  
 — cxxxvii. 7 — ii. 454: 1, iv. 601: 2.  
 — 9 — ii. 364: 1, 676: 2.  
 — cxxxix. 16 — i. 665: 1.  
 — 23, 24 — i. 266: 2.  
 — cxl. 3 — v. 540: 1.  
 — 7 — iii. 325: 2.  
 — 9, 10 — iii. 304: 2, 425: 2.  
 — cxli. — i. 470: 2.  
 — 2 — i. 226: 1, 254: 1.  
 — cxliii. 2 — v. 545: 1.  
 — cxliv. 12-15 — ii. 275: 2.  
 — cxlv. 9 — i. 611: 1.  
 — 13 — iv. 402: 2.  
 — 20 — vi. 697: 1.  
 — cxlvi. 3 — ii. 636: 2.  
 — 8 — iii. 336: 1, vi. 697: 2.  
 — cxlvii. 1 — iii. 319: 2, vi. 572: 1.  
 — 2 — iv. 300: 1.  
 — 10 — ii. 250: 2.

Psalms cxlvii. 19 — vi. 888: 1.  
 — cxlviii. 1-3 — vi. 852: 1.

Revelation i. 2 — vi. 780: 2.  
 — 3 — vi. 581: 1.  
 — 4 — iii. 663: 1.  
 — 6 — vi. 667: 2.  
 — 9 — vi. 909: 1.  
 — 10 — v. 878: 2.  
 — 12 — i. 357: 1.  
 — 13 — i. 357: 1, ii. 263: 1.  
 — 13-17 — v. 78: 2.  
 — 14 — i. 329: 1.  
 — 17 — iii. 589: 1.  
 — 18 — iii. 589: 1, v. 578: 2, 610: 2.  
 — 20 — i. 405: 2.  
 — ii. — vi. 10: 1, 102: 1, 459: 2.  
 — 4-5 — vi. 394: 1.  
 — 6 — v. 365: 1.  
 — 7 — v. 800: 2.  
 — 10 — vi. 577: 2.  
 — 13 — v. 524: 1.  
 — 14-15 — vi. 675: 1.  
 — 16, v. 365: 1.  
 — 20 — ii. 299: 1, 371: 2, vi. 741: 2.  
 — 22 — vi. 610: 1.  
 — 27 — iii. 13: 2.  
 — iii. — vi. 10: 1, 102: 1, 459: 2.  
 — 1 — iii. 663: 1, vi. 424: 2.  
 — 7-8 — vi. 826: 1.  
 — 12 — v. 923: 2, vi. 826: 2.  
 — 14 — iii. 231: 2.  
 — 20 — v. 607: 2.  
 — iv. 5 — i. 217: 2, iii. 663: 1.  
 — 11 — vi. 716: 1.  
 — v. 1 — v. 611: 1.  
 — 5 — i. 391: 2.  
 — 6 — i. 245: 1, iii. 663: 1.  
 — 9 — i. 245: 1.  
 — 10 — i. 245: 1, vi. 695: 2.  
 — 12 — vi. 602: 1.  
 — 13 — vi. 667: 2.  
 — vi. 10 — i. 723: 2, v. 588: 1, 465: 1.  
 — vii. — iv. 37: 2.  
 — 4-8 — vi. 566: 2.  
 — 5-8 — i. 121: 2.  
 — 7 — i. 713: 1.  
 — 9 — vi. 481: 2.  
 — 10 — i. 723: 2.  
 — 12 — vi. 602: 1.  
 — 14 — i. 327: 1.  
 — 15 — i. 327: 1, vi. 579: 2, 887: 1.  
 — viii. 1 — v. 576: 2.  
 — ix. 1-11 — i. 161: 1.  
 — 17 — iv. 586: 1.  
 — x. 6 — i. 197: 1.  
 — xi. 2-3 — vi. 639: 1.  
 — 8 — v. 885: 2.  
 — xii. 5 — v. 800: 1.



Revelation xii. 6—vi. 639: I.

—9—iii. 579: I.

—10—vi. 617: 2.

—14—iv. 410: 2, 412: 2, vi. 639: I.

—16—ii. 637: I.

—xiii. 2—iv. 411: I.

—5—vi. 639: I.

—7—i. 269: I.

—8—i. 167: 2, vi. 12: 2.

—xiv. 10—v. 99: 2.

—xv. 3—i. 175: I.

—6—ii. 263: I.

—xvi. 14—iv. 429: I, vi. 592: I.

—15—vi. 346: 2.

—16—i. 709: I, ii. 440: I.

—19—iv. 81: 2.

—xvii. 1—vi. 596: I.

—5—v. 900: 2.

—xviii. 2—vi. 592: I.

—3—vi. 901: I.

—9—vi. 716: I.

—15—vi. 615: I.

—18—vi. 716: I.

—19—vi. 615: I.

—20—vi. 596: I.

—xix. 8—i. 287: 2.

—11—iii. 278: I.

—xx. 6—i. 291: I, iv. 894: 2.

—7—iv. 316: I.

—8—ii. 434: I.

—10—iv. 636: I.

—11—iv. 391: I.

—12-13—vi. 806: I.

—xxi. 2, 3—iv. 350: I.

—8—vi. 780: 2.

—9—iv. 830: 2.

—10—vi. 533: 2, 546: 2.

—12—vi. 566: 2.

—22—ii. 268: 2, iv. 350: I.

—23—iv. 350: I.

—27—i. 323: I, v. 898: 2, 710: 2.

—xxii. 1, 2—iv. 346: 2.

—6—v. 522: 2.

—8—v. 107: 2, 435: I.

—11—v. 98: I, 898: I.

—12—v. 605: 2.

—13—iv. 810: 2.

—17—vi. 710: 2.

—20—v. 605: 2.

—xxvi. 3—i. 215: I.

Romans i. —— iv. 38: I.

—2—vi. 480: 2.

—3—v. 874: I.

—4—iii. 13: I, v. 26: I, 750: 2, 874: I, vi.

20: 2, 324: 2.

—5—v. 843: 2.

—7—v. 419: I, vi. 920: I.

—11—vi. 612: I.

Romans i. 15—vi. 103: I.

—16—v. 845: 2, vi. 106: I, 692: 2.

—16-18—v. 769: 2.

—17—iv. 594: I, v. 741: I, 2, vi. 156: I.

—18—v. 902: I.

—18-32—vi. 65: 2.

—19—ii. 594: I.

—20—vi. 52: I, 68: 2, 499: 2, 610: 2.

—21—iv. 27: I, vi. 65: 2, 585: 2.

—23—iii. 268: I, vi. 685: I.

—24-32—v. 711: 2.

—26—iv. 52: I.

—28—i. 150: 2, ii. 25: 2.

—30—vi. 400: 2, 694: I.

—ii. 2-3—vi. 595: I.

—4—iii. 601: I, vi. 752: 2.

—8—vi. 603: 2.

—9-10—v. 845: 2.

—11—v. 841: 2.

—13—vi. 569: 2, 580: 2.

—15—vi. 74: I.

—16—iv. 815: 2, vi. 473: 2.

—17-29—v. 916: I.

—17 ff.—vi. 596: I.

—17 to iii. 8,—v. 919: 2.

—23-27—v. 849: I.

—25—iv. 60: I, v. 887: 2, vi. 569: 2.

—25 to iii. 1—v. 845: 2.

—27—vi. 569: 2, 588: I.

—28—vi. 148: 2.

—29—vi. 148: 2, 703: I.

—iii. 1—v. 919: I.

—2—iv. 39: I, v. 919: I, vi. 715: 2.

—4—vi. 420: 2.

—5—v. 848: 2.

—7—v. 891: I.

—8—vi. 596: I.

—19—v. 867: 2.

—20—v. 849: I, 850: 2, 887: 2.

—21—v. 747: I, vi. 561: 2.

—22—vi. 156: I.

—22-26—v. 851: 2, vi. 14: 2.

—24—v. 850: I, 2, vi. 156: 2.

—25—v. 544: I, 850: 2.

—26—v. 851: 2.

—28—vi. 590: I.

—29—iv. 896: I, v. 867: I.

—30—v. 867: I.

—31—v. 868: 2, 894: 2.

—iv. 1-4—v. 850: 2, 858: I.

—1-8—i. 123: 2.

—2—v. 910: 2.

—3—i. 191: I, vi. 593: 2.

—6—i. 191: I.

—6 ff.—v. 747: I.

—7—vi. 521: I.

—9-13—v. 858: I.

—11—i. 316: 2, vi. 567: I.

—12—v. 897: I.

- Romans iv. 14—v. 859: 2.  
 — 15—v. 849: 1, 850: 2, 859: 2, 887: 2.  
 — 17—v. 724: 1, 921: 1.  
 — 17-22—v. 858: 1, 863: 2.  
 — 19—vi. 594: 1.  
 — 20—vi. 489: 1, 585: 2.  
 — 24—v. 852: 1, vi. 156: 2.  
 — 25—i. 326: 2, v. 852: 1, vi. 92: 1.  
 —v. 1—v. 906: 1, vi. 156: 1.  
 — 1-8—v. 850: 1.  
 — 2—v. 888: 1, 906: 1, vi. 718: 1.  
 — 3—vi. 569: 2, 571: 2.  
 — 5—v. 855: 1.  
 — 9—i. 272: 2, v. 766: 2.  
 — 10—i. 250: 2, 294: 1, v. 769: 1, 874: 2.  
 — 11—iii. 439: 2.  
 — 12-21—v. 861: 2.  
 — 14—v. 849: 1, 852: 1.  
 — 15-18—vi. 31: 2.  
 — 16—vi. 596: 1.  
 — 17—v. 868: 1, vi. 156: 1.  
 — 18—v. 868: 1, vi. 526: 1.  
 — 18-21—i. 679: 2.  
 — 19—i. 295: 1.  
 — 20—i. 406: 2, v. 850: 2, 865: 1, 887: 2,  
 vi. 31: 2, 520: 2.  
 — 21—v. 740: 1, 747: 2, 850: 1, 868: 1.  
 —vi.—vi. 8: 1.  
 — 1, 2—v. 870: 1.  
 — 2-4—v. 855: 2.  
 — 3-11—v. 852: 2.  
 — 3-14—v. 869: 2.  
 — 4—vi. 21: 2, 93: 1, 457: 1.  
 — 5—v. 852: 2.  
 — 6—v. 898: 1.  
 — 10—vi. 526: 1.  
 — 11—vi. 250: 2.  
 — 12—v. 853: 1, 898: 1.  
 — 14—v. 850: 2, 899: 1.  
 — 17—v. 747: 2, 793: 1.  
 — 19—i. 395: 1.  
 — 23—iii. 581: 2, v. 868: 1, vi. 31: 2.  
 — 29-30—v. 853: 1.  
 —vii.—vi. 893: 1.  
 — 4-5—v. 898: 1.  
 — 5—v. 850: 2.  
 — 6—vi. 250: 2.  
 — 7 to viii. 1—v. 849: 2.  
 — 7-24—v. 830: 1, 866: 1.  
 — 9—i. 323: 1.  
 — 10—i. 407: 1, v. 848: 2.  
 — 12—v. 850: 2.  
 — 13—v. 850: 2.  
 — 13-24—v. 865: 2.  
 — 14—v. 747: 1, 850: 2.  
 — 14-23—vi. 30: 1.  
 — 16—iv. 314: 2.  
 — 18—v. 848: 2.  
 — 21—v. 848: 2.
- Romans vii. 22—iii. 113: 1, vi. 703: 1.  
 — 23—iii. 113: 1, v. 898: 1, vi. 569: 2, 608: 1.  
 — 23 to viii. 1—v. 853: 1.  
 — 24—v. 850: 2, 868: 2, 898: 1, vi. 684: 2.  
 — 24 to viii. 2—v. 867: 2.  
 — 24 to viii. 4—v. 887: 2.  
 — viii. 2—iv. 314: 2, v. 761: 2, 868: 2, 899: 2.  
 — 3—i. 323: 1, v. 709: 2, 896: 1, 899: 2,  
 920: 2, vi. 71: 2, 77: 1.  
 — 4—iv. 315: 1, 858: 2, v. 896: 1, 920: 2.  
 — 5-8—v. 914: 1.  
 — 9—v. 886: 1.  
 — 9 ff.—v. 750: 2.  
 — 9-16—v. 853: 1.  
 — 10-13—v. 898: 1.  
 — 10-23—v. 855: 2.  
 — 11—i. 327: 1, v. 853: 1, vi. 53: 2, 161: 2.  
 — 13—v. 914: 1.  
 — 14—v. 870: 2.  
 — 14-25—vi. 43: 2.  
 — 15—v. 794: 1, v. 874: 2, vi. 13: 2, 462: 1.  
 — 15-17—v. 888: 2.  
 — 16-23—v. 853: 1.  
 — 17—v. 855: 2, 856: 2, vi. 16: 1.  
 — 18—vi. 704: 1, 726: 2, 688: 1.  
 — 18-25,—v. 888: 2, vi. 16: 2.  
 — 19—v. 878: 2, 913: 1, vi. 12: 2.  
 — 19 ff.—v. 760: 1.  
 — 19-22—i. 366: 2.  
 — 20—i. 289: 1, 351: 1.  
 — 20-22—i. 328: 1.  
 — 21—i. 329: 1, vi. 842: 1, 853: 2, 878: 2.  
 — 22—vi. 842: 1.  
 — 23—v. 731: 2, vi. 12: 2, 13: 2, 20: 2, 21: 1.  
 — 24—iii. 802: 1.  
 — 24-28—vi. 182: 2.  
 — 26—v. 855: 1, vi. 54: 1, 104: 2.  
 — 27—vi. 54: 1, 104: 2, 646: 2.  
 — 28-30—vi. 13: 1.  
 — 29—i. 334: 1, vi. 12: 2.  
 — 30—vi. 119: 2, 726: 1.  
 — 31-35—v. 875: 2.  
 — 31-39—v. 825: 2, vi. 924: 1.  
 — 33—iii. 802: 1, v. 863: 1.  
 — 34—v. 863: 1.  
 —ix. 1—v. 835: 2, vi. 630: 1.  
 — 1-5—v. 890: 2.  
 — 3—v. 825: 2, vi. 12: 2.  
 — 4—v. 845: 2, 872: 2, 919: 1.  
 — 5—v. 845: 2, 872: 1, 874: 1, 919: 1, vi.  
 490: 2, 853: 2.  
 — 6—vi. 862: 1.  
 — 7—iv. 31: 1.  
 — 11—iv. 268: 2.  
 — 13—iv. 645: 1.  
 — 15-16—vi. 666: 2.  
 — 18—vi. 666: 2.  
 — 19—v. 891: 1.  
 — 22—v. 827: 2, vi. 752: 2.

Romans ix. 25, 26 — iv. 495 : 1.  
 — 29 — vi. 624 : 1.  
 — 30-33 — vi. 19 : 2.  
 — x. 2 — vi. 603 : 1, 728 : 1.  
 — 3 — vi. 156 : 1, 599 : 1.  
 — 4 — i. 279 : 2, v. 867 : 1.  
 — 5, 6 — i. 616 : 1.  
 — 6-8 — vi. 499 : 1.  
 — 8 — vi. 93 : 1 (2).  
 — 9 — v. 852 : 1, vi. 93 : 1.  
 — 10 — v. 422 : 2.  
 — 12 — v. 378 : 1.  
 — 14 — vi. 19 : 1.  
 — 16-20 — iii. 732 : 2.  
 — xi. — iv. 861 : 2, 864 : 2, vi. 696 : 2.  
 — 1 — v. 845 : 2, 890 : 2.  
 — 2 — i. 372 : 1, v. 845 : 2.  
 — 5 — vi. 885 : 1.  
 — 6 — v. 850 : 2, 888 : 1.  
 — 7-10 — vi. 68 : 2.  
 — 12 — i. 355 : 2.  
 — 13 — v. 838 : 2.  
 — 13-24 — v. 919 : 2.  
 — 13-32 — v. 19 : 2.  
 — 15 — i. 355 : 2.  
 — 16 — i. 254 : 1, vi. 892 : 1.  
 — 16-24 — vi. 7 : 2.  
 — 17 — iv. 73 : 2.  
 — 25 — i. 355 : 1, vi. 68 : 2.  
 — 26 — i. 372 : 1, iv. 38 : 2.  
 — 29 — i. 372 : 1.  
 — 32 — vi. 666 : 2.  
 — 33 — vi. 12 : 1.  
 — xii. 1 — i. 171 : 1, 251 : 1, ii. 267 : 1, vi. 215 : 2,  
 695 : 2.  
 — 4-9 — i. 148 : 2.  
 — 5 — ii. 319 : 1.  
 — 6-8 — vi. 715 : 1.  
 — 7 — vi. 61 : 2, 715 : 2.  
 — 8 — v. 781 : 2, vi. 61 : 2, 715 : 2.  
 — 10 — vi. 692 : 1.  
 — 12 — vi. 353 : 1.  
 — 13 — vi. 714 : 2.  
 — 15 — vi. 704 : 1.  
 — 19 — iv. 75 : 1.  
 — 20 — iii. 426 : 1.  
 — 21 — vi. 699 : 1.  
 — xiii. 1 — vi. 617 : 2.  
 — 2 — vi. 596 : 1, 698 : 2.  
 — 4 — i. 359 : 1.  
 — 8 — vi. 16 : 2.  
 — 9 — i. 192 : 1, v. 895 : 2, vi. 16 : 2.  
 — 10 — v. 896 : 1.  
 — 11 — vi. 655 : 1.  
 — 12 — vi. 99 : 1.  
 — 13 — vi. 603 : 1, 646 : 2.  
 — 14 — vi. 72 : 2.  
 — xiv. 4 — iii. 607 : 1, vi. 618 : 1.  
 — 9 — vi. 348 : 2.

Romans xiv. 10 — vi. 618 : 1.  
 — 12 — v. 910 : 1.  
 — 14 — ii. 654 : 2.  
 — 18 — vi. 475 : 2.  
 — 20 — i. 300 : 2.  
 — 21 — i. 300 : 2, v. 907 : 2.  
 — 22 — ii. 508 : 2, vi. 107 : 2.  
 — 23 — iv. 394 : 1, vi. 585 : 2.  
 — xv. 1-4 — v. 909 : 1.  
 — 5-7 — v. 853 : 1.  
 — 6-7 — vi. 54 : 1.  
 — 8 — v. 727 : 2.  
 — 9 — ii. 203 : 1, iii. 55 : 1, vi. 633 : 1.  
 — 16-17 — v. 838 : 2, vi. 143 : 2.  
 — 16-19 — v. 910 : 1.  
 — 19 — v. 803 : 2.  
 — 20 — iii. 801 : 2.  
 — 23 — vi. 612 : 1.  
 — 24 — vi. 391 : 2.  
 — 25 — vi. 646 : 2.  
 — 26 — vi. 296 : 2.  
 — 28 — vi. 391 : 2, 646 : 2.  
 — 29 — vi. 321 : 1.  
 — 31 — vi. 646 : 2.  
 — 32 — vi. 652 : 2.  
 — 33 — vi. 107 : 1.  
 — xvi. 1 — v. 480 : 2, 742 : 2.  
 — 2 — v. 480 : 2, vi. 201 : 2.  
 — 3 — vi. 486 : 2 (2).  
 — 4 — vi. 486 : 2.  
 — 5 — vi. 288 : 1, 892 : 1.  
 — 6 — vi. 684 : 2.  
 — 7 — v. 408 : 2, 424 : 2.  
 — 11 — v. 408 : 2.  
 — 13 — iv. 917 : 2.  
 — 16 — vi. 727 : 1.  
 — 17-18 — v. 840 : 2, vi. 663 : 2.  
 — 19 — v. 492 : 2.  
 — 20 — vi. 107 : 1.  
 — 22 — v. 417 : 1.  
 — 23 — vi. 486 : 2.  
 — 25 — v. 873 : 2, vi. 419 : 2, 473 : 2.  
 — 25-27 — vi. 43 : 1.  
 — 26 — v. 873 : 2.  
 — 27 — vi. 490 : 2.

Ruth i. 1-13 — i. 839 : 1.  
 — 14-19 — i. 842 : 1.  
 — 19-ii. 23 — i. 844 : 2.  
 — ii. 1 — ii. 396 : 1.  
 — 10 — iii. 330 : 2.  
 — 19 — iii. 330 : 2, iv. 52 : 1.  
 — iii. — i. 847 : 1.  
 — iv. — i. 850 : 1.  
 — 15 — iv. 28 : 2.

1 Samuel i. 1 — iii. 316 : 2.  
 — 3 — iv. 456 : 2.  
 — 4 — iv. 49 : 1.

- I Samuel i. 7 — i. 730: I.  
 — 9 — i. 730: I, iii. 18: I.  
 — 13 — iv. 49: I.  
 — ii. 7 — ii. 488: I.  
 — 8 — ii. 488: I, iii. 196: 2, 283: I.  
 — 12 — iv. 27: 2, 522: I.  
 — 13 — ii. 264: I.  
 — 14 — ii. 372: I.  
 — 27-36 — ii. 243: I.  
 — 30 — ii. — ii. 383: 2.  
 — 36 — iv. 331: 2.  
 — iii. I — iii. 564: I.  
 — 3 — i. 217: I, iii. 18: I.  
 — 11 — ii. 430: I.  
 — iv. I — i. 707: I.  
 — 8 — i. 158: 2.  
 — 15 — ii. 287: 2.  
 — v. 2 — iv. 40: I.  
 — 5 — iv. 331: I, 574: I.  
 — vi. 9-12 — ii. 386: 2.  
 — 13 — iii. 820: 2.  
 — 20 — iii. 632: 2.  
 — vii. 6 — i. 720: 2, ii. 620: 2.  
 — 9 — ii. 260: I, iii. 250: 2, iv. 86: 2.  
 — 12 — ii. 322: 2.  
 — 14 — i. 697: I.  
 — 15 — ii. 335: 2.  
 — 16 — i. 712: 2, ii. 284: I.  
 — 17 — i. 712: 2, 720: 2.  
 — viii. 6 — ii. 245: 2.  
 — 10-18 — ii. 273: 2.  
 — 11, 12 — ii. 250: 2.  
 — 15 — i. 574: 2, ii. 249: 2.  
 — 20 — ii. 245: 2.  
 — ix. I — ii. 291: I.  
 — 7 — ii. 287: 2, 362: 2, 454: 2.  
 — 8 — ii. 287: 2.  
 — 9 — ii. 390: 2, iv. 447: I.  
 — 12 — ii. 244: I.  
 — 31 — i. 712: 2.  
 — x. I — ii. 367: 2, iv. 447: 2.  
 — 2 — iv. 44: I.  
 — 3 — ii. 284: I.  
 — 5 — ii. 348: 2, iv. 361: 2.  
 — 8 — ii. 260: I.  
 — 10, 11 — ii. 82: I.  
 — 16 — iv. 447: 2.  
 — 19 — ii. 285: I.  
 — 26 — i. 712: 2, iv. 207: 2.  
 — xi. — i. 697: 2.  
 — 15 — ii. 128: I, 260: I.  
 — xii. 9-11 — ii. 555: I.  
 — 16 — iv. 86: 2.  
 — 19 sq. — iii. 250: 2.  
 — 23 — iv. 48: 2.  
 — xiii. 9 — ii. 260: I, iii. 58: I.  
 — 12 — ii. 384: 2, iv. 627: I.  
 — 13, 14 — ii. 64: I.
- I Samuel xiv. — i. 712: 2.  
 — 3 — ii. 242: 2.  
 — 14 — ii. 364: I.  
 — 22 — iv. 55: 2.  
 — 32 — iv. 672: 2.  
 — 35 — ii. 264: I.  
 — 41, 42 — iv. 448: I.  
 — xv. 3 — ii. 341: 2, 364: I.  
 — 12 — iii. 831: I.  
 — 22 — i. 297: 2, ii. 266: I, iii. 110: I, vi.  
 527: 2.  
 — 23 — iii. 111: 2, iv. 673: 2.  
 — 33 — ii. 341: 2.  
 — xvi. 4 — ii. 368: 2.  
 — 5 — ii. 260: I, iv. 24: I.  
 — 8 — ii. 250: I.  
 — 19 — iv. 40: I.  
 — xvii. 13 — ii. 250: I.  
 — 25 — i. 574: 2.  
 — 25-27 — ii. 78: 2.  
 — 39 — v. 607: I.  
 — 41 — iii. 74: I.  
 — 44, 45 — ii. 287: 2.  
 — 48 — iii. 74: I.  
 — 50 — i. 705: 2.  
 — 54 — ii. 372: 2.  
 — xviii. 2 — ii. 70: 2.  
 — 5 — i. 705: 2.  
 — 10 — ii. 70: 2.  
 — 17 — i. 705: 2.  
 — 19 — i. 706: I.  
 — 27 — i. 705: 2.  
 — xix. 9, 10 — ii. 540: 2.  
 — 13 — ii. 233: 2, 364: 2.  
 — 16 — ii. 233: 2.  
 — 17 — ii. 83: I.  
 — 18, 19 — ii. 70: I.  
 — 20, 24 — iv. 447: 2.  
 — xx. 5 — i. 472: I.  
 — 6 — i. 472: I, iv. 37: 2.  
 — xxi. 3, 4 — iii. 75: 2.  
 — 6 — ii. 244: I.  
 — 10 — ii. 242: I.  
 — 22 — iv. 47: 2.  
 — xxii. 3 — ii. 143: 2.  
 — 4 — ii. 136: I, 143: 2.  
 — 7 — ii. 130: 2.  
 — 17-19 — ii. 244: I.  
 — 20 — ii. 242: 2.  
 — 23 — ii. 241: 2.  
 — xxiii. 9-13 — ii. 509: 2.  
 — xxiv. 7 — iii. 650: I.  
 — 9 — iii. 24: I.  
 — 15 — iii. 92: 2.  
 — 17 — iii. 94: I.  
 — xxv. 2 — ii. 66: I.  
 — 3 — vi. 597: I.  
 — 7 — ii. 92: I.



- 1 Samuel xxv. 15 — iv. 37: 2.  
 — 21 — iv. 40: 1.  
 — 22 — ii. 287: 2.  
 — xxvi. 14 — ii. 127: 1.  
 — 19 — iv. 303: 2.  
 — xxvii. — i. 705: 2.  
 — 2 — ii. 242: 1.  
 — 7 — ii. 303: 2.  
 — 8 — i. 697: 1, ii. 126: 1.  
 — 10 — ii. 482: 1.  
 — xxviii. 4 — ii. 230: 1.  
 — 7-11 — i. 338: 2.  
 — xxix. 1 — ii. 111: 2, 325: 2.  
 — 1-11 — ii. 440: 1.  
 — 4 — iv. 637: 1.  
 — 8 — ii. 103: 1.  
 — 12 — ii. 126: 1.  
 — xxx. 7, 8 — ii. 509: 2.  
 — 26 — ii. 92: 1.  
 — xxxi. 9 — ii. 112: 1.
- 2 Samuel i. 18 — i. 496: 1, 690: 1.  
 — 22 — ii. 308: 1.  
 — ii. 15, 16 — i. 712: 2.  
 — iii. 1-5 — ii. 233: 2.  
 — 2-5 — ii. 135: 2.  
 — 3 — i. 697: 1.  
 — 4 — iv. 614: 2.  
 — 9 — ii. 123: 2.  
 — 13 — ii. 79: 1.  
 — 28, 29 — ii. 242: 1.  
 — 39 — ii. 505: 1.  
 — iv. 6 — ii. 250: 1.  
 — 7 — ii. 284: 2.  
 — v. 1-3 — ii. 285: 1.  
 — 4 — ii. 118: 2.  
 — 5 — ii. 230: 1.  
 — 7 — ii. 75: 2.  
 — 14 — ii. 249: 2.  
 — 14-16 — ii. 233: 2.  
 — 15-21 — ii. 199: 1.  
 — 16 — ii. 233: 2, 298: 1.  
 — 21 — ii. 505: 1.  
 — vi. 9 — iii. 252: 2.  
 — 12-20 — ii. 475: 1.  
 — 15 — iii. 372: 1.  
 — vii. 1 — ii. 200: 2.  
 — 1-17 — ii. 251: 1.  
 — 2 — iii. 316: 1.  
 — 4-17 — iii. 650: 1.  
 — 7 — ii. 475: 2.  
 — 11 — i. 497: 1.  
 — 12-16 — ii. 224: 2.  
 — 14 — iii. 231: 1, v. 869: 1.  
 — 17 — iii. 230: 2.  
 — viii. 1-12 — i. 607: 1.  
 — 2 — i. 252: 1, ii. 341: 2.  
 — 3 — i. 697: 1.  
 — 4 — ii. 250: 2.
- 2 Samuel viii. 6 — ii. 387: 2.  
 — 7 — ii. 254: 2, 290: 2.  
 — 13 — ii. 383: 1, iv. 474: 2.  
 — 16 — ii. 221: 2.  
 — 17 — ii. 248: 2.  
 — 18 — ii. 249: 1.  
 — ix. 6 — ii. 232: 2.  
 — 8 — ii. 364: 1.  
 — 13 — ii. 457: 2.  
 — 45 — iv. 486: 2.  
 — x. 1 — ii. 290: 1.  
 — 5 — ii. 299: 1.  
 — xi. 1 — ii. 325: 1.  
 — 3 — ii. 173: 1, 241: 1.  
 — xii. 1 — iv. 448: 2.  
 — 8 — ii. 240: 2.  
 — 13 — iv. 630: 2.  
 — 14 — v. 545: 2.  
 — 25 — ii. 235: 1.  
 — 30 — ii. 378: 1.  
 — 31 — ii. 92: 1.  
 — xiii. 3 — ii. 245: 2.  
 — 19 — iv. 33: 2.  
 — 37 — i. 697: 1.  
 — 39 — ii. 234: 1.  
 — xiv. 2 — ii. 245: 2.  
 — 19 — iii. 404: 2.  
 — 20 — iv. 635: 2.  
 — 27 — ii. 234: 2.  
 — xv. 4 — ii. 245: 2, iii. 784: 2.  
 — 7 — ii. 234: 1.  
 — 8 — ii. 126: 1.  
 — 11 — ii. 333: 1.  
 — 18 — i. 430: 2, ii. 241: 2.  
 — 24-29 — ii. 255: 2.  
 — 30 — iv. 32: 1.  
 — 32 — iv. 39: 2.  
 — 37 — ii. 248: 2.  
 — xvi. 4 — ii. 329: 2.  
 — 5 — ii. 239: 1.  
 — 8 — iii. 15: 1.  
 — 10 — ii. 304: 1.  
 — 14 — ii. 239: 1.  
 — 23 — ii. 173: 1.  
 — xvii. 5 — iv. 24: 2.  
 — 12 — iii. 278: 1.  
 — 13 — iv. 12: 2, 490: 1.  
 — 17 — ii. 234: 2.  
 — 18 — ii. 239: 1.  
 — 25 — ii. 238: 2, 475: 2.  
 — 28, 29 — ii. 189: 1.  
 — xviii. 6 — ii. 234: 2, iii. 161: 1.  
 — 18 — iii. 831: 1.  
 — xix. 2 — vi. 615: 1.  
 — 6 — iv. 672: 1.  
 — 13 — ii. 238: 2.  
 — 24-30 — ii. 174: 2.  
 — 31 — iv. 168: 1.  
 — 33 — iv. 21: 1.

- 2 Samuel xx. 1—ii. 277: 2, 280: 2.  
 — 3—iv. 34: 1.  
 — 16—ii. 245: 2.  
 — 19—ii. 292: 2.  
 — 24—ii. 221: 2, 248: 2, 249: 2.  
 — 26—ii. 249: 1.  
 — xxi. 1—ii. 301: 2.  
 — 2—ii. 89: 2, 130: 2.  
 — 15-17—ii. 505: 2.  
 — 19—ii. 505: 2.  
 — 21—ii. 235: 1.  
 — xxii. 8—ii. 318: 1.  
 — 8-11—ii. 319: 2.  
 — 11, 13—iii. 175: 1.  
 — xxiii. 1-7—vi. 687: 1.  
 — 4—iii. 187: 1.  
 — 9—ii. 294: 2.  
 — 10, 12—ii. 199: 2.  
 — 18—iv. 597: 1.  
 — 20—ii. 242: 1, iii. 668: 2.  
 — 28—ii. 147: 2.  
 — 34—ii. 173: 1.  
 — xxiv. 1—ii. 536: 1, 540: 2, iv. 637: 1.  
 — 11—ii. 89: 1.  
 — 13—ii. 301: 2.  
 — 15—ii. 424: 2.  
 — 16—ii. 133: 2, 424: 2, iv. 635: 2.  
 — 17—ii. 92: 1, iv. 635: 2.  
 — 23—ii. 252: 1.  
 — 24—ii. 329: 1, iv. 197: 2.  
 — 25—i. 263: 1, ii. 255: 1, iii. 15: 1.

Song of Solomon i. 1—iii. 530: 1.

- 2-11—iii. 530: 1, 2.  
 — 6—iii. 536: 1.  
 — 14—i. 707: 2, ii. 94: 2.  
 — 15-17—iii. 531: 1.  
 — ii. 1—iii. 529: 2, v. 395: 1.  
 — 1-15—iii. 531: 1, 2.  
 — 16, 17—iii. 532: 1.  
 — iii. 1-11—iii. 532: 1.  
 — 9—iii. 529: 2.  
 — iv. 1—iii. 529: 2.  
 — 6-15—iii. 532: 1, 2.  
 — 8, 15—iii. 529: 2.  
 — v. 1—iii. 532: 2, 533: 1.  
 — 2-16—iii. 533: 1, 2.  
 — vi. 1-7—iii. 533: 2.  
 — 4—i. 708: 2, iii. 529: 2.  
 — 8-13—iii. 534: 1, 2.  
 — 13—iii. 529: 2.  
 — vii. 1-9—iii. 534: 2.  
 — 4—iii. 529: 2.  
 — 10-13—iii. 535: 1.  
 — viii. —iii. 533: 1.  
 — 1—iii. 534: 2.  
 — 1-7—iii. 535: 1, 2.  
 — 3—vi. 861: 2.  
 — 6, 7—iii. 529: 1.

- Song of Solomon viii. 11-14—iii. 536: 1.  
 — 12—iii. 530: 1.

1 Thessalonians, i. 5—v. 774: 1, 880: 1, vi.

- 692: 2.  
 — 6—v. 781: 2, 856: 2, vi. 103: 2.  
 — 8—v. 601: 1.  
 — ii. 5—v. 835: 2.  
 — 6—v. 817: 2, vi. 645: 1.  
 — 7—v. 817: 2, 880: 1, 908: 2.  
 — 8—v. 880: 1, 881: 2.  
 — 12—vi. 201: 2.  
 — 14 ff—v. 781: 2.  
 — 16—v. 885: 2.  
 — 18—iii. 579: 1.  
 — 19—v. 726: 2.  
 — iii. 1—v. 478: 1.  
 — 5—v. 725: 2.  
 — 10—v. 908: 2, vi. 612: 1.  
 — 11—vi. 374: 2.  
 — 13—vi. 667: 2.  
 — iv. 1—v. 567: 1, 595: 2, vi. 120: 2.  
 — 1-8—v. 901: 2.  
 — 3—vi. 86: 1.  
 — 3-6—vi. 91: 2.  
 — 11-12—vi. 470: 2.  
 — 13—i. 338: 1, iv. 310: 2.  
 — 14—v. 761: 2, 852: 1.  
 — 15—v. 605: 1, vi. 101: 2, 490: 1, 623: 1.  
 — 16—iv. 894: 2, vi. 882: 2, 915: 2.  
 — 17—v. 593: 2, 800: 1, vi. 490: 1, 915: 2.  
 — v. 2—vi. 713: 2, 750: 2.  
 — 2-6—vi. 745: 2.  
 — 8—v. 606: 1, vi. 102: 2, 104: 1, 469: 1.  
 — 9—vi. 20: 1, 402: 1.  
 — 10—v. 761: 2.  
 — 12-13—vi. 414: 1.  
 — 15—vi. 74: 1.  
 — 17—v. 478: 2.  
 — 18—vi. 88: 1.  
 — 19—vi. 75: 1.  
 — 23—vi. 84: 1, 119: 2, 569: 2.  
 — 26—vi. 727: 1.  
 — 27—v. 289: 1.

2 Thessalonians i. 3—vi. 107: 2.

- 4—vi. 48: 1.  
 — 4-6—v. 856: 2.  
 — 6—v. 588: 1, vi. 132: 1, 887: 2.  
 — 7—v. 529: 1, 611: 1, 887: 2.  
 — 8—v. 529: 1, vi. 748: 1.  
 — 9—iii. 60: 2, vi. 748: 1.  
 — ii. 1—i. 367: 1.  
 — 2—v. 605: 2, 713: 2.  
 — 3—iv. 839: 1.  
 — 3-7—vi. 477: 1.  
 — 3-8—i. 269: 1.  
 — 4-8—v. 850: 2.  
 — 6—vi. 885: 1.

- 2 Thessalonians ii. 7—vi. 63: I, 419: 2, 885: I,  
904: I.  
— 8—vi. 104: I, 890: I.  
— 8-12—vi. 18: 2.  
— 9—vi. 888: 2.  
— 10—iv. 839: I, vi. 888: 2.  
— 11—ii. 332: 2.  
— 14—vi. 20: I.  
— 16 ff.—vi. 336: 2.  
— iii. 5—v. 906: I.  
— 8—vi. 315: 2.  
— 9—vi. 722: 2.  
— 10—iv. 787: I.  
— 11—vi. 718: 2.  
— 12—iv. 787: I.  
— 16—vi. 107: I.  
— 17—v. 915: I, vi. 290: I.  
— 18—v. 915: I.
- 1 Timothy i. 1—vi. 178: I, 667: 2.  
— 2—vi. 489: I, 727: I.  
— 3—v. 498: I.  
— 3-7—vi. 459: 2.  
— 4—v. 920: I, vi. 675, 733: I.  
— 5—vi. 730: 2.  
— 6—vi. 742: 6.  
— 8—vi. 469: I.  
— 9—v. 865: 2.  
— 11—v. 837: I, vi. 473: 2.  
— 11-17—v. 851: I.  
— 12—vi. 489: I.  
— 13—v. 412: I, 830: I, 843: 2, vi. 586: I,  
666: 2.  
— 13-16—v. 832: 2.  
— 14—vi. 489: I.  
— 15—v. 832: I.  
— 16—vi. 666: 2, 752: 2.  
— 17—v. 585: 2, vi. 667: I.  
— 18—v. 465: 2, vi. 727: I.  
— 19—v. 888: I, vi. 459: 2.  
— 20—vi. 459: 2.  
— 20—v. 500: I, vi. 600: I.  
— ii. 3—vi. 667: 2.  
— 4—vi. 728: I.  
— 5—v. 852: I, 867: I.  
— 7—v. 843: 2, vi. 44: 2, 440: I.  
— 6—v. 843: 2.  
— 11—vi. 89: I.  
— 12—i. 318: 2, vi. 89: I.  
— 13—i. 318: 2.  
— 13-15—v. 901: I.  
— 15—i. 318: 2.  
— iii. 1-13—vi. 634: I.  
— 2—vi. 468: 2.  
— 3—vi. 722: I.  
— 5—v. 429: 2.  
— 6—vi. 596: I.  
— 11—vi. 592: I.  
— 13—v. 869: I.  
— 14—v. 498: I.
- 1 Timothy iii. 16—iv. 791: 2, v. 874: I, vi. 87: 2,  
738: I, 854: I.  
— iv. 1—vi. 367: I, 457: 2, 650: I.  
— 1-3—vi. 459: 2.  
— 2—vi. 650: I.  
— 3—vi. 417: 2.  
— 6—vi. 634: I.  
— 7—vi. 457: 2, 460: I, 675, 733: I.  
— 9—vi. 416: I.  
— 10—v. 720: I.  
— 12—vi. 602: 2, 722: 2.  
— 13—vi. 634: I.  
— 14—v. 465: 2, vi. 427: 2, 462: I, 634: I.  
— v. 6-13—vi. 822: 2.  
— 7—vi. 417: 2.  
— 11—vi. 460: I.  
— 12—vi. 596: I.  
— 13—vi. 379: 2, 593: 2, 718: 2.  
— 14—vi. 417: 2.  
— 17—vi. 61: 2, 634: I.  
— 19—v. 806: I, vi. 634: I.  
— 21—vi. 474: 2.  
— 22—vi. 634: I.  
— 23—vi. 486: 2.  
— vi. 1—vi. 699: 2.  
— 1—vi. 446: 2.  
— 2—vi. 446: 2, 700: I.  
— 3—vi. 459: 2, 489: I.  
— 3-10—vi. 737: 2.  
— 4—vi. 459: 2.  
— 5—vi. 675.  
— 7—vi. 652: 2.  
— 10—vi. 168: I.  
— 12—v. 465: 2, vi. 165: 2, 393: 2, 469: I.  
— 14—vi. 489: I.  
— 17—v. 66: 2.  
— 18—vi. 575: 2.  
— 19—v. 585: I.  
— 20—vi. 459: 2, 576: I, 728: I.  
— 21—vi. 459: 2.
- 2 Timothy i. 2—vi. 727: I.  
— 4—v. 525: 2, vi. 612: I.  
— 5—v. 409: I.  
— 6—v. 364: I, 465: 2, vi. 427: 2, 634: I.  
— 8—v. 528: I, 856: 2.  
— 9—v. 850: I, vi. 31: I.  
— 9-12—v. 828: 2.  
— 11—vi. 402: I.  
— 12—i. 177: I, v. 528: I, 606: 2.  
— 13—v. 869: I, 652: 2.  
— 14—vi. 634: I.  
— 15—v. 500: I.  
— 15-18—vi. 390: I-2.  
— 18—v. 498: I.  
— ii. 1—vi. 489: I.  
— 2—v. 465: 2, vi. 490: I, 634: I.  
— 8—v. 522: 2.  
— 9—vi. 692: 2.

- 2 Timothy ii. 10 — v. 855 : 2.  
 — 11 — vi. 743 : 1.  
 — 11-13 — vi. 87 : 2.  
 — 12, 13 — i. 137 : 1.  
 — 15 — vi. 715 : 2.  
 — 16 — iii. 773 : 1.  
 — 16-18 — vi. 456 : 2.  
 — 17 — v. 500 : 1, vi. 399 : 1.  
 — 18 — v. 500 : 1.  
 — 19 — i. 137 : 1, v. 894 : 1, vi. 18 : 2, 725 : 2, 861 : 2.  
 — 23 — vi. 460 : 1.  
 — 24 — iii. 802 : 1.  
 — 25 — vi. 728 : 1.  
 — iii. 1 — vi. 623 : 1, 650 : 1, 662 : 2.  
 — 2 — vi. 662 : 2.  
 — 3 — v. 818 : 2, vi. 592 : 1.  
 — 4 — iii. 418 : 2.  
 — 7 — vi. 711 : 2, 728 : 1.  
 — 8 — i. 157 : 2, vi. 459 : 2, 656 : 1.  
 — 9 — i. 157 : 2.  
 — 10 — vi. 626 : 1.  
 — 13 — i. 322 : 1, vi. 459 : 2.  
 — 14 — v. 409 : 1.  
 — 15 — v. 409 : 1, 869 : 1.  
 — iv. 1 — vi. 474 : 2.  
 — 3 — iv. 129 : 1.  
 — 4 — vi. 733 : 1.  
 — 5 — vi. 634 : 1.  
 — 7 — v. 922 : 1.  
 — 8 — vi. 577 : 2.  
 — 9-12 — vi. 106 : 2.  
 — 9-21 — vi. 390 : 2.  
 — 10 — vi. 145 : 2.  
 — 10-16 — vi. 146 : 1.  
 — 14 — v. 490 : 2, 406 : 1.  
 — 17 — vi. 19 : 1, 105 : 2.  
 — 20 — v. 384 : 1, 498 : 1, vi. 635 : 2.
- Titus i. 3 — vi. 667 : 2.  
 — 4 — v. 839 : 1.  
 — 5 — vi. 485 : 2, 490 : 1.  
 — 5-9 — vi. 412 : 2, 634 : 1.  
 — 6 — vi. 95 : 1, 416 : 1.  
 — 7 — vi. 722 : 1.  
 — 9 — vi. 468 : 2.  
 — 10 — vi. 395 : 2.  
 — 11 — vi. 675, 722 : 1.  
 — 12 — v. 409 : 2, 593 : 2.  
 — 14 — vi. 395 : 2, 398 : 2.  
 — 16 — vi. 398 : 2.  
 — ii. 3 — vi. 592 : 1.  
 — 3-5 — vi. 91 : 1.  
 — 4, 5 — iii. 683 : 1.  
 — 7 — vi. 108 : 2, 722 : 2.  
 — 9 — vi. 97 : 2, 432 : 1, 699 : 2.  
 — 10 — vi. 97 : 2, 432 : 1, 667 : 2.  
 — 11 — v. 832 : 1, 850 : 1, vi. 141 : 1.  
 — 11-14 — v. 850 : 1.
- Titus ii. 12 — vi. 141 : 1.  
 — 12-14 — v. 858 : 2.  
 — 13 — v. 581 : 1, 605 : 1.  
 — 14 — vi. 92 : 2.  
 — 15 — vi. 634 : 1.  
 — iii. 1 — vi. 457 : 2.  
 — 3 — v. 540 : 2.  
 — 4 — i. 285 : 1.  
 — 4-6 — vi. 667 : 2.  
 — 4-7 — v. 850 : 1, 870 : 1.  
 — 5 — i. 291 : 2, v. 850 : 1, 855 : 2.  
 — 5-7 — vi. 92 : 2.  
 — 7 — vi. 92 : 2.  
 — 9 — vi. 395 : 2.  
 — 12 — vi. 485 : 2.
- Tobit ii. 12-15 — vi. 627 : 1.  
 — iv. 14 — vi. 602 : 2, 623 : 2.
- Wisdom of Solomon i. 4 — vi. 606 : 2.  
 — ii. 8 — v. 574 : 1.  
 — 10 — v. 574 : 1.  
 — 12 — vi. 574 : 1.  
 — 19-20 — vi. 574 : 1.  
 — 24 — vi. 592 : 1.  
 — iv. 2 — vi. 574 : 1.  
 — v. 8-14 — vi. 574 : 1.  
 — 14 — vi. 574 : 1.  
 — 17 — vi. 603 : 1.  
 — vi. 6 — vi. 574 : 1.  
 — vii. 18 — vi. 574 : 1.  
 — x. 5 — vi. 593 : 2.  
 — 16, 21 — i. 139 : 2.  
 — xvii. 2, 3 — i. 162 : 1.  
 — 4 — vi. 615 : 1.  
 — 7, 8 — i. 162 : 1.  
 — 11-12 — i. 162 : 2.  
 — xix. 14-17 — i. 162 : 2.
- Zechariah i. 3 — vi. 614 : 2.  
 — 12 — iv. 420 : 2, 422 : 2, 605 : 2.  
 — 13 — v. 586 : 1.  
 — 18 — iv. 381 : 1.  
 — ii. 1-2 — vi. 656 : 1, 873 : 2.  
 — 4 — iii. 309 : 1.  
 — 5 — iii. 309 : 1, iv. 357 : 1, vi. 874 : 1.  
 — 6 — iv. 357 : 1.  
 — 8 — iv. 381 : 1, v. 922 : 1.  
 — 10 — iii. 783 : 1, iv. 357 : 1, 610 : 1.  
 — 11 — iii. 783 : 1.  
 — 14 — iv. 633 : 1.  
 — 16 — iv. 609 : 2.  
 — 17 — iv. 357 : 1, 610 : 1.  
 — iii. — vi. 739 : 2.  
 — 1 — ii. 541 : 1, 599 : 1, iii. 579 : 1, iv. 637 : 1, vi. 666 : 1.  
 — 1-3 — vi. 666 : 1.  
 — 2 — iii. 579 : 1, iv. 397 : 2.  
 — 8 — ii. 504 : 2, iii. 800 : 1, iv. 357 : 1, 653 : 1.



Zechariah iii. 10—i. 592: 1, iv. 357: 1, 653: 1.

—iv.—vi. 876: 2.

—1—iv. 204: 2.

—2-12—i. 217: 1.

—3—iv. 73: 2.

—6—ii. 608: 2, iii. 663: 1.

—7—ii. 608: 2, vi. 867: 2.

—9—vi. 745: 1.

—10—ii. 493: 1, 557: 1, iv. 430: 1.

—14—iii. 247: 2.

—vi. 1—iv. 381: 1.

—5—iii. 247: 2.

—8—iv. 381: 1, 672: 1.

—13—iv. 922: 2.

—vii. 3—iv. 831: 1.

—3-5—ii. 456: 2.

—5—iv. 273: 2, 646: 2, 831: 1.

—14—iii. 268: 2.

—viii. 6, 11, 12—iv. 609: 2.

—16—vi. 74: 1.

—19—ii. 453: 1, 456: 2, iv. 273: 2, 831: 1.

—ix. 1—iv. 640: 2.

—3—ii. 270: 1.

—5—ii. 388: 2.

—6—ii. 392: 2.

—8—ii. 357: 2.

—9—iv. 413: 2.

—10—ii. 250: 2, iii. 185: 1.

—x. 1—vi. 626: 2.

—3—i. 167: 2, iv. 147: 1.

—4—ii. 282: 2.

—5—ii. 250: 2.

—10-12—vi. 897: 2.

—11—iv. 651: 2.

—xi. 1-17—ii. 394: 2.

—2—ii. 439: 2.

—3—iv. 75: 2.

—4-17—ii. 282: 1.

—7-14—ii. 394: 2.

—8—ii. 394: 2.

—9—iv. 796: 2.

—12—iv. 801: 2.

—13—i. 207: 2, iv. 801: 2.

—xii. 1—iii. 277: 2.

—2—iv. 595: 2.

—3—ii. 453: 1.

Zechariah xii. 4—ii. 250: 2.

—8—ii. 504: 2.

—8-14—i. 372: 1.

—9—vi. 716: 2.

—10—i. 355: 2, ii. 444: 1.

—11—ii. 354: 1.

—11-13—ii. 441: 1.

—12—ii. 249: 2.

—12-14—ii. 28: 2.

—xiii. 2—ii. 332: 2, iv. 150: 1.

—2-6—ii. 390: 2.

—4—ii. 301: 1, 328: 1, 343: 1.

—5—iv. 150: 1.

—7—iv. 908: 1.

—7-9—ii. 282: 1.

—xiv. 1—iv. 429: 1.

—5—i. 355: 1, ii. 388: 2, 393: 1, iv. 400: 1,  
458: 2, vi. 336: 1.

—7—iv. 429: 1.

—8—iv. 28: 2.

—9—i. 355: 1.

—16—i. 355: 1.

—20—i. 223: 1, 243: 2, 355: 1, vi. 894: 2.

—21—ii. 613: 2.

Zephaniah i. 1—ii. 433: 1.

—4—ii. 398: 1, 436: 2, iv. 564: 1.

—5—ii. 402: 1, 429: 2, 437: 1.

—7—iv. 24: 1, 630: 1.

—8—ii. 427: 1, 446: 1, iv. 636: 1.

—9—iv. 331: 1.

—10—ii. 436: 1.

—11—i. 591: 1.

—14—iv. 661: 2.

—15—iv. 661: 2, vi. 908: 1.

—16—vi. 908: 1.

—ii. 1—iv. 666: 1.

—3—vi. 745: 1.

—4—ii. 388: 2, iv. 10: 1.

—4-7—ii. 433: 1.

—10—iii. 685: 1.

—11—iv. 646: 2.

—12-15—ii. 433: 2.

—iii. 1-11—ii. 432: 2.

—3, 4—iv. 188: 2.

—7—iv. 39: 2.











BS  
491  
E85  
Index

**THEOLOGY LIBRARY**  
**SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT**  
**CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA**

**227863**



